



Texas 1900

B: 620. archer (cond.)

8620

Brack, Asa

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 10

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pat #1

(U. S. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Utica

(STREET)

312

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Sarah	W	Nov.	1862	36	Georgia	
—, Dora	D	Aug.	1880	19	Texas	
—, Mamie	D	Jan.	1882	18	Texas	
—, Arthur	S	June	1884	10	Texas	
—, Edna	D	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21526



Burroughs, Ada L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E. D. 75

SHEET 27 LINE 83

W Aug 1861 38 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waukegan Ill  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (ST. C. D.)

Terrell  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Childress, Kate W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Bragg, Asbury

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

61

E.D.

19

SHEET

6

LINE

52

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(CITY)

Pct 4

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Venia	W.	Apr	1876	24	Texas	
- Elvora	D.	Aug	1893	6	Texas	
- Viola	D.	May	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brooks, Ashley  
HEAD OF FAMILY

### HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.



E. D.

# TEXAS

36

SHEET

9

LINE

89

15

(COLORE)

det

MONTHS

1871

2000年12月

29

15421

7-2-42

(RECEIVED)

《C10021950121》

MONTHS  
COUNTY

COUNTY:

Rec'd

1981, C. D. J.

4CITY

1170222

NO. 100-4

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

[illegible]

● ● ● ● ●

B620  
R  
Byers Asie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 60  
SHEET 4  
E. D. 57  
LINE 61  
W Dec 1879 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hopkins Oct. 6.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

8628  
Brooks Aubrey  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 99 E. D. 82  
SHEET 12 LINE 82  
W Dec 1888 11  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tarrant  
(COUNTY)  
Ft Worth  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676



Brasha, Angie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

102

SHEET

3

LINE

61

B. May 1863

33 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

Oct 2

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brasha, Rachael	D.	Dec.	1883	17	Texas	
- Bertha	D.	May	1890	10	Texas	
- Edna	D.	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
- Alice	D.	June	1893	5	Texas	
- M. archa	S.	May	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page II

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11871



6620  
Barseh August  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 116

SHEET 12 LINE 79

W June 1874 25 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell  
(COURTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Schawe, C. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, August

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E. D.

98

SHEET

23

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(IN. C. DIST.)

Corpuscular

(CITY)

South 13th

(STREET)

516

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Julia	W	July	1865	34	Louisiana	

6610

TEXAS

Borg August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112

E. D. 122

SHEET 14

LINE 17

W. Nov 1861

38

Sweden

Pa

Williamson

Peter

Georgetown

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borg Ida	H.	May	1868	32	Illinois	
Nellie	D.	Nov.	1882	17	Sweden	N.R.
Simon	S.	Apr.	1885	15	Sweden	N.R.
Eva	D.	June	1887	13	Sweden	N.R.
Mildred	D.	July	1896	3	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-13371

Sheet #2

STATE

Borg, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CON)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Finch

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 11-11471

B620

TEXAS

Bragg, August

VOL. 100

E. D. 116

SHEET 9

LINE 97

W.  
(COLOR)Dec.  
(MONTH)1867  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Succeeded  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Oct. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Emma	W.	Jan.	1870	30	Succeeded	N.A.
Edith	W.	Jan.	1897	6	Texas	
Billon, James	Se	May	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

0620

Baners August  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 72E. D. 58SHEET 9LINE 54W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Levas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee

(CITY)

Box 3

(N. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hobbs, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13070



B 620

Berg, Augusta

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

26

SHEET

11

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet, 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Jackson

(STREET)

1416

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-55870

B620  
Byers, Augustus J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 26

SHEET 15

LINE 70

W

Nov. 1878

21

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gloyd

Pct. 2.

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Mary W.	W	Pct.	1880	20	Texas	
Cooper, Sidney A.	M L	Aug.	1858	41	Mississippi	
Olla L.	Si L	June	1881	18	Texas	
Clara C.	Si L	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	
Edward L.	Si L	Jan.	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-51671

Sheet # 2

— 10 —

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~#200001~~

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11

17-1531

8620  
 Brooks, Austin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 21

SHEET 25 LINE 89

B Jan 1840 60 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Grimes  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Nevada  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Julia	W	Apr	1855	45	Texas	
- Ella Lee	D	July	1892	7	Texas	
- ( Austin Jr	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	
- Rosa	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
- Virginia	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

B620

Brooke, Austin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

9A

E.D.

26

SHEET

19

LINE

58

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1962

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Antonio

(COUNTY)

Cet 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Joe Ann	H	Sept	1877	23	Texas	
- Charlie	S	Aug	1890	10	Texas	
- Zickler	S	Dec	1891	9	Texas	
- Jonnie	X.S.	July	1898	1	Texas	
- Pinkie	S	Jan	1900	5 1/2	Texas	

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-54671

BC20  
Byars, Ruston  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 14

SHEET 18 LINE 13

B N.R. 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

33 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

pet 6

(CITIZENSHIP)

(C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Lela	W	N.R.	1876	24	Texas	
" Carrie	W	N.R.	1889	11	Texas	
" Florida	W	N.R.	1891	9	Texas	
" Prince	S	N.R.	1894	6	Texas	
" Ollie	W	N.R.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11573

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINGENT

STATE

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11451

B 620  
Byers, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 80  
SHEET 16 LINE 81

13 Nov 1926 23 Texas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE) (CITY) (COUNTY)  
Harris Oct 1  
(CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Houston Hutchins  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
715  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barnes, Julius  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Roomer

REMARKS



0628

TEXAS

Brooks, Ruthen<sup>r</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E. D.

48

SHEET

7

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pan

(COUNTY)

Pet. H. C.

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ida	W	Oct.	1871	28	Tenn.	
" Mattie	D	Mar.	1889	11	Tex.	
" Alice May	W	Feb.	1892	8	Tex.	
" Chester	S	Jan.	1898	1	Tex.	
Walters, Fanny	Bo.	Apr.	1873	62	Ga.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620  
Brewers Anchor  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

77

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

4 YEAR

(AGE)

**SALEPLACE**

4CITYZENSHIP

ACCOUNT

(CITY)

## STREET

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

[illegible]

11-11653

B620

Brookes, Author  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

22

E. D.

TEXAS

48

SHEET

14

LINE

9X

B  
(COLOR)nr  
(MONTH)nr  
(YEAR)8  
(AGE)Tex.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leon  
(COUNTY)Pct. 6  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Burke, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92

E. D. 116

SHEET 12

LINE 90

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. D.)

Bleame

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Taylor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 6 28

Briscoe Author

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

82

E. D.

99

SHEET

8

LINE

88

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morris

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, G. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Baader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

B620  
*Burks, Author*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**  
VOL. *75* E. D. *76*  
SHEET *2* LINE *85-*

*B* *Dec* *1882* *14*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*McLennan* *Texas*  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Waco* *So 8th* *P.O.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. C. D.)  
*1429*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

TEXAS

Berge, Arthur L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D.

74

SHEET

14

LINE

61

W  
(COLOR)mch  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)18  
(AGE)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(C. D.)Waco  
(CITY)Franklin  
(STREET)805  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Binkman, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



TEXAS

Brock, R. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73

E. D. 14

SHEET 4

LINE 88

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1894  
(YEAR)5  
(AGE)Tenn  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ohio  
(COUNTY)Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ransom, Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21876

3620  
 Briggs, Avery N. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 103 E. D. 114  
 SHEET 7 LINE 36  
 Wt. Aug. 1853 46 Illinois (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Travis (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 IN C. D. I

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Rhoda E. W.		Jan	1858	42	Texas	
Walter M.	S	Apr	1881	19	Texas	
Idas L.	S	Feb	1886	14	Texas	
Mary M.	D	Apr	1888	12	Texas	
Sora A.	D	Dec	1890	9	Texas	

Briggs, Avery N.  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE  
OTHER MEMBERS

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2cc/

A-124

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-31571

8620

Burch, Avery<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

87

SHEET

3

LINE

40.

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

2.0

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1.

(U. S. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Pecan

(STREET)

505

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 16,582	1,435,668
1,207,200	1,436,684
1,223,215	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Brash, B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 90 E. D. 80

SHEET 8 LINE 29

W July 1877 22 Florida  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Potter Pot.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. P.)

Amarillo  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Benton, Tom H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

Bruce B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

104

E. D.

130

SHEET

4

LINE

34

N July 1862 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Buren

(COUNTY)

Feb 3

(M. C. D.)

Kills Bent

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce Mackie	H	Jan	1870	30	Mississippi	
Lucy	W	Jan	1894	4	Texas	
Marion	D	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Texas	

B620

Brooks, B. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 78

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Midland

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ella	24	Dec	1878	24	Mo.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B 620  
 Brooks, B. D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL. 42 E. D. 125  
 SHEET 4 LINE 13

W - Apr 1862-38 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Hattie	W	May	1847	53	Texas	
Pauline	D	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

8620  
Burks, B F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

E. D. 61

SHEET 14

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks Josephine	W	Jan	1862	32	Texas	
Temple	D	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
Kenon	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	
Susan	D	Feb	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-13571

B620

Burke, B. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E. D.

TEXAS

87

SHEET

2

LINE

57

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1848

(AGE)

61

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Del No 3

(COUNTY)

Lawson

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, La.	W	Mar	1851	49	Mississippi	
Matthe	D	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
Richard	S	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
William	S	Feb	1885	15	Texas	
Benjamin	S	Sept	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11671



B620  
 Brooks, B. H. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 69 E. D. 63  
 SHEET 7 LINE 62  
 W mar 1858 45 Mississippi (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lamar Precinct (COUNTY) (N. S. D.)  
 Paris South Main 514 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Viola B	W	Aug	1859	40	Alabama	
Margaret B	D	Feb	1890	10	Alabama	

B420

Burke, B.M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

75

TEXAS

E. D.

74

SHEET

2

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Peti

(IN C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

South 14

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1012

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, W.L.	S	Wch	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Boirego B V

AHEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

110 E.D. 123

SHEET

3 LINE 26

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1842

(AGE)

57

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mexico

(CITIZENSHIP)

Al

(COUNTY)

Wells

(CITY)

Laredo

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

San Enrique Ave

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Boirego, Hilaria de W		Nov	1842	52	Mexico	N.R
— Virginia D.		May	1877	23	Mexico	N.A
— Atanacio S.		Apr	1878	21	Mexico	Pa

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11371

8620

TEXAS

Burke, B. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

E. D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 82

W. July 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tidwell

(COUNTY)

Box 3

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Martha	W.	Oct	1849	50	Tennessee	
" " " "	D.	Jan	1873	22	Tennessee	
" " Newton	S.	June	1885	14	Texas	
" " " "	S.	Dec.	1889	10	Texas	
Woolton, Geo.	W.	Jan.	1877	23	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Brook, Baden

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 60

E. D. 46

SHEET 5

LINE 36

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

I

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hore, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Burch Bailey L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

21

SHEET

3

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pet # 3

(N. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Jennie M	W	May	1870	34	North Carolina	
Lillian	D	July	1889	10	Texas	
Ella	D	Jan.	1891	9	Texas	
Clara	D	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
B. L.	D	June	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 boarder

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11371

B 62  
Borgia, Barney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

TEXAS

E. D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 43

x W mch 1849 51 Mo.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas P O X 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Dallas Pacific av 198  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sullivan, J. K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Boarder

REMARKS x Supplied from ditto

8 620

Brooks, Barrett L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

49

E. D.

108

SHEET

18

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dayton

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Fannie A	W	Mar	1877	23	North Carolina	
— Alice L	D	Sept	1894	5	Tennessee	
— Helen S	D	Apr	1896	4	Tennessee	
— Reginald V	S	July	1899	12	Kyus	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12271

3425  
*Brooks, Bart C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *50* E.D. *50*

SHEET *3* LINE *58*

*W.* *Nov* *1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*38* *Georgia*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Denton*  
COUNTY

*Dist. 3*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Ida</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Estelle</i>	<i>R.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Russell B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Pearl M.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Benjamin B.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
*#1 sec 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-43371

*Uxas*

Brooks Bar E.

INBAR 2 PART 1-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Otis P	S.	Nov	1890	9	Georgia	
Bessie M.	D.	Sept	1892	7	Georgia	
Claude E	S	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
Louis C	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Harvey	S.	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

*Burke, Paul E.*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 49

SHEET 56

LINE 1

*W. M. 1858 = 52*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Macpherson*  
 (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke, Pauline</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Engineer</i>		<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1071

Земан

Buck, Bart L.  
(HEAD OF FARM - (BUSINESS))

HEAD OF FAMILY - OTHER

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1167



3620

*Byars, Baylor T.* (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *89* E. D. *77* TEXAS

*W* (COLOR) *Jan* (MONTH) *1844* (YEAR) *56* (AGE) *Texas* (BIRTHPLACE) *Dec 6* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Parke* (CITY) (COUNTY) (IN. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byars, Lucretia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Charles A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Earl Bennett</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>William L.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Noah E.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Texas</i>	



*Brook Bistric*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*B*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1880*

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brewer*

(COUNTY)

*Dist # 1*

(W. C. D.)

*San Antonio*

(CITY)

*S. Frio*

(STREET)

*421*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hilmore, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B 620

Brooks, Beatrice

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

106

SHEET

13

LINE

31

3

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chapman

(CITY)

Pct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowen, Bunk

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21570

6226  
Brooks, Beatrice

TEXAS

ROL. 22

E. D. 17

SHEET 15

LINE 22

B<sup>n</sup> Mar 1899

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1  
(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Edmund E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. daughter

REMARKS

8620

Brooks, Beatrice<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92

TEXAS

E. D.

110

SHEET

1

LINE

3

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finnel, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11276

8621

Bracey, Beatrice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 11

SHEET 2 LINE 25

B Aug 1892 7 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Austin Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (CITYSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hagan, Wm  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adpt. Daughter

REMARKS

B620

Bowers, Bedford F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

52

E. O.

81

SHEET

9

LINE

5-

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

78

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roberts

(COUNTY)

W. J. I.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

Eber

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eber, Levi O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679

A3



B 626  
*Burke, Bee*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E.D. 35

SHEET 9

LINE 39

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Aug*  
(MONTH)

*1871*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bonache*  
(COUNTY)

*Set 6*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke, Phelicia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>Ida</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Leanie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

13624  
*Byars, Bell*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

*76*

E. D.

*88*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*17*

(COLOR)

*W*  
*McFerran*

(MONTH)

*Sept 1877*

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Texas*  
*Oct 3*

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byars, Stella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Chatter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

0620

Bruce, Belle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 48

E. D. 87

SHEET 10

LINE 64

B

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

pt. 1

(M. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

N. Branch

(STREET)

467

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Oscar	S	Aug.	1885	14	Texas	
— Ella W.	W	Sept.	1887	12	Texas	
— Arthur	S	Oct.	1889	10	11	
Chiles, Elmo	B	May	1876	24	11	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

supplied from ditto

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

0620  
Birch, Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

R. D.

42

SHEET

16

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Kimble

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Show

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(NR)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11875

TEXAS

 8620  
 Bragg, Ben  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E.D.

101

SHEET

19

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

P. O.

(N. C. P.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Martha A	W	May	1839	61	Mississippi	
Matthew	S	Feb	1856	44	Texas	
James	S	Jan	1858	42	Texas	
Jesse	S	Jan	1860	40	Texas	
Mary	S	Feb	1878	22	Texas	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620  
 Burrough, Ben  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E. D. 106

SHEET 12 LINE 12

W Apr 1870 30 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Red River Oct 18  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrough, Ella	W	Jan	1874	26	Texas	
Burrough, Ella	d	Oct	1891	8	Texas	
Burrough, Rena	d	Mar	1894	6	Texas	

0620

TEXAS

Burnoughs, Bon

VOL.

53

E.D.

72

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

12

LINE

70

13

(COLOR)

Jan 1854 46

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(P. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

San Felipe

(STREET)

307

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

E. D. 101

SHEET 21

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Tuck

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jacob, Jordan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11479



5620  
**Brooks, Ben**  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **109**

E. D. **101**

SHEET **17**

LINE **1**

**B** **July** **1884** **36**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Hastington**  
(CITY)

**Tex**  
**Pct 2**  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nellie H	W	Aug	1865	35	Tex	
Brooks, U. Lor	D		1884	16	Tex	
Brooks, Lonnie	D	May	1886	14	Tex	
Brooks, Viola	D	Oct	1889	11	Tex	
Hinchin, Annie M	D	May	1880	20	Tex	
Dittoes shown						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

**Brooks, Ben**

**TEXAS**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 105

E.D. 116

SHEET 20

LINE 46

**B**

**Mar**

**1868**

**32**

**Tex**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Hysshur**

**Pat.**

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lizia	W	Jan.	1870	30	Tex	
Edgar	S	Jan	1889	11	Tex	
Allen	S	Jan	1892	8	Tex	
Luther	S	Sept.	1895	4	Tex	
Hagler, Albert	Se	May	1880	20	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brooks, Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

26

SHEET

5

LINE

59

11 Mar. 1848 52 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

Oct 8

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lunovanta Camp No 1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

83620  
Brooks Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

TEXAS

24

SHEET

5

LINE

22

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lula	W	Aug	1873	26	Texas	
— 'Tourney M M	D	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brick, Ann  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

TEXAS

E. D. 29

SHEET 21

LINE 47

B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1856  
(YEAR)44  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell  
(COUNTY)Pct 5  
(M. C. D.)Temple  
(CITY)N. R.  
(STREET)N. R. 6  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brick, Anna	W	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
Henderson, Mary	Bo	May	1842	28	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B620

TEXAS

Burks Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

17

E. D.

18

SHEET

23

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alexander Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Paris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jefferson Iron Company Quirt Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convict

REMARKS

\* Supplied

Enumerated as Lodger

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620 R

Brooks, Ben  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

TEXAS  
E. D. 1

SHEET 8

LINE 38

B May 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Austin  
(COUNTY)  
Pet # 6  
(U. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gottenham, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

8626  
Bures, Ben

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. O.

TEXAS

138

SHEET

6

LINE

22

B M M

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(W. C. D.)

Lancaster

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oleburne, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



0620

Brisco, Ben  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 109 E.D. 110

B May 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 21 LINE 23

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Pt #5  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brisco, Cornelia</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Viola</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E. D.

62

SHEET

5

LINE

68

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Benjamin

(COUNTY)

Bonham

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Jan	1872	27	Texas	
— Anna	D	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
— Alberta	D	Nov	1896	3	Texas	
Inglish, Alfred	B.L.	Oct	1869	30	Texas	

3620

Brooks, Ben

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

42

SHEET

3

LINE

82

B. Mich 1862 38

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burlison

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie	W	Feb	1873	27	Texas	
Lemmy, Chenn	Ba	N.R.	1884	16	Texas	
Howard, Josephine	M.L.	N.R.	1855	45	Alabama	

620

Brook, Ben

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E. D. 75

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 7

LINE 72

Bo Mar  
Lamar

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33 Texas  
Cat #2

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Fannie	Wife	Nov	1878	28	Texas	
Laura	Daughter	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
Laura	Daughter	Jun	1890	9	Texas	
Ruth	Daughter	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
Jackson, Stonewall	Bo	Aug	1875	24	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

B620

TEXAS

Burck, Ben B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

90

E. D.

66

SHEET

2

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Polk

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burck, Mary	W	Jan	1873	27	Texas	
Mary	W	Nov	1877	2	Texas	
Dawson, Katie	Daughter	Oct	1881	18	Texas	

8620

Brock, Ben C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

143

SHEET

7

LINE

48

A

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Honey, Mary &amp;

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Ben C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

94

E.D.

74

SHEET

15

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San

Augustine

(CITY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Laura A	W	Feb	1872	28	Kentucky	
" Ara F	D	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
" Ben C Jr	S	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11651

B620

ER

Burke, Ben F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

133

SHEET

2

LINE

85

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Unknown

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burt

(COUNTY)

Pats

(M. C. D.)

Walt City

(CITY)

North Sautiff

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Laura	W.	Jan	1873	27	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



8620  
**TEXAS**  
**Bragg, Ben J.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38  
 E. D. 60  
 SHEET 11  
 LINE 24  
 W. Jan. 1869 31 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Pct. 1  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (IN. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Mary S.	W.	Mar.	1875	25	Mississippi	
Ben W.	S.	Dec.	1891	8	Texas	
Grace J.	D.	Mar.	1897	3	Texas	
Ella C.	D.	Mar.	1899	1	Texas	
Benjamin	J.	Jan.	1833	67	Alabama	

B 620  
Brooks, Ben H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

TEXAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 15

LINE 82

76 July 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

38 Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laurel

1st

North

(CITY)

Evans Ave

(STREET)

1404

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie	W	July	1872	27	Oklahoma	
- Ethel	Dg	Sept.	1893	6	Texas	
- Thomas	S	June	1895	4	Texas	
- Agnes	R	July	1899	1	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Bragg, Ben A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W Dec. 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Blanco Pct. 2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11276

B 628

TEXAS

Brooks, Ben. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 8

SHEET 9

LINE 1

H Dec 1863 36 La.

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

Missile

Comm.

Lat # 3

(M. G. R.)

(COUNTRY)

(COUNTRY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	H	Jan	1863	35	Ind	
Ben. H.	S.	June	1893	6	Tex	
Barrett	S.	Dec	1893	4	Tex	
Wilfred	S.	Aug	1897	2	Tex	
Ronald	S.	Oct	1899	7/12	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

\* 1212 \*

STATE

Brands, Ben

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Briggs, Ben J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 78

SHEET 1 LINE 59

B Jan 1842 58 H. Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 San Jacinto Pct. 1  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Kate	W	Dec	1839	68	Georgia	
— Mattie	D	Oct	1878	26	Texas	
— Bob	S	Sept	1880	19	Texas	

BC20

TEXAS

Brink, Ben J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72

E. D. 38

SHEET 6

LINE 13

B  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lee  
(COUNTY)

Dist. # 4  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McKinnell, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Porter Hotel

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B629

Buck, Bertha P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

47

SHEET

3

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marquette

(COUNTY)

Schulenburg

(W. C. D.)

Schulenburg

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schulz, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 620

Barga, Benito

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. D.

138

SHEET

7

LINE

17

Mex Jan 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Tex

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barga, Maria	W	Feb	1877	22	Texas	
- Bernardina	S	May	1898	2	Texas	
- Lousisa	D	May	1899	1	Texas	

3620  
RR  
Burra, Benjamin  
HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

39

E. D.

23

SHEET

21

LINE

97

W Sept. 1865 34 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hannin (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Ret. (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burra, Annie	W	July	1872	27	Texas	
— Leon	S	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
— Clyde	S	Feb.	1894	6	Texas	
— Russell <sup>E</sup>	S	Dec.	1895	4	Texas	
— H. boy	D	Sept	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11571

STATE

Burns, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1147

A-144

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

Benjamin

Benjamin



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,307,230	1,435,664
1,303,519	1,431,744

Made in U.S.A.

B620  
Burg, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

15

SHEET

15

LINE

8

W

May

1867

33

Austria

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

Oct 1

Columbus

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burg, Bertha	W	June	1880	19	Austria	N.R.
— Leonard J	D	May	1900	14	Texas	
Wagner, Samuel	B-L	May	1884	16	Austria	N.R.
— Edith	B-L	Mar	1882	18	Austria	N.R.
— Marion	M-L	Dec	1853	46	Austria	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E. D.

4

SHEET

31

LINE

70

W

Sept

1869

30

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barstow

P.O. # 12

Smithville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary F	W	Dec	1870	29	Texas	
— Mary E	D	Nov	1894	5	Texas	
— Charles W B		Feb	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11471

6620  
Bruck, Benj  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E. D.

TEXAS

58

SHEET

10

LINE

2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

21 Oct 1875

64

German

N.R.

Medina

Oct 27 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruck, Mary A.	34	Feb	1846	64	Iowa	
- William C.	S	Dec	1875	24	Iowa	
- Ida	D	Dec	1877	22	Iowa	
- Edward	S	Aug	1884	15	Iowa	
- Lavinia	D	Dec	1888	11	Iowa	

B620  
Brooks, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B Mar 1869 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bear  
(COUNTY)

Oct #1  
(CITIZENSHIP)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Matamoras St  
(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Batiste, Julia</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Louisiana</u>	



B620

Brooke, Benjamin

TEXAS

VOL.

29

E.D.

36

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

14

LINE

42

21 May 1850

145

Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New York

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Benjamin	H	Oct	1828	42	Arkansas	
— — — — —	W	Sept	1850	19	Arkansas	
— — — — —	D	Nov	1885	13	Arkansas	
— — — — —	D	July	1887	12	Arkansas	
— — — — —	D	Feb	1890	10	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. Lee #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571



8628  
Burke, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

103

SHEET

30

LINE

48

W May 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Granger Pct # 3  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Lone Bean  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burke, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Mabel</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Biggerstaff, Alfred</u>	<u>BO</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

Burke, Benj  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

TEXAS

E. D. 61

SHEET 21

LINE 20

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, M. G. H.	W	Mar	1847	53	Texas	
J. B. H.	S	Oct	1868	31	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Burice, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E. D.

TEXAS

71

SHEET

10

LINE

64

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burice, Annie	D	Dec	1885	14	Texas	
Minnie	D	Aug	1884	15	Texas	
Gene	D	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
Bessie	D	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Arnie	W	Jul	1870	30	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Burrough Benjamin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *113*

E. D. *118*

SHEET *9*

LINE *5*

*W. Oct*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1886*

(YEAR)

*14*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Wilson*

(COUNTY)

*Pct # 3*

(W. B. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Donahoe, Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

121

SHEET

14

LINE

52

B

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Sumville

(CITY)

N. Wright

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Cornelia	W	Sept	1878	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

0620

*Branks Benjamin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

97

SHEET

13

LINE

32

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Laraca

(COUNTY)

P.O. no 7

(W. C. D.)

Yokum

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooking William G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



3620  
Burris, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS  
E.D. 138

SHEET 12

LINE 36

W Aug 1842 57  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
La Salle  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Tex  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(U. S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris Jane E	W	Apr	1846	54	Mississippi	
Lemuel J S		Nov	1871	28	Texas	
John J	S	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
William O	S	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
Earl H	S	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11--21671

*Texa*

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000/

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 17

SHEET 11

LINE 99

W. June 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haller

(COUNTY)

Pot. 2

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Lattie	W.	Oct.	1875	24	Texas	
Briggs, Clayton	S.	May	1893	7	Texas	
- Doughitt	S.	Oct.	1895	4	Texas	
- Clark	S.	Jan	1892	1	Texas	

8620

TEXAS

Burke Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 59 E. D. 44SHEET 11 LINE 24

XB Ym 1891 1 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hill Pct 4  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, GlenRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

B620

Briggs, Benjamin F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

104

SHEET

4

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1884 16

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Conaway, Marshall C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

B626

Burke, Benjamin. 7  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 76  
SHEET 6 LINE 9

W Dec. 1867 32 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston Dallas Ave 1405  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crawford, Richard P.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro in Law ✓

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

✓

8620  
**Burke Benjamin F** **TEXAS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 19 E.D. 17  
 SHEET 8 LINE 58  
 W Nov 1852 47 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clay Pet 6.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH.		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke Margaret A.	W	Dec	1852	47	Texas	
— John H.	S.	Nov	1876	23	Texas	
— David A.	S	Oct	1880	19	Texas	

B 20

Brooks Benjamin L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

18

SHEET

14

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie W		Nov	1873	26	Georgia	



B620  
Burris Benjamin L

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

108

SHEET

13

LINE

30

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1857

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pat 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris Emma G	W	April	1876	34	Texas	
Beatrice	D	July	1887	12	Texas	
Minnie L	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Stephen	S	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
Lynn G	S	Feb	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11673

and 1 Servant

B620

W

TEXAS

Bairers, Benjamin W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

E. D. 37

SHEET 17

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pet - 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bairers, Lucy E	W	Aug	1871	28	Alabama	
- Delmer L	S	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
- Homer C	S	Dec	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Berkay, Benn.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 23

SHEET 11 LINE 5752

Dec. 1863 36 Ohio  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
El Paso Oct.  
(CITY) (MONTH)  
El Paso North School 915  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berkay, Emma	W.	Oct.	1868	31	Ohio	
— Carl	W.	Mich.	1888	12	Colorado	
— Frank	S.	Nov.	1890	9	Colorado	
— Grace	D.	Oct.	1892	7	Colorado	
— <sup>us</sup> Julia	S.	June	1895	4	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# see 2*

A-16

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

200,000

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

*Barrs Bennil*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *92* E. D. *116*

SHEET *16* LINE *2*

*13* *Oct* *1887* *12* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Robertson* *Pete 2*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

*Heame*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-2

8222  
Brooks, Benny  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

110

SHEET

1

LINE

4

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rabotson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finnel, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son ✓

REMARKS

Burruss, Benoni F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

TEXAS

14

SHEET

14

LINE

56

W.  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1884  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Callin  
(COUNTY)

Dist 4  
(M. F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garheart, Hugh R.  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

13620

Brooks, Benton P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

E. D.

81

SHEET

28

LINE

12

W

Feb

1860

40

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Huffman

Oct 7

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Sallie	W	Aug	1861	38	Tenn	
Lura	D	Aug	1886	13	Tenn	
Eugenia	D	Nov	1892	7	Tenn	
Norman H.	S	June	1895	4	Tenn	
Harvie	S	June	1895	4	Tenn	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/

2.

7

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871



STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS.—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

22

A.1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

81-11271-1

0620  
*Baras, Bentura*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

98

E. D.

70

SHEET

8

LINE

92

*W*  
(COLOR)

*un*  
(MONTH)

*1853*  
(YEAR)

*46*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Sutton*  
(COUNTY)

*P. C.*  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Baras, Callitano</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Fernandez</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Savas</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Bernard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

E.D. 59

SHEET 4

LINE 13

24 Apr 1876 24 Tex

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

medina  
(COUNTY)Tex  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mary	W	July	1878	21	Texas	
- Alvin M	L	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
- Lee Jr	L	Nov	1899	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*Better, Bernardo*

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E. D. *14*

SHEET *1* LINE *2*

*St. Aug. 1891* *by Mexico*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*San Luis* *Oct. 1*  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*St. Louis* *along river of Missouri*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Better, Maria</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>- Regina</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>- Graham</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>- [unclear]</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Bernardo, Trinidad</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>NA</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a



6626  
Borego, Bernardo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 9

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borego, Brigida	W	Oct.	1869	30	Mexico	N.R.
G. Sophia	pl	Aug.	1887	12	Mexico	N.R.

8620

TEXAS

Brisco, Bernette

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

12

E. D.

9

SHEET

5

LINE

33

13

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewster

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

A-2

6628  
Brice, Berry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

E. D.

TEXAS

93

SHEET

15

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morris

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Turner, Mary	Bo	Aug	1859	40	Texas	
✓ Charles	S.	Oct	1888	11	Texas	
✓ Robert	S.	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
✓ George	S.	May	1891	9	Texas	
✓ <del>Clarence</del> Clarence	S.	Dec	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571





8628

TEXAS

Burke, Berry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 101 E. D. 151

SHEET 15 LINE 63

W Oct 1845 34 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Taylor P. C. #4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mary D.	W	Apr.	1858	42	Texas	
Josephine C.	D	July	1875	30	Texas	
Leona B.	D	Nov.	1882	17	Texas	
Abel R.	S	Feb.	1886	14	Texas	
Frank A.	S	Feb.	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#200#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

200

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#222#

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11572

B620

Brooks, Berry W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E. D.

TEXAS

122

SHEET

19

LINE

43

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat - 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lucy E	W	Dec	1842	57	Texas	
Radney P	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

BC20

TEXAS

Burke, Berryman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55 E.D. 39

SHEET 9 LINE 17

B  
(COLOR)Mar. 1844  
(MONTH) (YEAR)56  
(AGE)South Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)Oct. 1  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Hasty	W	Feb.	1854	46	Texas	
Willa	D	Mar.	1882	18	Texas	
James Owens	S	Apr.	1877	23	Texas	
Alice	D	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	
Emma	D	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	

1909 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 m p2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



TEXAS

Barish, Bert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Per no 2

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gann, John Z.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8640

Briggs, Bert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

8

SHEET

11

LINE

33

W

Dec

1857

42

Wisconsin

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chambers

Oct 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mary	W	Jan	1861	39	Wisconsin	
Berta	D	Oct	1881	18	Wisconsin	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11171



B620  
Brooks, Berta

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E. D. 79

SHEET 16 LINE 87

B Jan 1896 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk Pet  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cameron Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Bracy, Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

E. D. 127

SHEET 11

LINE 17

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

M.

(STREET)

3119

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anthony, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Bryce Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

F. D.

16

SHEET

12

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

L

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Box 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holcomb, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Bertha L. (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 113 E. D. 133  
 SHEET 8 LINE 74  
 W. Jan. 1893 7 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Williamson (COUNTY) Pet # 6  
 Taylor (CITY) 3rd (N. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rodgers, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

3

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

13620  
Berwick, Berthold  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 104  
 SHEET 6 LINE 76

W Apr 1852 48 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas Pet  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
Dallas Main 617  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berwick, Emma	W	Dec	1869	30	Illinois	
- Kathleen	19	July	1893	6	Texas	
- Louis	19	July	1893	4	Texas	
- Margarite	19	July	1897	2	Texas	
- Duke	19	Feb	1899	2	Texas	

5620

Bruce, Bertie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 58

E. D. 39

SHEET 11

LINE 64

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)

9  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill  
(COUNTY)

Pest  
(N. C. D.)

Hillsboro  
(CITY)

East Mc Donald  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodge Jennie  
N.R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5620

TEXAS

Brooks, Bertie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 70

E. D. 63

SHEET 5

LINE 91

23

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polk

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Pot 3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bane, Jeff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8412

Brooks, Bertie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 4  
SHEET 29 LINE 59

B Jan. 1883 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Anderson Pet. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Palentine None N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH German, Gus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE A. Child

REMARKS 4



B 620

Brooks, Beaton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 96

E. D. 136

SHEET 12

LINE 10

W

Nov

1875

24

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shackelford

(COUNTY)

Dist 1

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Minnie	W	Nov	1879	24	Texas	

B 620

Brooks, Bertram

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

103

SHEET

5

LINE

69

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bever

(CITY)

P. O.

(W. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

C. Commercial

(STREET)

601

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lund, Bertel P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently the son of the servant  
Graves, Della1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

3620

Byers, Betty

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Precinct #2

(M. C. D.)

Menion

(CITY)

E. Civenis

(STREET)

500

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sammuel, Robert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

Bessie

Bessie



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 15,583	1,485,663
1,207,220	1,485,664
1,222,219	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

B627

Burk, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1E. D. 5SHEET 10LINE 36W June 1876 23 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

Combination

(STREET)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, W<sup>m</sup> B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

TEXAS

*Bracy, Bessie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *21* E. D. *16*

SHEET *22* LINE *58*

*W* *Apr* *1889* *11* *Mississippi*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Collins* *Pet* *5*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Andrews, Mack P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand daughter*

REMARKS

B620

Byers, Bessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

93

SHEET

9

LINE

31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hapkins, Arthur W.  
Niece1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

0622  
Burrows, Bessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

TEXAS

E. D. 93

SHEET 5

LINE 35

B Mich 1896 4 p Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sallas Pex 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Sallas Trinity R 2/11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ringgold, Loula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS Apparently daughter of Burrows, John - Partner



B620

Burk, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

20

SHEET

9

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1892

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Soggins, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

B620

Brooks, Bessie A

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

86

E. D.

135

SHEET

9

LINE

61

Mar 1867 33

(MORSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Quebec

(COUNTY)

Per 13

(M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

3

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—21570

B 620

Brooks, Bessie D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E. D.

122

SHEET

2

LINE

64

26. June 1886 13

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Ret. #7

(CITY)

(W. R. E. T.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellison James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

BL 10

Barr, Betty  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E. C. 20

SHEET 22 LINE 12

13 Jan 1815 85 North Carolina S. V.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamlet Pr. 14  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samuel Benjamin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

8620

Burruss, Bettie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 4

SHEET 11

LINE 44

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

NR  
(AGE)

NR  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin  
(COUNTY)

Pct - 1  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

DL20

<sup>R</sup>  
Briggs, Bettie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 27  
 SHEET 7 LINE 33

W Feb 1857 43 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cooke Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Gainesville Dixon 819  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Callaway, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S in law

REMARKS

0620  
Brooks, Bettie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E. D. 71

SHEET 6 LINE 37

B Jan. 1863 37 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan Precinct No 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Waco Dewey 518  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13070

3220

TEXAS

*Brock Bettie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5

E. D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 20

*W. Dec. 1873 26 Missouri*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bell*

(COUNTY)

*Pat # 1*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Patliff Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*St. Dang*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22—12070



B620

Burch, Bettie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

TEXAS

E. D. 66

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1857

~~1847~~

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

LINE 44

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Sarah	Wife	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Batie	Wife	Febr	1894	5	Texas	
— James	Wife	June	1897	2	Texas	

8620  
Briggs, Bettie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E. D.

82

SHEET

5

LINE

42

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pct No 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Martin J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Betty B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

87

E. D.

121

SHEET

16

LINE

5

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pale Pinto

(COUNTY)

Pct - 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Min Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Bruce Betty (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7 E. D. 88

SHEET 5 LINE 4

B May 1839 71 Virginia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar (COUNTY) (CITY) Garza (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Pinner, Malvina	W.	un	1865	35	Texas	
Mills, Alice	W.	Jan	1859	41	Texas	
Harris, Maurice	B. W.	June	1894	5	Texas	

Brooks, Beula  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 27 E. D. 120

SHEET 6 LINE 39

B. Feb 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas P.O. 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Dallas Live Oak 721  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
31-11070

B 658

TEXAS

Birch, Benlak  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E. D. 19

SHEET 28 LINE 29

W Feb 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)2  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes  
(COUNTY)Pct 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8220

*Burke, Beverley*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. *21*

E. D. *19*

SHEET *4*

LINE *71*

*W* *Feb* *1868* *32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Collins*  
(COUNTY)

*Pet 6*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke, Arthur</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Mattie E</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Lenticum, James</i>	<i>Sc</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	

B620  
Briggs, Beverly

TEXAS

VOL. 3

E.D. 3

W

May 1867 33

SHEET 18

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Molly	W	Feb	1890	30	Texas	
Edith	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Newton	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Pearl	D	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
Mary	D	Oct	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#144 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671





8620

Byars, Bidwell C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

10

SHEET

3

LINE

77

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

P.C.

(COUNTY)

Brown

(W. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Fannie N.	W.	Feb.	1872	28	Texas	
Marvin S.	S.	Aug.	1889	10	Texas	
Matthie S.	D.	Mar.	1890	10	Texas	
Corine S.	D.	Feb.	1893	7	Texas	
Henry S.	S.	July	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Broach, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

97

E. D.

105

SHEET

1

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pet #

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broach, Mary	H	Mar	1860	40	Alabama	
Mattie	D	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
Eidson, Homer	Bd	June	1883	16	Texas	
Sam	Bd	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
Peter	Bd	Feb	1850	50	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-14074

B 620 3

Brice, Bill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E. D.

TEXAS

27

SHEET

7

LINE

93

CB

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1934

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass

(COUNTY)

Ochs

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Mark	W.	Nov	1950	50	South Carolina	

B 620

TEXAS

Brough, Bill

(AHEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

E.D. 67

SHEET 10

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pott

(COUNTY)

Pott

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brough, Emma	W's	Feb	1873	27	Texas	
Loucy M	LD	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
Edith W	LD	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
Olie C	S	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Nina	LD	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-53071

0628

Price Bill  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 72 E. D. 75

SHEET 12 LINE 24

W m 1865 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)McLennan  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco  
(CITY)Jackson  
(STREET)1227  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kennedy John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Brick, Bill

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

55

SHEET

30

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchel, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

8620  
Burros, Bill M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

TEXAS

4

SHEET

12

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Pct # 4

(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burros, Susie C	W	Mar	1876	23	Texas	
William L	S	Jan	1899	1	Texas	



13620  
*Burge, Billy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *95* E.D. *81*

SHEET *2* LINE *10*

*W* *July* *1851*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
*San Jacinto*  
(COUNTY)

*49*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pct. 3*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burge, Sallic</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

0624  
Burroughs, Billy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

53

E. D.

TEXAS

72

SHEET

20

LINE

9

13

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Heimer

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1318

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

A-2

842  
Brooks, Billy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75

TEXAS  
E. D. 70

SHEET 6

LINE 36

W Jul 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

1  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1  
(N. C. D.)

Waco  
(CITY)

North Fifth  
(STREET)

1319  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hillen, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

13 620

Brooks Bird St.

TEXAS

VOL. 106

E. D. 124

SHEET 16

LINE 38

01

June

1879

20

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Landt

Oct. 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Emma	St	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
Reubey, Jamie	St	Oct	1883	16	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Birdie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

1

SHEET

1

LINE

85

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aransas

(COUNTY)

Pch.

(W. C. D.)

Rockport

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cypres, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 520  
Burk, Birdie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

TEXAS  
E. D. 81

SHEET 9

LINE 22

13 Nov 1874 25 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Houston St Emanuel

(CITY)

(STREET)

1101  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch, Napoleon  
Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

B620  
Brooks Birdie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 23

SHEET 5 LINE 90

B Feb 1897 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grimes Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

8620  
Briggs, Birdie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS

E. D. 102

SHEET 119

LINE 31

W Aug 1859 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lampasas

(COUNTY)

Precinct 6

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Belle	D	Mar	1876	24	Texas	
- David J	S	Nov	1877	22	Texas	
- Jas. B	S	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
- John M	S	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
- Mary A	D	July	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571





Burke, Blaine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

TEXAS  
E. D. 87

SHEET 1

LINE 60

W  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hrapon  
(COUNTY)

pt. 1  
(N. C. D.)

Sherman  
(CITY)

North Travis  
(STREET)

473  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tatum, Elisha C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sis in law

REMARKS

B620  
Byars, Blanch

TEXAS

VOL. 29 E. D. 23

SHEET 9 LINE 12

76 Sept 1883 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Deaf Smith Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (H. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

B 620

Burke, Blanche  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

TEXAS

54

SHEET

20

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

N.B.

(MONTH)

N.B.

(YEAR)

N.B.

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Maverick

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Monroe

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Evans, Andrew H.  
Sisters In Law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B 620  
Bruce, Blurt W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 130

SHEET 4 LINE 10

W Oct 1857 42 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Gundy  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Willis

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce Lettie A	W	Apr.	1844	34	Texas	
Bear	D	Aug.	1845	33	Texas	
Lena	D	Nov.	1888	11	Texas	
Wright	D	Aug.	1891	8	Texas	
Edie	D	Aug.	1899	3	Texas	

13625

Brooks, Bob

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

104

SHEET

4

LINE

94

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, N. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-10070

3620 K S  
Brooks, Bob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 109 E. D. 99  
SHEET 16 LINE 32

TEXAS

B Dec 1825 75 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington D.C.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A-2

B 620

TEXAS

*Brooks Bob J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *59*E.D. *45*SHEET *13*LINE *80*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1861*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hill*  
(COUNTY)

*Pack 4*  
(IN C. D.)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks Lula N.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Tennessee</i>	
<i>Lannie A.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14971



B620

Brisco, Bole  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

41

E. D.

9

SHEET

4

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Kemell D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fin-lan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

B620

Brooks, Boog

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

92

E. D.

TEXAS

111

SHEET

2

LINE

47

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robbison

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annie	W	Jan	1871	19	Texas	
Nan	M	Aug	1842	57	Virginia	

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Bessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42

E. D. 17

SHEET 4

LINE 2

B N.B. N.B. 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Int. Bend  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 4  
(M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(STREET)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Glyer & Bartrons Convict Camp  
\* Convict

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5620

TEXAS

Brice, Boyce L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

E. D.

87

SHEET

16

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greystone

(COUNTY)

Pott

(R. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

Evergreen

(STREET)

M. H.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, May L.	W.	Jan.	1877	24	Mississippi	
— Lorena L.	D.	Oct.	1891	8	Texas	
— Jerry L.	S.	Jan.	1895	5	Texas	
— Winnie L.	D.	Aug.	1898	12	Texas	
Lucas, Berta	Lin L.	July	1868	31	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

STATE *Texas*

Bruce Boyce 21  
HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12-11-21

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

Briskes Brandy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 44

E.D. 121

SHEET 4

LINE 79

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

28th

(STREET)

815

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dukes, Sara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3620  
Briggs, Brice E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1✓

E. D. 32

SHEET 3

LINE 90

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Lebing	w	Feb.	1859	41	Texas	
— Zoe	d	May	1882	18	Texas	
— Roy	s.	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	
— Gertrude	d	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
— John	s.	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

THE END OF THE LINE - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 on #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



B620

TEXAS

Burk Brit L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

40

SHEET

10

LINE

33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Dec 1849 51 Texas  
Macogdoches

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk Lallie W	W	Dec	1851-49		Texas	
- James W	S	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
- Jessie B	S	Feb	1882	18	Texas	
- Samantha A	W	Oct	1885	15	Texas	
- Willie L	S	Jul	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Burk, Brit T.

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Johnnie C	S.	Jul	1888	13	Texas	
Lynne D.	S.	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
Samuel B.	S.	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
Swanson Brit	Bo	Jul	1886	14	Texas	
Swanson, Wilts	Bo	Dec	1850	50	Texas	
M. Yawen Joe	Bo	Dec	1871	29	Texas	
Thorne, Jella	Bo	Jan	1881	19	Texas	

TEXAS

Burrrows, Bruce

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

101

E. D.

149

SHEET

21

LINE

28

W. Jan 1874 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

(COUNTY)

Pet. #1

(N. C. D.)

Abilene

(CITY)

Palmer

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bleasdale, Bettie, B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

Brooks, Buck H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 1

TEXAS

E. D. 14

SHEET 17

LINE 25

W May 1859 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Etta	W	Oct.	1877	22	Texas	
- George H.	S	May	1897	3	Texas	
- Mary E.	W	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	

6620  
 Brice Bud  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 13 June 1873 26  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 McFadden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Waco  
 (CITY)  
 River  
 (STREET)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 73- E. D. 78  
 SHEET 14 LINE 25-  
 Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 P. O.  
 (IN C. D.)  
 518  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Ada	Wife	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
Lin	D	May	1898	2	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Bud

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

77

SHEET

19

LINE

51

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

Jct 3

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Rosa	M	Aug	1890	19	Louisiana	
Black, Nissa	Li L	Aug	1897	10	Jefferson	
Brooks, Virgil	B	Mar	1872	28	Texas	

B 620

Briscoe, Bula

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 82 E. D. 98

SHEET 12 LINE 90

B Sept 1884 16 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Morris

Pct 4

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joney Ruebin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grd - Dau

REMARKS

1990 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

Burris, Bulman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E.D.

57

SHEET

1

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(N. C. D.)

Gonzales

(CITY)

Wilson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Blanche	W	Sept.	1875	25	Texas	
- Myrtle M	D	July	1893	6	Texas	
- Leona	D	Sept.	1895	4-	Texas	
- Bassett F	S	July	1898	2	Texas	



3620

TEXAS

Brooks, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 11

SHEET 13 LINE 61

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bonnie

(COUNTY)

Comm. Nat-4

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Alice	W	Mar	1875	25	Texas	
Judge, W	S	Apr	1893	7	Texas	
Ennis, S	S	Aug	1895	4	Texas	
Willie, J	S	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
Dail, S	S	Feb	1900	4/10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

STATE 2

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

216

第 3 卷 第 4 期 1994 年 12 月 出版

11-11574

B 620

Brooks, Burdette

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

ED.

108

SHEET

6

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

34

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lawrence

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tex

(COUNTY)

Harrison

(M. C. D.)

Det 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary P.	W	Apr	1872	28	Texas	
Collins, E. L.	Se.	July	1866	33	Kentucky	

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Burlington B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

92

E. D.

121

SHEET

5

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Feb. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Busby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 41

SHEET 15

LINE 83

M. Oct. 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Allamore  
(COUNTY)P.C.T.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Epps, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

Burch, Burman D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

33

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Martha J.	W	Oct	1850	49	Georgia	
— Dorsey	S	Aug	1881	18	Texas	
— Maude	D	Oct	1883	16	Texas	
— William H.	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
— Mistle	D	Nov	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also

Burch, Burman D.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

B L 20

Bryce

Bever

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

115

E. D.

118

SHEET

11

LINE

69

21

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bever

(COUNTY)

115

ID. G. B. I.

VAD

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN: SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryce Bula	H	Dec	1893	7	Texas	
Bula	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	
Ula	D	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

BL20

Brooks, Burton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

114

SHEET

13

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

B

(INDEX)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Aida	W	Mar	1876	24	Texas	



0628  
Brock, Barton H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E. D. 78

SHEET 14 LINE 1

W. Dec 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Crath  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Oct. 8  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TRACT)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Mary M. W.		Oct	1881	18	Texas	

~~2428~~  
Brisco, Byrd  
HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL. 15

E. D. 120

SHEET 6

LINE 31

W. Aug 1863 36 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Caldwell Pct 2  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brisco, Martha J	W	July	1866	33	Texas	
- Abbie Ola	D	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
- Willie M	S	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
- Zellie	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
- George A	S	Oct	1899	0	Texas	

C

**Soundex**  
*as quick as a flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 10,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

1,000,000

**Broach, C.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **43**

E. D. **42**

SHEET **6**

LINE **69**

**M. Mar. 1863**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

**Georgia**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Franklin**

(COUNTY)

**P. Oct. 9**

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broach, Emma	M.	Feb.	1860	30	Mississippi	
- Otice	S.	Sept.	1887	13	Texas	
- Mayberr	S.	July	1891	8	Texas	
- Edgar	S.	Sept.	1893	6	Texas	
- Alva	D.	Jan.	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11671



0620

Brick, C. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E.D. 155

SHEET 24 LINE 90

W Oct. 1844 55 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tom Green  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brick, Annie D</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>" Alice D</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

0622  
Burke, C. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

108

SHEET

5

LINE

40

7 Oct 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

24

Texas

(CITY)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pch #4

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Georgia	H	Dec	1874	25	Georgia	

B620

Brace, C. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

104

SHEET

5

LINE

42

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Set #8

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brace, Mary	W.	Jan.	1850	50	Texas	
— Charley	S.	Mar.	1882	18	Texas	
— Laura	D.	May	1889	11	Texas	



B625

C

TEXAS

Burk, Q. B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Oct. 1839 60 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wharton Park  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Whitten, E. S. ✓  
Boarder

**BURKS**  
Burks, C. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 90 E. O. 61

SHEET 14 LINE 4

W May 1850 30 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pola Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Riley, S. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

28620  
 Burke, C. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1 E.D. 9  
 SHEET 1 LINE 87

W Mar 1837 63 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie  
 (COUNTY)

Gettysburg  
 (CITY)

State  
 (STREET)

402  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Emire	W	Apr	1854	46	Georgia	
Davis, Clyde	Bo	Jan	1874	26	Missouri	
Todd, Charles	Sh	July	1851	48	Texas	
" Mary	D	July	1868	31	Texas	
Fuller, Walter	Bo	Feb	1873	26	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 8 unrelated

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

31-3375

3623  
Burke, C. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 14 E. D. 43  
SHEET 1 LINE 18

W Nov 1894 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Burleson pct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Franks, Lindsey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

B620

Burks, C.C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 14 E.D. 43

SHEET 1 LINE 18

W NOV 1884 16 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Birtleson Pet 5  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franks, Luedicy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

B 620

Brooks, C. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

TEXAS

31

SHEET

5

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

B620  
Burks, C. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

24

E. D.

TEXAS

25

SHEET

1

LINE

44

IV

Nov.

1847

32

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Bellevue

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Mary	W	Dec	1864	30	Georgia	
— Alma	D	Oct	1897	3	Georgia	
— Charley	S.	Nov	1899	4 1/2	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
*Burke, C. E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *30* E.D. *49*

SHEET *4* LINE *64*

*W.* *July* *1874* *25* *Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Denton* *Pct 2*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke, C. E.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	



B620

Brooks, C. E. ✓

TEXAS

VOL. 11<sup>2</sup> E. D. 139

SHEET 13 LINE 17

W (COLOR) Sept 1878 21 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Williamson (COUNTY) Pct 8 (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paula Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bouder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

A-2

B620

Bruce, C. E. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

96

SHEET

27

LINE

7

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Josephine	W.	July	1873	26	Alabama	
— John E.	S.	Feb'y	1900	3/12	Texas	

Brady, C. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25

E. D. 143

SHEET 2

LINE 62

Th. May 1849 51  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Dallas  
(CITY)

Indiana  
Feb. 7.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brady, M. A.</u>	<u>Th.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>" R. C. A.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>" Wesley</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>" Pansy</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>" Tommy</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a



1520  
**TEXAS**  
 Birch, C. H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 66 E. D. 34  
 SHEET 18 LINE 12  
 W. Jan 1852 48 Kansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jefferson  
 (COUNTY)  
 Sabine Pass  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Clara	W.	Sept	1858	41	Mississippi	
Robert	S.	May	1884	16	Texas	
Wick	S.	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
Lizzie	D.	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

B 620

Bowers, C. L. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 6

E. D. 29

SHEET 12

LINE 39

A.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Fetters

(M. C. D.)

Temple

(CITY)

NR.

(STREET)

511

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Cora	W.	Mar	1872	27	Arkansas	
Millie	D.	Mar	1897	3	Texas	

8620

Brooks, C. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5 9

E. D.

95

SHEET 2

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hood

(COUNTY)

Feb 4

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Carrie	W	Feb	1875	20	Texas	
Therman W	S	Feb	1896	7	Texas	

2620  
 Brock, C. L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W April 1863 37 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Caldwell (COUNTY) Tex #1 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Carrie Brock	W	July	1864	36	Texas	
Annie Lee Brock	D	Dec	1885	15	Texas	
Callie M. Brock	S	March	1889	11	Texas	
Harvey L. Brock	S	Dec	1891	9	Texas	



*Brakes, C. M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *100* E. D. *109*  
SHEET *3* LINE *38*

TEXAS

*21 May 1866* *31 2nd North*  
(YEAR) (MONTH) (DAY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Laurens* *Feb. 1*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
*St. North* *Center Ave.* *377*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Alphani - Wagon*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Laurens*  
REMARKS *Enumerated as Head*

0620

Broken, C. P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

P.C.H.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Peter  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

3620  
 Brockway, C. R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 8  
 E. D. 98  
 SHEET 13  
 LINE 90  
 H. Feb. 1835 65 Florida.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bear  
 (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
 San Antonio.  
 (CITY)  
 4th.  
 (STREET)  
 202.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brockway, R. A.	H.	Oct.	1844	55	S. Carolina	
W. F.	S.	May	1882	18	Texas.	
Wenwick, M. B.	Bo.	Mch.	1860	40	Ohio.	

B620

Brock, C. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 37

SHEET 1

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, C. L.	W	Aug.	1866	33	Texas	
Mignon	D	May	1898	2	Texas	

**DEED**  
**RR**  
*Burrie, C. L.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. *51*

E. D. *63*

SHEET *14*

LINE *51*

*W* *Feb* *1848* *57* *Tennessee*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Guadalupe* *Pitt*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burrie, C. L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Plan</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>Ethel L</i>	<i>DO</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>Tom P</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>Annie</i>	<i>DO</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*H1 cu H2*

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10471

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42 on 11

REAU OF THE CENSUS  
*Quaker Shaver*

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

**Briggs, E. J.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **88** E. D. **66**

SHEET **8** LINE **21**

**W** (COLOR) **July** (MONTH) **1841** (YEAR) **58** (AGE) **Kentucky** (BIRTHPLACE) **Parola** (CITY) **Pet 2** (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Be <sup>u</sup> la	W	May	1871	29	Texas	
- Beatrix	D	Mar	1887	13	Texas	
- Laura	D	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
- Ellis	S	May	1890	10	Texas	
- Bettie	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12





13620  
Byars, C. Y<sup>v</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E. D.

TEXAS

8

SHEET

19

LINE

69

W. Aug 1848 51 South Carolina  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bastrop (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Lallie	W.	Dec.	1850	49	Mississippi	
M. Williams, Ed	Am.	May	1877	23	Texas	

8620

TEXAS

Briggs, C. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

E. D. 12

SHEET 13

LINE 97

W June 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Ellis  
(COUNTY)H Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Oct. Mo. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Helen	W	Jan.	1878	22	Texas	
A. L.	D	Dec.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11671

B620  
Borock, C. W. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E. D.

TEXAS

23

SHEET

9

LINE

94

W May 1853

47 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

Pet

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Houston

Louisiana

(CITY)

(STREET)

2603

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borock, P. O. ✓	W	Apr	1860	40	Kentucky	
— P. E. ✓	D	Mar	1882	18	Virginia	
— C. W. Jr	S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Cal

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D.

84

SHEET

1

LINE

57

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Bertha	3	Jan	1882	18	Texas	

8220

TEXAS

Brice, Caleb H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

115

E. D.

145

SHEET

22

LINE

96

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

P.O.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Susan	W	Apr	1861	39	Georgia	
- Mary E	W	Feb	1886	14	Georgia	
- Columbus	S	May	1888	12	Georgia	
- Susan H.	S	Feb	1892	8	Georgia	
Brice, Mattie S.	S	Jan	1894	6	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3620  
*Brooks, Callie M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE  
VOL. *48* E. D. *91*  
SHEET *25* LINE *50*

*W* *Apr* *1887* *13* *Texas*  
(CEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (THIRDPAGE)  
*Grayson* *Dist. 1.*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*Sherman* *H.R.* *NR*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Johnson, William J.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand daughter*  
REMARKS *5*

B 620

Briscoe, Cally  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 103

SHEET 9 LINE 15

B Aug 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Brewer Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. H.)San Antonio N Center 310  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

B620

Brooks Calvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

8

SHEET

9

LINE

68

W. Feb

(COLOR)

1827

(MONTH)

23

(YEAR)

Alabama

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pot. #4

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calvin, Alfred H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

father-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13370



0620

Brooks, Calvin<sup>N</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

TEXAS

E. D. 34

SHEET 9

LINE 18

B

(COLOR)

about

(MONTH)

53

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lilly	24	about	50		Alabama	
Thaddeus	L	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
Randall	L	Nov	1881	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11572

0620  
Brooks, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

40

E.D.

30

SHEET

3

LINE

1

B

Dec.

1854

40

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hayette

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Laura	W.	Mar.	1864	35	North Carolina	
Clariss	S.	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
T. Linnell, John	Bo.	Feb.	1878	22	Texas	
Franklin, Angeline	Bo.	Feb.	1880	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10071

3620  
 Bracy, Calvin  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 12 E.D. 7  
 SHEET 12 LINE 46  
 13 June 1834 36 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Arizona (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 Pet-6 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracy, Lizzie	W	Jun	1872	27	Texas	
- Calvin B.	S	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
- Joshua	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
Willis Caesar	Bo	June	1878	21	Texas	

BL 20

TEXAS

Burness, Calvin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 55

E. D. 52

SHEET 2

LINE 23

W March 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CENSUS NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roach, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

See also Burness, Calvin

B620

TEXAS VIRGINIA

STATE

Brooks, Calvin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

38

B.

(COLOR)

Janis

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bradford

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Duff, Frederic J.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Calvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 86

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

P.O. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Gertrude	W	Dec	1879	21	Texas	
Calvin	D	Dec	1877	2	Texas	
Mora	S	Apr	1879	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, Calvin L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E.D. 86

SHEET 5

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 6

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Susan A.	W	Dec	1867	32	Texas	
— Calvin B.	S	June	1886	13	Texas	
— Henrietta	D	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— Chris M. J.	S	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
— Ferial C.	S	Dec	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971

# 13042

Brooks, Calvin L.

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Rutha A.	10	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
— King W.	8	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
— Marrett H.	8	Jan	1898	2	Texas	
— Fowler F.	8	May	1900	0	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Lay

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



B620

Burris, Calvin H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

TEXAS

E. D. 34

SHEET 14

LINE 79

W Dec 1877 20 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Delta (COUNTY)  
 Cooper (CITY)  
 Post (M. C. D.)  
 Culberson (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Emma E. Le		Dec	1877	22	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

B620

Bray, Canie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 31

SHEET 8

LINE 88

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cass

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Atlanta

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bray, Henry	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
Belle	D	Mar	1893	7	Texas	
Ida	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	

3620  
Burris, Capelia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 39

SHEET 10 LINE 19

B Dec 1887 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hill Tex.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Hillboro N. R. N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

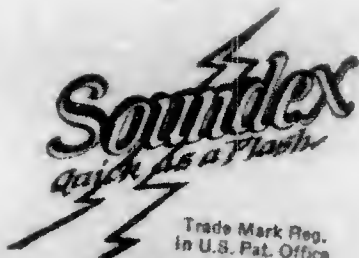
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

Carl

Carl



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,207,220

1,208,315

1,435,603

1,435,664

1,441,744

062  
Brooks, Carl

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

TEXAS

R. D. 67

SHEET 22

LINE 36

OB

(COLOR)

Jan 1863 32

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madalyn

(CITY)

St 3

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Chaney	W	Apr	1866	34	Texas	
— Malicia	W	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
— James	S	Aug	1888	11	Texas	
— John W	S	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Griffith, Anna	C	Jan	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15571

3620

TEXAS

Burke, Carl A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 163

E. D. 139

SHEET 14

LINE 84

W. 1st 1851 48 Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

Pct. 2 S

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Christine	W	Sept	1856	43	Sweden	NR
John W.	S	Apr	1876	24	Texas	
Ernstoff A.	S	Dec	1882	17	Texas	
Hennig G.	S	Mar	1885	15	Texas	
Dela F.	D	Jan	1884	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Lat 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11571



8620  
Brooks, Carl S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E.D. 81

SHEET 8

LINE 55

W Aug 75 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roberts

(CITY)

Det 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Sallie C.	W	Sept	75	24	Texas	
" Vada A.	Co	Feb	98	2	Texas	
" Marnel A.	D	July	99	1/2	Texas	



B620  
 Brooke, Charles Sr.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E.D. 23

SHEET 6

LINE 31

B May 1850 50 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Grimes Oct 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Mary	D	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
— Martha	D	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
— Henry	S	May	1885	15	Texas	
— Anna	D	Apr	1886	14	Texas	
— Albert	G.S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15523

#1 see #2



8620  
Brouch, Carlonia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 9

SHEET 15

LINE 31

B. Mr. 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mr.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N. A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brouch, Alice	S	Aug.	1872	27	Texas	
— Mathew	S	Oct	1875	24	Texas	
— Berry	S	June	1881	18	Texas	
— Gertrude	S O	July	1896	3	Texas	

D620

TEXAS

Brooks, Carlos

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

E. D. 17

SHEET 7

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(U. S. D.)

Brownsville

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gracia, Modesto

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

B 620

Brooks, Charles<sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

TEXAS

E. D. 34

SHEET 11

LINE 42

B May 1875 30 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Matagorda  
(COUNTY)Oct 2  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Jennie <sup>EE</sup>	Wife	Mar	1878	29	Texas	
Ellis, George <sup>N</sup>	Son	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
David	Son	July	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

13620  
**TEXAS**  
Bruce, Carolina (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. H1 E. D. 44  
 SHEET 8 LINE 93  
B. (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1851 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)  
Payette (COUNTY) J. C. B. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Idaho (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bruce, Mary</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Harper</u>	<u>G. D.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

Byars, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

14

LINE

23

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hails, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620  
Brook Caroline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 17

SHEET 25

LINE 8

B Oct 1879 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grimes Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



B 620

TEXAS

Barriga, Carpio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

90

E. D.

67

SHEET

4

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Presidio

(COUNTY)

Pit

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barriga, Francisco	W	July	1874	25	Mexico	W.C.
Consuela	W	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
Terencio	S	May	1895	5	Texas	
Eriz	S	Apr	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11071

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

49

E. D.

108

SHEET

16

LINE

58

W. Nov. 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

14

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Michael, James C.  
Step' Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

0020

TEXAS

Brooks, Carrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 9

E. D. 120

SHEET 22

LINE 39

W NR NR 45 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pct #7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Southwestern Insane Asylum  
Patient.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13870

0620  
Brisco, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 9

SHEET 5

LINE 36

13

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewster

(CITY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

A-3.

B 620

Burke, Carrie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

83

SHEET

5

LINE

88

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

26

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct No 3

(N. C. S.)

W. A.

(COUNTY)

McCann

(CITY)

West

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

W. R.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, D. J.	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
Clarence	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	
Singletary, Jane	M	Feb	1833	67	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Carrie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

96

E. D.

90

SHEET

23

LINE

89

1911 Jan  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

81

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby  
(COUNTRY)p. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bogard, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1911 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSX supplied  
from B. 1111

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

TEXAS

Byers, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

E. D.

25

SHEET

2

LINE

46

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Tepan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct - 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowers, Phillis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Din Lee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

B620

Byars, Carrol J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

26

SHEET

7

LINE

44

W

(MARR)

June

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Floyd

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Carrie	W	June	1881	18	Texas	
Delia T	D	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11471



**Burke, Carroll A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **49**

E.D. **107**

SHEET **19**

LINE **87**

**W** **Oct** **1866** **33**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Kentucky**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Grasson**  
(CITY)

**Pct 4**  
(N. C. D.)

**Van Alstyne**  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Burke, Lillie D</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1873</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>Robert C</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Nov</b>	<b>1895</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Texas</b>	

B620

Burriss, Carter A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E.D.

96

SHEET

5

LINE

76

W Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dallas

(CITY)

Pck 1

(M.C.D.)

Griffin

(STREET)

197

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burriss, Maggie	W	Jan	1861	39	Texas	
— Jennie A	hd	Dec	1891	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14971

8623  
Brooke Cas A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 98

E.D. 11

11 / Oct 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

SHEET 6

LINE 65

Smasher

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke Sarah A.	W	June	1860	39	Texas	
Winnie	IL	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
Robt	S	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
Arrie B.	IL	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
Iola	IL	Nov	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Set 2

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11371

CHERO OF FAMILI-CONTINUED

Idas

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec 4

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11-11

B610

EXAS

Borago, Cascoe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

47

E.D.

58

SHEET

7

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(CITY)

pct 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cortez, Cascoe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076

B620

TEXAS

Barks, Cassius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

OCT

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

P. O. #

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barks, Katie	W	apr	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Briscoe, Catharine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E. D. 17SHEET 7 LINE 8

B. Jan. 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Halls Pat. 2  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gray, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS 2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

8638  
Burke Catharine J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 93

SHEET 4 LINE 55

W Aug 1879 21 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Dallas Ackard 271  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doyle, Kate  
Wife

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Burke, W.C. (M. S.)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15470



0620

TEXAS

Brooks, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

33

E. D.

18

SHEET

19

LINE

21

W  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1840  
(YEAR)60  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)Pct. 2  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Alex. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

6620

Briggs, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS

E. D. 102

SHEET 4

LINE 95

W Mar 1831 69 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lumpasas  
(COUNTY)

Precinct 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Hughes, Marion J</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Bracka, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E. D. 74

SHEET 16

LINE 9

up Jan 1844  
Lamar  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (COUNTY)

56 Tenn  
St # 2  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracka, George	S	Feb	1860	20	Tenn	
- Russell	S	Jan	1874	16	Tenn	
- Myrtle	S	May	1889	11	Tenn	

3620  
Brooks, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS MONTANA  
STATE

VOL. 92 E. D. 111.

SHEET 2 LINE 59

B. Nov. 1875 24. Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Le	S.	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
-	Myrcary D.	Sept	1895	4	Texas	
-	Lem	June	1898	1	Texas	

5620  
Bruce, Catharine A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

115

E. D.

142

SHEET

4

LINE

60

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood  
(COUNTRY)

Dist #2  
(IN. C. D.)

mineola  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Ernest L	S	Sept	1876	23	Texas	
✓ Claud H	S	Jan	1879	20	Texas	
✓ Hellen R	D	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
9 unrelated persons						

5620

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

32

E. D.

43

SHEET

7

LINE

9

Berg, Catharine<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dural

(COUNTY)

Box 6

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

D. J. Perry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

B 620

Brooks, Catto R.

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E.D.

105

SHEET

H

LINE

98

B.

Dec.

1870

29

Texas

(COLOR)

Smith

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy	W.	Dec.	1869	30	Texas	
- Fred	S.	Sept.	1871	8	Texas	
- Sylvia	D.	Sept.	1892	7	Texas	
- Bertie	D.	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
- Bethie	D.	Apr.	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

56-20  
Bruce, C. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS  
E. D. 52

SHEET 4

LINE 63

It Nov 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Limestone  
(COUNTY)

30 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pct 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Sarah J.	W	Dec	1876	23	Arkansas	
—, James J. M.	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
—, Ruby R.	S	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
—, Lurline L.	S	Sept	1896	3	Texas	



BL 15

TEXAS

Price, Casiah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E. D. 35

SHEET 18

LINE 85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

34 July 1853 46 Texas  
(COUNTY)Precinct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Price, Maggie M.	10	Dec	1881	18	Texas	

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Caesar

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

30

SHEET

19

LINE

11

13 Aug 1815

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

84

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Precinct 2

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	May	1833	67	Alabama	
Taylor, Anthony	S	Mar	1867	33	Texas	

B620

Byars, Cease J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E.D.

89

SHEET

6

LINE

42

W June 1875  
(MAY) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
McLennan  
(COUNTY)24  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)P.O. No. 6  
(M. C. N.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Zara E.	W.	Sept	1879	20	Tennessee	
Murrell, Robert	B.	June	1855	41	Kentucky	

0620

Briscoe, Celia

HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

97

SHEET

15

LINE

16

Or

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Smith

(M. C. D.)

Pet apt 1

(CITY)

Tyler

(STREET)

Madison Alley

(HOUSE NO.)

B. A.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Angelina	w.	Dec	1847	52	Virginia	
John	fr.	Mar	1827	73	Georgia	

B620

Burks, Ceebe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 5

SHEET 21

LINE 32

B.

(COLOR)

Jan  
Collins  
(COUNTY)

1841

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Tex  
Pet 1  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McKinney  
(CITY)West Louisiana  
(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620

TEXAS

Burke, Celine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E.D. 40

SHEET 19

LINE 91

B (COLOR)

Jan (MONTH)

1849 (YEAR)

51 (AGE)

Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison (COUNTY)

pet 2 (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Anna	It	Nov	1858	41	Texas	
" " Lizzie	D	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
" " Jesse	S	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
" " Houston	S	Mar	1887	13	Texas	
" " Emma	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheets

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Burke, Cebun

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Annie	D	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
—, Hudson	S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
—, Melton	S	Jan	1894	6	Texas	
—, Phannie	S	May	1896	4	Texas	
—, George	S	July	1897	2	Texas	
—, Albert	S	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

8550  
Bauers, Cecil  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

TEXAS

16

SHEET

5

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bauers, Willie</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>New York</u>	



8620

Burch, Cecile  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E. D. 96

SHEET 3

LINE 99

W. Jan. 1860 40 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mary	D.	Apr.	1877	23	Texas	
Burch, Cecile	D.	Apr.	1877	23	Texas	
Eneline	D.	Mar.	1882	18	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1187

B620

Burwick Celeste

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. D.

58

SHEET

9

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(IN. C. D.)

Orange

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carr, Albert J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

\* Byars, Celia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

3

SHEET

10

LINE

75

13

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Canton

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Celia	G.D.	May	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* From file

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bowers, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

2

SHEET

11

LINE

45

25 May

(COLOR)

MONTH

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pop #1

(W. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Utley, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

0624

Burks, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

30

SHEET

7

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coke

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(N. C. D.)

Madethin Village

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Anderson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Bowers, Chalmers H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. D.

61

SHEET

1

LINE

13

N  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1852  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oklahoma  
(COUNTY)

(M. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mary C.	W	Apr	1872	28	Missouri	
— Leba	D	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Chalmers	S	Apr	1894	6	Texas	
— Stephen	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	

B620

Birch, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

42

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Oct 18

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Lati	W	Aug	1872	27	Texas	
— Charles	S	July	1890	9	Texas	
— Walter E	S	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
— Lela N	S	Oct	1894	5	Texas	
— Bertha E	S	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0626  
Briscoe Charity M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 94

E. D. 87

SHEET 13

LINE 93

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris Florence W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

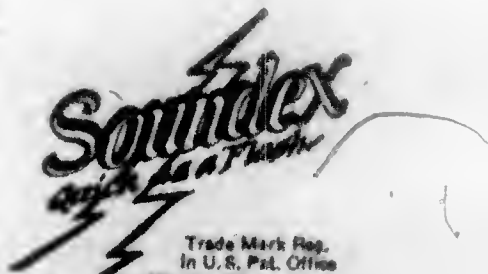
1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870



Charles



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,521	1,435,663
1,207,880	1,435,664
1,208,819	1,435,744

Patented in U.S.A.

6-25  
Beyers, Chas (INDIVIDUAL) **TEXAS**  
 VOL. 9 E.D. 109  
 SHEET 8 LINE 76  
W NR NR NR NR NR  
(COLOR) (MORT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bexar Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
San Antonio Quiera 110  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11878

A-2

0620

Brooks, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

9

LINE

63

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1894

(AGE)

90

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Precinct

(M. C. O.)

(COUNTY)

Liberty

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Martha	W.	Sept.	1855	42	Texas	
Emily	D.	Aug.	1882	17	Texas	
Josephine	D.	Mar.	1884	14	Texas	
Anna	D.	Feb.	1888	12	Texas	
Milly	D.	Nov.	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13871

B6202  
Brooks, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

5

LINE

97

W. Feb. 1812

88

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coake

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy E.	W.	Sept	1834	65	Mississippi	

B 626

Breeze, Chas (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E. D. 58

SHEET 24 LINE 9

W. Jan 1870 30 Arkansas (CITIZENSHIP)

Montague (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breeze, Mattie	W.	July	1875	25	Ark.	
Yelbert W	S.	June	1890	3	Ark.	
Geo. R.	S.	Nov.	1892	2	Ark.	

8620  
 Brooks Chas.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 111 E.D. 38  
 SHEET 11 LINE 58  
 W Feb. 1845 55 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wharton (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Fanny	W	Sept.	1852	47	Missouri	
- Ida	D.	Feb.	1875	25	Texas	
- Willie	S.	Dec.	1877	22	Texas	
- Seth	S.	July	1876	13	Texas	
- Abraham	S.	Aug.	1889	10	Texas	



**Briscoe, Chas**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **80**

E. D. **77**

SHEET **9**

LINE **24**

**W** **May 1850** **50 yr** **Kansas**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Millam**

(COUNTY)

**Pch 5**

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Nancy W	W	Apr	1857	41	Texas	
Briscoe, Bill	S	May	1881	19	Texas	
Briscoe, Ed	S	Apr	1882	18	Texas	
Briscoe, Pearl	D	May	1888	11	Texas	
Briscoe, Sally	D	Oct	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 aka

#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871





B620

Brooks, Charles  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

207

SHEET

2

LINE

1

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

California  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Livermore  
(COURT)

Pat No 1  
(W. C. D.)

Livermore  
(CITY)

Chin  
(STREET)

555  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McClellan Hugh  
Beard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620  
 Bryce, Charles  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Apr 1858 42 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Fort Bend  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 15  
 SHEET 2 LINE 91  
 12  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryce, Maggie	W	Apr	1865	35	England	N.R.
- Keldy	S	Dec	1889	11	Kansas	
- Elsie	S	Sept	1890	9	Kansas	
- Berdie	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
- Frank	S	Feb	1895	5	California	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10--11871



B620

Brooks, Chas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

42

SHEET

26

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

4 R

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burton

(COUNTY)

Rt 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Francis	H	4 R	1857	42	Mississippi	
Bertha	D	4 R	1883	16	Texas	
Billie	D	4 R	1884	15	Texas	
Rosa	D	4 R	1886	13	Texas	
Henry	D	4 R	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



*Bracy, Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *55* E. D. *45*

SHEET *2* LINE *12*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Harrison*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. 3*  
(N. C. D.)

*Marshall*  
(CITY)

*Lake*  
(STREET)

*301*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hooper, Johnnie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

B620

Bowers, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E. D. 144

SHEET 27

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Nov  
Aug

(MONTH)

1844  
1893

(YEAR)

55  
6

(AGE)

Texas Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7, 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Lucy	W	Jan	1862	38	Tennessee	
— Minnie	D	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Tommie	S	Nov	1888	12	Texas	
— Nancy	D	Apr	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571



8620

Bruce, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E. D. 97

SHEET 18

LINE 83

M Nov. 1850 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Lee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Tex. 1  
(N. C. D.)St. North  
(CITY)Crimson  
(STREET)1814  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Etta	M	Sept.	1842	37	Lee	
— Robert	S	Sept.	1890	9	Lee	
— Julian	S	Apr.	1900	7/2	Tex	

8218  
*Burke, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

*35*

E. D.

*20*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*54*

*B. May 1854 46 Indiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Stanton*  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*208*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke, Lillie</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lillie</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	

B620  
 R Bruce, Lyhasen  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E. D.

TEXAS

54

SHEET

3

LINE

59

B Jan 1859 41  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Mahesh  
 (COUNTY)

Kentucky  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct 1  
 Ceylon  
 (CITY)

(C. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Marguerite	21	Apr	1840	50	Alabama	

BL20

Burke, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

F. D.

103

SHEET

10

LINE

70

20

Jan

1843

57

Kentucky

(COLOR)

Grayson

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Precinct 3

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mary	W	Mar	1848	52	Mississippi	
Phoebe	D.	Feb	1877	23	Texas	
William	S	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
Samuel	S	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
Joseph	S	July	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

H/ suffa.

*John*

Burke, Charles

LIST OF FAMILY NAMES

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

152-20141

A-16

11-11571

*Bowers, Charles*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *39*

E. D. *76*

SHEET *26*

LINE *65--*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Mar.*

(MONTH)

*1881*

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hannan*

(COUNTY)

*Pct. 5*

(IN. C. D.)

*Honey Grove*

(CITY)

*Second*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gordon, Charles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brocky Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 135

SHEET 1 LINE 35

B. July 1869 30 Mo.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brewer Bexar Fort Sam Houston  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
San Antonio — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fort Sam Houston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Private

REMARKS Co. H. 25<sup>th</sup> Inf.

x Supplied from Ditto

8620  
Brooks Chas.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E. D.

TEXAS

124

SHEET

4

LINE

51

B. Aug. 1872

27 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

Pet.

Galveston

29

(M. C. D.)

715

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Patience	W	March	1874	25	Texas	
Smith, Mary	Bo	April	1872	28	"	



8620  
 Burke Chas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 11 E. D. 7  
 SHEET 40 LINE 55  
 W Nov 39 60 Sweden Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bowie Pct 2 Comm  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Allie	W	Apr	✓ 70	30	Texas	
— Ethel	D	May	✓ 88	12	Texas	
— Marvin	S	Apr	✓ 93	7	Texas	

B620

Bowers, Chas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. D.

86

SHEET

22

LINE

33

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1877

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 7

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, Malcolm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11970

0620

Brooks, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E. D.

115

SHEET

11

LINE

43

B

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mitchell

(CITY)

Pat

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nellie	H	Sep	1865	34	Texas	
Frank E	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
Lolita	D	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
Malie	S	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
Josephine	D	Feb	1897	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

STATE

Brooke, Charlie

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. 1941

**A-1b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620

Burge, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 101

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W May 1872 18<sup>c</sup> Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bever

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

W Pine

(STREET)

1432

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Louisa <sup>m</sup>	M.	June	1866	33	Texas	
Freddie	B.	Jan.	1886	14	Texas	
Adland.	B.	June	1888	11	Texas	
Lottie	Si.	Oct	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571

B620

Bragg, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E. D. 138

SHEET 10 LINE 91

W Mar 1884 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
La Salle Feb  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lavenport, James A  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

Brooks, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1-2

E. D. 91

SHEET 3

LINE 59

B. May 1865 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Travis Pct. 3.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin University Ave. 2009  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maxwell, James C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS





3626

TEXAS

Burke, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E. D. 48

SHEET 2 LINE 52

W. Aug 1881 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton, Pct. #2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hutton, Cornelius, M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stegman

REMARKS

0620  
Brockway, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 71

SHEET 14 LINE 59

B Mar 1888 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hannin Oct 4  
(COUNTY) (W. C. H.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B620

Brooks Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E. D. 70

SHEET 19 LINE 7

24 Sept 1886 13 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar Precinct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lippitt J. H.  
Grand Son

8620

Bores, Charles.

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 93

SHEET 5 LINE 40

B May 1879 21 Texas.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar. (COUNTY)

San Antonio. (CITY)

Oakland. (STREET)

Pst. #1. (IN C. D.)

423 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bores, Lula.	W.	May	1880	19	Texas.	

B620

Brooks, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

SHEET

13

LINE

51

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Pears

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pct #5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11276

B620

# TEXAS

B620  
Broggy, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

462

E. D

52

SHEET

✓

LINE

10

13

10

18711



Le...

ICOLONE

1990

15488

1266

**INTERPLAC**

1537126 NEW! CD

NAME *Kane*

1604477

Amelin

1614

Red River

● ● ● ● ●

5115

100455 NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broggy, Cecilia W.		Aug.	1869	40	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 104

11-11371

B620  
 Brooks, Charles Jr.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

TEXAS

E. O. 23

SHEET 6

LINE 28

B Sept 1876 23  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Grimes  
 (COUNTY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct 4  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Ellen	W	Jan	1880	20	Texas	
— D.C. —	S	Jan	1900	5/12	Texas	

**6620**  
**Brock, Chas.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **92** E. D. **117**  
 SHEET **7** LINE **23**  
**W** **mar** **1828** **22** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Patterson** **Pct 3**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Clara	w	Sept	1882	17	Texas	
Mela	D	apr	1900	2	Texas	



8620

TEXAS

Burrows, Chas

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

83 E. D. 40

SHEET

35 LINE 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

60 Apr 1850 3-0 Texas

Nalogdoches

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Patsy	W	Jan	1860	40	Texas	
- Minnie	D	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
- Edward	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
- Clara	M.	Mar	1830	70	Carolina	

BL 20

TEXAS

Brooks, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

1

SHEET

3

LINE

11

B.

(COLOR)

M. R.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Precinct #1

(R. C. D.)

Lufkin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Fannie	Wife	Mar.	1879	21	Texas	
M. E. Clendon, Chas C.	Bo.	Sept.	1880	19	Texas	

0620

*Binggo Chan*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

57

SHEET

7

LINE

73

24

(COLOR)

6-7

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

*Sebas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Medina*

(COUNTY)

*Oct 1*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Armstrong, R. Jr.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Q 620  
Briggs, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 150

SHEET, 4

LINE 27

W Sept. 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58 Virginia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

(COUNTY)

Pct. 10

(M. C. D.)

Abilene

(CITY)

Beech

(STREET)

W-R

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Alice	W	Jan.	1856	44	Texas	
Giloid	S	Feb.	1876	24	Texas	
Arthur	S	Oct.	1878	21	Texas	
Blakemore	S	July	1879	20	Texas	
Henry	S	Sept.	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100

# 12

A-1a



B620

TEXAS

Berk, Chas A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 103 E. D. 110

SHEET 9 LINE 31

H. (COLOR) Sep. 1864 35 (AGE) Sweden (BIRTHPLACE) Na. (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berk, Maria	H.	June	1855	44	Sweden	Na.
Emil	S.	Aug.	1885	14	Texas	
Alfred	D.	Sep.	1887	12	Texas	
Engdall, Gustav	Bo.	June	1864	35	Sweden	Na.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
 R  
 Byars, Charles A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 96

SHEET 1

LINE 54

W May 1875 25  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Idaho  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hood  
 (COUNTY)

Pats  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

B 620  
B<sup>R</sup> Bruce, Chas B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

TEXAS  
E. D. 25

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W Aug 1864 35 Texas  
(GOLD #) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dewitt  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
IN. C. D.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
B <sup>R</sup> Bruce, Ida A	W	Feb	1874	26	Texas	
— Mary B	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Dorcas J	D	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
— Oren M	S	Mar	1897	3	Texas	
— Millard	S	Feb	1899	1	Texas	



B 620

Burke, Charles B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

106

SHEET

16

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Escherson

(COUNTY)

Jct 4

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Sarah	W	Apr	1842	58	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

B620  
*Brice, Chas. C.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E.D. *20*

SHEET *16* LINE *35*

*W.* *Oct.* *1868* *31* *Kansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Cal* *Cal* *Cal* *Cal* *Cal*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*5th* *418*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Contrariez, Concepcion</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>— Eliza</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

B620

Bruce Charles C

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E. D.

119

SHEET

8

LINE

6565

40 June 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet #7

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, Rebecca A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

1362  
Burrows, Charles C. STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E.D. 5  
 SHEET 25 LINE 4  
W Feb 1858 42 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bastrop Oct 4 2  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Bettie	W	May	1864	36	Texas	
" William C	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
" Walter B	S	June	1888	11	Texas	
" Claudie	S	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
" Mandie	D	Feb	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2



B620

Bruce Charles D

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

33

SHEET

5

LINE

31

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Margaret	W	Jan	1849	50	Texas	
" James A	S	July	1878	21	Texas	
" Frank C	S	Aug	1880	19	Texas	

TEXAS

Bruce, Charles E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115

E. D. 143

SHEET 10

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Frank B	F	Mar	1827	73	Louisiana	
— Emma E	M	July	1844	55	Louisiana	
Kitterlin, Martha A	Si	Oct	1877	22	Louisiana	
— Waters	W	Feb	1896	4	Texas	
— Reuben	W	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5620  
Sawyer, Charles C.

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

60

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

7

LINE

59

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Lee 1879 20

Texas

Johnson

Oct

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Sawyer, Eliza W

W

Aug 1882

17

Texas



Bl 20

Brooks, Chas H<sup>F</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

TEXAS

E. D. 36

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1871

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 10

LINE 1

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pot 3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nannie	W	Dec	1875	24	Texas	
- Ray H	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
- Ada H	D	Apr	1894	6	Texas	
- Mary H	S	July	1895	4	Texas	
- Elmer D	S	Aug	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

D620

Brock, Elao F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

12

SHEET

20

LINE

90

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

S Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TWEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Ellie	W.	Aug	1876	23	Georgia	
Andrew F.	S	Oct	1894	5	Georgia	
Jennie B	S	June	1897	2	Texas	
Charlie	S	July	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620  
**TEXAS**  
 Burke, Charles G. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 99 E. D. 101  
 SHEET 2 LINE 62  
 M Aug 1872 28 Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harrison (COUNTY) Pct 4, (N. C. D.)  
 Ft. Worth (CITY) Cart Daygett Ave 209 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mabel	M	Jan.	1872	27	Texas	
Minnie M.	D	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	

822  
Brook, Charles E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 28

SHEET 19

LINE 5

W. M. L. S. S. Mississippi  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. S.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brook, Emily E.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1833</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Ann E.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>John E.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Georgia H.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1910</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

B620

Brooks, Chas H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73-

TEXAS

E. D. 72

SHEET 16

LINE 6

W Oct 1862 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)McLennan  
(COUNTY)La  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco  
(CITY)W 11th  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

607  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Carrie	W	May	1875	25	Ark	
Chas H Jr	S	July	1894	5	Tex	
Kates, Ruhama	Sis	Nov	1869	30	Ark	

**3620**  
Bruce Charles H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E. D. 115

**TEXAS**

SHEET 2

LINE 55

W. July 1854 45 Germany  
(BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Winnifred  
(SPOUSE)

Edwison  
(CHILD)

Willie  
(CHILD)

The  
(RESIDENCE)

1321  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce Winnie	W	April	1870	30	Germany	
" Carrie	W	Sept.	1888	11	Texas	
" Mary	"	June	1890	9	Texas	
" John	S	Dec.	1892	7	Texas	
" Willie	"	April	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all 42  
Ditto Shown

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-10

11-11571



0620

Briggs, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

99

SHEET

8

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet no 1

(IN. C. S.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Patterson Ave.

(STREET)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs Irene S	W	July	1844	58	Ohio	
Simmons James P	S L	Oct	1866	33	Kentucky	
Nettie B	D	June	1864	30	Indiana	
Olline C	S D	Apr	1849	1	Texas	
Hatcher John E	S L	July	1868	31	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

1 see



Defa

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

A-16

[illegible]

13-11571

13620  
Burk, Charles, H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 104

SHEET 16 LINE 93.

W Mar. 1858 42 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tarrant  
(COUNTY)  
Ft. Worth  
(CITY)  
Lipscomb  
(STREET)  
Pat. 1.  
(B. C. N.)  
508  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Lorena, M.	W	Feb.	1864	36	Texas	
Frank, D.	R.	Aug.	1891	8	Texas	
Cook, Elizabeth, L.	R.	Mar.	1857	43	Kentucky	

B 20

TEXAS

Burks, Charles H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E. D.

153

SHEET

12

LINE

66

W.

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

(COUNTY)

Pat # 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Lucie J	W	Nov	1873	26	Tennessee	
Minnie P	D.	July	1897	2	Texas	

3620  
Brooks, Chas, H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 40 E.D. 31

SHEET 20 LINE 8

Feb. 1827 73 Tennessee  
Payette (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
La Grange Travis (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

8620

Brock, Charles H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

77

SHEET

15

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Houston

(CITY)

Cahoon Ave.

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

1306

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, California, H.		Feb.	1870	31	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620  
Burris, Charles J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E.D. 122

SHEET 1 LINE 95

or May 1852 48 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wilson (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Emma E. W.	W	Sep	1868	31	Texas	
Ethel D.	D	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
Harvey	D	Oct	1896	3	Texas	

3620

TEXAS

Burke, Charles L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E. D.

108

SHEET

13

LINE

34

W.

(COLOR)

Jan 1867

(MONTH)

33

(YEAR)

Arkansas

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Lillian R.	H. Mch	1874	26		Illad	
Anna R.	d. July	1896	3		Arkansas	
James L.	d. May	1898	2		Arkansas	

B620  
Brock, Charles L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E. D. 10

SHEET 15 LINE 45

W  
(COLOR)

Nov 1878 21  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bosque  
(COUNTY)

Oct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Celia	W.	Dec	1879	20	Texas	



M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,063
1,307,220	1,435,064
1,308,310	1,431,744

Barney, Charles M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

35

E. D.

TEXAS

24

SHEET

3

LINE

43

W. Mch 1866 34 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(E. C. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

North Oregon

(STREET)

400

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Bruce, Charles M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 99

SHEET 7

LINE 92

M. July 1843 56 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Blair  
San Antonio  
(CITY)Oct 15  
Avenue C  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1013  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Elizabeth M.	W.	Jan.	1858	58	Texas	
Zallmanzig, Ida	Daughter	June	1866	33	Texas	
Albough, Ellis L.	Son	Jan.	1874	26	Ohio	
Barnes, H. P.	Son	Nov.	1852	47	New York	
Knight, Amelia	Sister	July	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Brook, Charles M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 581 E. D. 54

SHEET 26 LINE 19

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

pat 4

(N. C. D.)

Bowie

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, L <sup>u</sup>	W	Mar	1876	22	Tenn.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B 010

Byers, Charles M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

111

SHEET

4

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1852

(AGE)

47

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

St. Louis

(M. C. D.)

Oct 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Kate	W	May	1855	35	Mississippi	
Byers, Fred	S	Oct	1871	6	Louisiana	
Byers, Jannie	D	Apr	1896	4	Louisiana	

6120

Brooks, Charles O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

122

SHEET

2

LINE

71

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1841

(AGE)

59

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

W. C. H.

(CITY)

Brunville

(STREET)

South Wiley

(HOUSE NO.)

244

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Martha W.	W.	Nov	1840	60	Mississippi	
— Mary	D.	Feb	1875	27	Mississippi	
— John B.	S.	Mar	1878	22	Texas	
— Chas. Jr.	S.	Sept	1884	15	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

0620  
Bruce, Charles P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

E. D.

TEXAS

111

SHEET

22

LINE

79

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

S. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milla

(COUNTY)

Git 1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Carrie W.		May	1875	25	Tex.	
Ella D.		Feb.	1896	4	Tex.	
Rubens C. S.		Mar.	1898	2	Tex.	

8620

Brice, Charles R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E. D. 9

SHEET 1

LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hall

(COUNTY)

Pet # 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Nellie E.	W	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
Gladys L.	D	Aug	1898	1	Texas	
Rasmussen E.	B	Apr	1867	33	Arkansas	
Albert S.	B	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
Brice, Thomas S.	L.	Nov	1878	21	Nebraska	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-2117



8625

TEXAS

Burroughs, Chas. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E. D. 75

SHEET 1

LINE 7

W.  
(COLOR)Mch.  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath  
(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Kranna	W.	Jan.	1873	27	Texas	
Mabel	D.	Feb.	1897	3	Texas	
Elmore	S.	Jan.	1897	1	Texas	
William	S.	July	1895	1	New York	
Lucinda	M.	June	1893	20	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15872

8620  
Curran, Chas. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56 E.D. 74

SHEET 16 LINE 75

St. Jan. 1922 78 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Walton  
(COUNTY)  
San Marcos  
(CITY)  
Pet # 1  
(M. C. D.)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
alone						

**Berg Charles I.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 102 E.D. 104

SHEET 7 LINE 47

N. April 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nor.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berg, Hilba	W.	Oct.	1863	36	Sweden	N.R.
— W. Thomas	S.	Sept.	1891	8	Travis Co. Tex.	
— S. Erving	S.	Dec.	1893	6	Travis Co. Tex.	
Berg, S. S. Ester	D.	Sept.	1895	4	Travis Co. Tex.	
— L. Charles	S.	Nov.	1897	2	Travis Co. Tex.	



B620

Brooks, Charles J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 10

SHEET 9

LINE 16

W Jan 1867 33

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

Pct. 6

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Addie B.	W.	Jan	1870	30	Missouri	
— Orvin W.	D.	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
— Elsworth C.	S.	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Vernon K.	S.	Mar	1894	6	Texas	
— Andrew J.	S.	July	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1071



B620

Brasey, Chas. J. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

113

SHEET

11

LINE

87

H.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

H.

(STREET)

801 W.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brasey, Katie	H.	July	1872	27	Germany	N.R.
- Chas. J.	S.	Nov.	1893	6	Texas	
- Ethlyn	D.	Dec.	1895	4	Texas	
- Mary L.	M.	Oct.	1847	52	Texas	
- Josephine	Si.	May	1882	18	Mexico	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15871

B620

Burke, Chas V

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

12

E. D.

11

SHEET

3

LINE

92

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct

(N. C. D.)

5

(COUNTY)

Brazos

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Kusler, John	Br	Aug	1881	18	Texas	



062  
Burke, Charles W.

TEXAS

VOL. 97

E. D. 73

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 12

LINE 32

W. July 1857 43

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

Oct. 11

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Annie W.		Nov.	1861	38	Georgia	
- Harris	S.	Sep.	1882	17	Texas	
- Lantie	D.	Oct.	1884	15	Texas	
- Wall	S.	Dec.	1886	13	Texas	
- James	S.	Dec.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 Sec # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21574



0628  
Brooks, Charles W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

110

SHEET

4

LINE

79

B Aug 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

51  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

Pt Worth  
(CITY)

Throckmorton  
(STREET)

1507  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Edith B	W	Sept	1861	28	Kentucky	
Banks Bonnie	S D	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
Goodrich James	B	Jan	1830	70	Ohio	
Thornton, Lydia	B	Feb	1854	46	Maryland	

8620

Brooks, Charles W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

132

SHEET

7

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Jan. 1856

(MONTH)

A

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milbarger

(COUNTY)

Pct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nellie W	W	June	1862	37	Arkansas	
Pearl	D	Jan.	1883	17	Arkansas	
Homer	S	July	1886	13	Arkansas	
Elmer	S	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
Bently	S	March	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122112

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

*Brookes Charles W.*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Texas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Edna</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Senson</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>aug.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Gracie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Matt, Jack</i>	<i>La</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Green, Oscar</i>	<i>La</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*# 2122 #*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brooks, Chas W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

98

SHEET

3

LINE

14

W. Oct. 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. S.)

Denison West Crawford

(CITY)

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Anna F.	W	Oct.	1868	31	Missouri	
" Sarah F.	D	Oct.	1886	13	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Buech, Chas. W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

56

SHEET

15

LINE

27

71

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sharon

(COUNTY)

Set One

(IN. C. D.)

Columbus

(CITY)

North Buffalo

(STREET)

704

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wray, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brock, Charles W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D.

SHEET 9

LINE

W July 1874 25 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hill (COUNTY) Oct. 4 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Polly A W	mark	1883	18	Kansas		
William A S	Sec	1899	1/2	Kansas		

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



0520  
Brice, Charles W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

5

SHEET

9

LINE

4

W.

March

1889

11

Texas

(EDITION)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bandera

Pet. #5

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stidham, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3629  
 Burke, Charles W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 98

TEXAS

E. D. 11

SHEET 10

LINE 23

W Nov 1859 40

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swisher

Pct 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Maggie C.	W	Nov	1878	22	Texas	
— Lillie C.	D	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

B620  
Brock, Charles H. H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

TEXAS

E. D. 49

SHEET 8

LINE 27

H Mar  
 (COLOR) (MONTH)

1850 50  
 (YEAR) (AGE)

Alabama  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Coryell  
 (COUNTY)

Pct 8  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Eliza E	H	May	1861	39	Mississippi	
— Sarah E	D	Jan	1884	16	Mississippi	
— William Perry	S	Sept	1885	14	Mississippi	
— Nola A	D	Nov	1886	13	Mississippi	
— John F	S	July	1891	8	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



BL20

Buck, Charley

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

Vol.

65

E. D.

64

SHEET

20

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

MAR

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

W. R

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sandlin, John A.  
Ladger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E. D.

TEXAS

21

SHEET

3

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cass

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Malissa	W	May	1849	51	Georgia	
" Thomas J.	D	July	1875	25	Alabama	
" John H.	D	Jan	1877	33	Alabama	
" Ellie H.	D	Sept	1880	20	Alabama	
" Samuel J.	D	Nov	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

STATE

3440

Brooks, Charley  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42001

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Birk, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 111

E.D. 127

SHEET 6

LINE 10

W.

Sept.

1844

55

Germany

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hickita

(COUNTY)

Pol.

(N. C. D.)

Aldine

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birk, Lucy	W.	Jan.	1862	37	Texas	
— Ralph	S	Oct.	1872	7	Texas	
— Eunice	D	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	
— Charles M.	S	July	1897	2	Texas	



B620

Byers, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

36

SHEET

9

LINE

1

(COLOR)

B.

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1853

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wharton

(M. C. D.)

P. O. 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATV. X-SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Melisse	W.	Jan.	1860	40	Texas	
Manda	D.	Feb.	1885	15	Texas	
Charley	S.	Jan.	1888	12	Texas	
Swan.	D.	June	1891	8	Texas	
Elyza	S.	Feb.	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13871

B620

Brooke, Charley

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 11

SHEET 8 LINE 35

B Apr 1874 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hardin Oct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maxam, Leon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 620

Brooks, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

E. D.

TEXAS

2

SHEET

12

LINE

74

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(COUNTY)

P.O. #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bush, Eddie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620  
Brown, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

108

SHEET

4

LINE

51

20

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mr Mark Jefferson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A2

B620

TEXAS

Buck, Charley

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 23

E. D. 29

SHEET 1

LINE 59

w Aug 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pct - 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Lake, Simon A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

~~See also Buck, Charley~~1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Bruce Charley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

91

E. D.

114

SHEET

3

LINE

99

55 Jan 1891 19 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Red River  
(COUNTY)

Pct 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnett, James L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

D620

TEXAS

*R*  
*Brown, Charles*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *67* E. D. *57*SHEET *14* LINE *6*

*W* *Mar* *1873* *26* *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Jackson* *1422*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brown, Essie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Elaine</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Charley

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77

TEXAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 15

LINE 27

B May 1869 31

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(CITY)

P. O. 2

(N. C. D.)

Jefferson

(CITY)

John Green

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	w	Oct.	1874	25	Texas	
— Zena	20	Nov.	1891	8	Texas	
— (Charley)	1	May	1897	3	Texas	
Whaley, Rosa	Do.	July	1867	32	Texas	
Cook, Moses	Do.	May	1876	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-51571



8628

Buck, Chailey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65 E.D. 64  
SHEET 15 LINE 26

TEXAS

71 May 1863 37 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McCommie, Joe M  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Briggs, Charley C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

18

SHEET

30

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs Alice E	W	Jan	1859	41	Ark. Canada	
Andrew P.	S	Nov.	1877	23	Arkansas	
Charley A.	S	May	1880	20	Arkansas	
William L.	S	Sept.	1887	12	Tex. Ar.	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61674

B620

Brooks, Charles C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

124

SHEET

4

LINE

12

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

North Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

C

(COUNTY)

Dallas

(M. C. D.)

C

(CITY)

Dallas

(STREET)

Main

(HOUSE NO.)

183

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Victoria	W	Oct	1877	22	Missouri	
Leon	S	Sept	1894	6	Texas	
Myrtle	D	March	1900	12	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Byers, Charley C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E. D.

97

SHEET

2

LINE

25

H. Oct 1858 4 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Navarro  
 (COUNTY)

Carcassara East 12 Ave  
 (CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, William H.	H	Sept	1858	33	Tennessee	
Harry	S	July	1885	27	Texas	
Frank	S	June	1891	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51571

BL 20  
Roch, Charley H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 124  
 SHEET 8 LINE 3

TEXAS

24 Nov 1858 41 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas Dallas Haskell Ave 140  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Roch, Cara</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>	
<u>Henry D</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Annie C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Mary J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Mira J</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124#2



8620  
Burk, Charley, W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

64

E.D.

87

SHEET

8

LINE

8

W

April

1853

47

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jack

(COUNTY)

Pct-3-

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Mollie, A	W	Aug	1855	44	Texas	
— Jeffie, J	S	July	1881	18	Texas	
— Dorah M	D	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
— Jonnie M	S	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
— Mollie N	D	Sep	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#1 see #2





862

TEXAS

Brock, Charley W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

89

E. D.

49

SHEET

8

LINE

43

W.

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pet. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Wallie C.	W.	June	1845	54	Tennessee	
Charley L.	S.	Dec.	1870	29	Kentucky	
James C.	S.	May	1879	21	Missouri	
Julia F.	D.	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	
Clinton W.	S.	Aug	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

<sup>R</sup>Brooks <sup>R</sup>Charlie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E. D. 71

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W May 1866 54 Minnesota  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Good  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

T. C. D.J.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
11-12870

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112

E. D. 121

SHEET 3

LINE 72

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

S. Cal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Calif.

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Walter	H.	Nov	1874	25	Texas	
Henry	S.	Feb	1874	6	Texas	
Walter	S.	Nov	1893	4	Texas	
Ellie	S.	Jan	1894	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Breggs, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

125

SHEET

13

LINE

215

W.

Oct.

1865

34

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Tex.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breggs, Sallie	W.	Dec.	1870	29	Texas	
Still	S.	July	1893	7	Texas	
- Charlie	S.	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	
- Billie	B.	May	1854	46	Texas	
2 Boarders, 4 Servants						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bucke, Charlie

# TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

47

SHEET

17

LINE

64

14.

2000

1577

23

五

---

(COLOR)

UNION

## SEVEN YEAR

(4621)

1997年10月1日

© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

Asyeta

405.12

COUNTY

—

(574) STREET

160238 001

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

B620

Burk, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49

E. D. 109

SHEET 7

LINE 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Collinsville

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Pearl	W	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
Oliver	S.	July	1898	18	Texas	
Hagge, Thomas Francis	W	March	1854	46	Ireland	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

<sup>R</sup>  
Brooks, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77

TEXAS  
E. D. 91

SHEET 9

LINE 37

B. June 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Vol. 3

(R. C. D.)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Clarksville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamilton ref.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Charlie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

114

E. D.

135

SHEET

9

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lemaster, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

Barak, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

TEXAS

47

SHEET

21

LINE

54

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov.

(YEAR)

1873

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Fayette

(M. C. D.)

Pct. 8

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barak, Francis	W	Sept.	1876	28	Texas	
✓ George	S	Sept.	1894	5	Texas	

8620  
Brooks, Charlie VOL. 69 E. D. 67  
(INDIVIDUAL) SHEET 6 LINE 34  
27 Apr 1868 32 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar Precinct 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Paris S. Travis 337  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Turner, R. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS

BL20

Burs, Charlie

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E. D. 6

SHEET 5

LINE 97

(COLOR) B

(MONTH) Mar

(YEAR) 1874

(AGE) 16

(BIRTHPLACE) Texas

(CITIZENSHIP) P

(COUNTY) Bowie

(H. C. D.) Oct 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.) Comm.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A2

B 62.0

Burke, Charlie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

38

E. D.

62

SHEET

15

LINE

97

B

(CENSUS)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chambers

(CITY)

Bonham

(CITY)

Per

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Millie	W	May	1864	36	Virginia	
Lillie	D	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
Cora	D	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
Burke, Carley	S	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
Brooks, Louisa	Lib	July	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

24

Burke Charlie

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

U-11671

*Brooks Charlie C*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *1*

E. D. *10*

SHEET *1*

LINE *23*

*W* *Jan.* *1897* *3*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Anderson*

(COUNTY)

*Pct. 3.*

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Reynolds Stephen M*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step-Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11070

4280  
Burch, Charlie L.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E. D. 18

SHEET 9

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Pet

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch Ollie	W	Feb.	1875	28	Texas	
- Roy	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
- Ivan	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

8620  
 Brock, Charlie W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E.D. 43  
 SHEET 17 LINE 42

W, Mar 1832 68 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hill (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Elizabeth W		July	1839	60	Tennessee	
Baloid, Charlie A	hh	May	1863	37	Idaho	



2620  
Brisco, Charlotte

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

81

E. O.

TEXAS

55

SHEET

2

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

1st

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Colbern, Jones W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

A-3

5620

Brook, Charlotte  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 5

SHEET 4 LINE 7

W. June 1872 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brown Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Brownwood Thist —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bean, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

B620

Brooke, Charlotte  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

14

SHEET

16

LINE

52

Blk May 1887 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pollard, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Burris, Charlotte M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

119

SHEET

5

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pct #4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Ranie L	G-D	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
- Abbie E	G-D	Jan	1886	14	Texas	

8628  
Burk, Charlotte J. <sup>T</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 5-7 E. D. 5-7  
SHEET 5 LINE 18  
B. Mar. 1887 13 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wendell Oct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

13620

Burris, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

93

E. D.

122

SHEET

5

LINE

18

M

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Schleicher

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hobbs, Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

**6620**  
**Brooks, Charles J.** **TEXAS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. **80** E.D. **83**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **55**  
**July 1862** **38** **Mississippi**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Indiana** **get 80**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mattie A	W	May	1862	39	Florida	
- Eva C	D	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
- Charley J	S	July	1891	8	Texas	
- Lano	S	Mar	1883	7	Texas	
- Mary L	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2





5620

*Bark, Charly*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 100 E.D. 121  
SHEET 17 LINE 38

*W* Nov 1878 22 *Chickasaw N.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (OR PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Tarrant* *Pct 8*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Morris, Luther*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Chester  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

98

E. D.

141

'SHEET

3

LINE

18

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1893

(AGE)

6

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat - 6

(COUNTY)

Stephens

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rothiff, Burel, W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE. 11-11870

3620

Brice, Chester

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4E. D. 11SHEET 7LINE 84B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pct no 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Golden, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

B 620

Brooks, Chester

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

88

E. D.

67.

SHEET

23

LINE

57.

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pet 2.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Charles.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

8620

Burns, Christifer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 64 E.D. 29

SHEET 5 LINE 58

W June 1859 45 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Waper Pct 3  
(COUNTRY) (IN C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

R-5 CAP

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burns, Ruth A	W	Aug	1835	41	Ireland	
Lulu	D	Feb	1859	11	Ireland	
Maggie	D	Nov	1841	7	Ireland	
Willie	D	Nov	1842	7	Ireland	
Patric	D	Dec	1873	3	Ireland	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51971

#1 Boarder

see also Burns, Christifer

B620

Briggs Christopher C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E. D.

33

SHEET

11

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brigg

(CITY)

pct 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs Cynthia S	W	Aug	1856	43	Texas	
Johnna <sup>W</sup>	S	Nov	1885	14	Texas	
Cornelius	N	Dec	1894	5	Texas	

6620

TEXAS

Berk, Christopher C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 25

SHEET 19

LINE 19

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berk, Mahel C	W	May	1868	32	Texas	
- Elizabeth D	D	Jan	1878	12	Texas	
- Mary M	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
- Mahel M	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
- Lula	D	Aug	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P111112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11321

STATE

Texas

Berk, Christopher

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Christina <sup>A</sup>	D	April	1898	2	Texas	
- Wade L	D	Dec	1899	5	Texas	
- Etta	Si	Mar	1877	23	Texas	
- Oscar	N	Oct	1883	16	Texas	



BL 20  
Brooks, Christopher C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

31

E. D.

25

SHEET

12

LINE

59

W  
(COLOR)

Dec. 1869  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Donley  
(COUNTY)

Pet. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Alice	W	Feb.	1875	25	Texas	
- Jessie	D	Jan.	1894	6	Texas	
- Mason	S	Feb.	1898	1	Texas	
- Robert A	B	Oct.	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

B620

Bylre, Cicero C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

57

SHEET

14

LINE

28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Apr 1858 42

Tennessee  
Set Line 11Johnson  
Chilburne

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bylre, Mollie	W	June	1867	32	Texas	
Gladis	D	Nov	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brooks, Cicero H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

74

C. D.

124

SHEET

1

LINE

41

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

P. C. 1

(COUNTY)

Llano

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Bettie J	H	Jan	1869	31	Virginia	
Watkins	S	Nov	1884	15	California	
Bessie	D	Sept	1886	13	California	
Mabel	D	Jan	1888	12	California	
Patty	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

0620

Bruce, Cicily Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

57

SHEET

11

LINE

21

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Medina

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Franklin G. S.	G. S.	June	1892	7	Texas	
— Columbia G. D.	G. D.	Feb	1896	4	Texas	

B620  
Brinke, Ciscor  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 78 E.D. 34  
SHEET 14 LINE 99

B Mar 1893 6 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Matagorda Oct 2  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cobb, Laura  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son.

REMARKS

B620

Byars, Claiborne

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

10

SHEET

15

LINE

66

B

(COLOR)

Mar. 1855 45

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ft Bend

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

Pct 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Bettie	W	Apr.	1859	41	Texas	
Rowena	D	July	1885	14	Texas	
Jesse	S	June	1887	12	Texas	

Clara

Clara



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,653
1,207,230	1,435,664
1,283,319	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

BL20  
 Brooks, Clara<sup>R</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 79

SHEET 12 LINE 80

B July 1874  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 San Jacinto  
 (COUNTY)

25  
 (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 2  
 (CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Eva	D	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Turner	S	May	1895	5	Texas	
Clara	M	Un	1830	70	Virginia	



B610

Brooks, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

51

SHEET

4

LINE

65

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Gonzales

(W. C. D.)

Pet. 1

(CITY)

Gonzales

(STREET)

St. James

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Layars, Adele (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B6280

Brooks, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E. D.

135

SHEET

8

LINE

34

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Ave H

(STREET)

1825

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brewer, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11978

13620

Burks, Clara

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 41

E. D. 41

SHEET 2

LINE 47

B

(COLOR)

Sept. 1855 44

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lafayette

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Alma	D	Jan.	1887	13	Texas	
—, Essie	D	Feb.	1894	5	Texas	
Vale, Jane	M	March	1836	64	Virginia	

B 620

Brooke, Clara G  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 4

SHEET 10

LINE 80

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1881  
(YEAR)18  
(AGE)Kansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina  
(COUNTY)Pct # 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Everest, Hubert H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12726

13620

Burke, Clara L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE TEXAS  
93 E. D. 72  
SHEET 3 LINE 3W. Sept 1881 18 Belgium  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
San Patricio Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

A-2

10020  
Burrows, Clarence  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

53

E.D.

69

SHEET

1

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. S. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Rusk ave

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burrows, Ida</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>may</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Ivy</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Clarence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

49

E. D.

116

SHEET

2

LINE

74

iv Mar 1876 24 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Grayson  
(COUNTY)Oct. 8  
(M. C. D.)Pottsboro  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Judd, E. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brooks, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

TEXAS

103

SHEET

3

LINE

34

03 Dec 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(IN. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

N. Center

(STREET)

237

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



8670

Burk, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 81

SHEET 9

LINE 76

B Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

St Emanuel

(STREET)

1161

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branch, Napoleon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

B620

Brooks, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97

E. D.

108SHEET 7

LINE

86B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Dist 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Clarence

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

E.D.

96

SHEET

1

LINE

93

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

B220  
Barrus, Clarence G.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

140

SHEET

3

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 8

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Lone Oak

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrus, N. Lon	W	Aug	1863	36	Texas	
— S. Vellie	S.	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
— O. Grady	S.	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Barrus, A. Amell	S.	Mar	1893	7	Texas	
— L. Frankie D.		Sept	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 Boarder = also see Barnes, Clarence G.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B625

Brooks, Claring  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

101

SHEET

11

LINE

22

B Feb 1892 8 Tex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington PCT. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21370

B620

Brooks, Clark  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 17SHEET 15 LINE 20

B Jan 1879 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Coloziado Pot. 3  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Edmund E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in - Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-41679

3620  
Brooks, Clarke  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 17

B Feb 1819 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Linestone  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Petal  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Babby</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

Brooks, Claude

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

90

SHEET

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Port

(W. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

159

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyons, John J.  
Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



B620  
Burch, Claud  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E.D. 18

SHEET 8

LINE 20

W Nov. 1868

31

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

Pet.

(M. C. D.) 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Anne	W.	Feb.	1870	30	Texas	
— Benna	D	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
— Virgie	D	Feb.	1891	9	Texas	
— Earl	S	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
— Cecil	S	Sep	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

B620

Burr, Claud

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

20

SHEET

9

LINE

74

W Dec 1896 3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct. 6.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Joggins, Elizabeth  
L. Bon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brisco Claude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E. D.

TEXAS

5

SHEET

19

LINE

70

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1899  
(YEAR)

MA  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque  
(COUNTY)

Dist 3  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmerman, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Child

REMARKS

Bracy, Claude

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

E. D.

TEXAS

3

SHEET

23

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sherriff, Gus. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—(1870)

B 620

Brock, Claude

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

15

E. D.

118

SHEET

3

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(IN. C. D.)

Lockhart.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lipscomb, Alonzo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Salesman

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54570

B 620

TEXAS

Burrugh, Claude

STATE

VOL.

107

E.D.

40

SHEET

5

LINE

35

W. May

1876

24

Texas

GROUP

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

NOTES

Walker

Pat. 3

CITY

C. C. J.

CITY

STREET

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Prison Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Inmate

REMARKS

x supplied.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41570

B620  
 Burke, Claude A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 2 E.D. 1

SHEET 8 LINE 91

on June 1872 27 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Angelina Pot # 1  
 (COUNTY) (D. C. S.)  
 Lufkins (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Maggie F.	on	June	1878	21	Texas	
— Hattie	D	March	1899	3 1/2	Texas	

RR.  
Burris, Claude C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 63 E. D. 3.6

SHEET 9 LINE 93

W Dec 1878 21 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Pct One  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Helburne South Caddo 304  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Past. Felix J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother in Law

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



*Bowers, Claude G.*

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL.

*44*

E. D.

*108*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*83*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*13*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Grayson*

(COUNTY)

*Oct 4*

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Price, John T.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brock, Claude V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89

E. D. 66

SHEET 1

LINE 54

W. Mar. 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. P.)Weatherford  
(CITY)N. Main  
(STREET)114  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Everett, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B 620

TEXAS

*RR*  
*Borregas, Claudio*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

78

E. D.

57

SHEET

6

LINE

33

*Mex* *Oct* *1876* *23* *Mexico* *Al.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Medina* *Oct*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-21870

8636

TEXAS

Brooks, Clay

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101 E. D. 117

SHEET 23 LINE 19

W Dec 1871 38 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Titus  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Cynthia	W	April	1875	20	Texas	
Eula	D	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
Ray	S	Oct.	1899	8 1/2	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Clem

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E. D.

122

SHEET

16

LINE

14

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pala Pinto

(COUNTY)

Pct - 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Eula	W	Un	1881	29	Texas	
— Bula	20	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671

B620

Burroughs, Clem  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E.D. 62

SHEET 5

LINE 6

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pick

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

0622  
Brooks, Clem

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E. D.

106

SHEET

1

LINE

65

B

May

1852

48

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Oct #3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Callie	W	N-R	1876	30	Texas	
-	D	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
-	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
-	S	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
-	D	Nov	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-11671





3680

*Birks Cleo*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *37* E. D. *17*

SHEET *22* LINE *17*

*B.* *Jan.* *1892* *8* *Texas*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Falls*

(COUNTY)

*Port. H.*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gambles<sup>E</sup> Harrison*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Step Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51070

A-2

B 620

Brooks, Cleveland

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

94

E. D.

73

SHEET

5

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDaniel, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

A-2

DL20

Bruce, Cleveland<sup>A</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

102

SHEET

20

LINE

36

B.  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1894  
(YEAR)5  
(AGE)Tela  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Grapton  
(COUNTY)Precinct H 3  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knight, Noah.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently the son of Bruce, Ada

082

*Brooks, Glide*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *17*

E. D. *13*

SHEET *12*

LINE *22*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Feb*

(MONTH)

*1893*

(YEAR)

*7*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Camp*

(COUNTY)

*Precinct 1*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Linn, Jeff*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620  
Burg, Clyde C.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

SHEET 18

TEXAS

E. D. 15

LINE 74

(MOTHER)

(FATHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(INTERVIEW)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burg, Eddie	W	Oct	1878	21	Texas	

13 620

Burch, Clidie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

902

E. D. 121

SHEET

26

LINE

50

21.

May

1890

10

Texas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

Robertson

Feb. 6

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Malton, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

I daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A3

8620  
Barrow, Cliff  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

34

E. D.

30

SHEET

LINE

45

It  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1956  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OK  
(COUNTRY)

Ala  
(IN: C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samford, Eldridge W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12570

BC20

<sup>R</sup>  
Bucks, Clifton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93 E. D. 80

SHEET 6 LINE 92

W Oct 1876 23 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buck

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bucks, Lulu	W	Feb	1879	21	Texas	



B620  
 Brooks, Clifton  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 13

SHEET 9

LINE 99

B

OCT

1875

24

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

Feb 5

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Jennie	W	Mar	1877	23	Texas	

*Briscoe<sup>E</sup>, Clifton*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *101* E.D. *116*

SHEET *5* LINE *39*

*B.* *May* *1890* *10*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Litus* *Det. #1*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Justice, Cap*  
*Adopted S<sup>v</sup>*

B 620

Burks, Clint

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

58

E. D.

42

SHEET

11

LINE

78

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Will

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(N. C. D.)

Tasca

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Ada M.	W.	Jan.	1877	23	Alabama	
Enley, Nellie	U.R.	Aug.	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

Branks Clyde  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 100 E. D. 109

SHEET 3 LINE 59

51 Oct. 1890 9 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster Feb 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

St. North Center Ave. 537  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Arphax's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS Enumerated as he

B620

Byers, Clyde B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 48 E. D. 101

SHEET 4 LINE 87

W Dec. 1891 8 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson Precinct #2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Seneca E Owens 500  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sammons Robert C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grandson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

B 620

Bowers, Clyde H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

June 1878 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McFennan

(COUNT)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Thomas J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

B620

Barge, Colan. M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

5

SHEET

1

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Pet # 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barge, Amanda C W		Jan	1845	55	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11371

8620  
Brack Coleman W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 57 E.D. 22  
 SHEET 15 LINE 9  
W July 1869 30 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bill Pet # 4  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brack, Lula E</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>- Clifford B</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>9 1/2</u>	<u>Texas</u>	



BC20

Brooks, Columbus<sup>s</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80 E. D. 105

SHEET 12 LINE 96

W June 1861 38 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Navarro Oct 5  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Fannie	W.	Sept	1873	26	Tennessee	
- Mabel	D.	July	1895	4	Texas	
- Myrtle	D.	July	1897	2	Texas	
- Hugh	S	Mar	1899	1	Texas	
Taylor, Nancy	M. L.	July	1842	52	N. Carolina	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#13a #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671



TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E. D. 91

SHEET 21

LINE 7

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Catherine W.	W.	Feb	1856	23	North Carolina	
Wick, S.	S.	May	1883	17	Arkansas	
Henry, M.	M.	Feb	1885	13	Arkansas	
James, J.	J.	Feb	1887	12	Arkansas	
Paul, J.	J.	June	1893	4	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

0220  
Brooklyn Columbus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 100

SHEET 6 LINE 100

B May 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity Pct 7  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gates, Houston H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1870

A-2

B620  
Brooks, Columbus C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 28

SHEET 13

LINE 11

N Oct 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tex  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke  
(COUNTY)  
Quinerville  
(CITY)

Oct  
(IN C. D.)  
Mill  
(STREET)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Nell</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Charles H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Ind</u>	
<u>Clarrie A</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Tex</u>	
<u>Rome</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Ind</u>	

B620

Bragg, Columbus O

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 33

SHEET 19

LINE 49

W

Feb'y

1858

42

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

Pet-

(N. C. S.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Willie M	W	Jan	1867	33	Arkansas	
Bragg, Oliver B	S	Nov	1888	11	Arkansas	
Anna P	D	Nov	1894	6	Texas	
Edmondson, Lula C	M	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1-11871

10620

Berg, Corina<sup>R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45

E.D. 142

SHEET 2

LINE 89

W. July 1847 52

Germany na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salmonston

P 642

(COUNTRY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berg, Corina	W.	Mar.	1852	47	Germany	NA
Fred	S	Dec	1878	21	Germany	NA
Henry	S	Dec	1878	21	Germany	NA
Julius	S	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	
Willie	S	May	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

STATE

Berg, Conrad

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berg, George	S	June	1888	11	Texas	
Edward	S	Feb.	1891	9	Texas	
Robert	S	Apr	1894	6	Texas	



BL20

Byars, Conrad  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

14

SHEET

4

LINE

9

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1858  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Gracie A	W	Jan	1858	42	Texas	
Harrison, Harry	Orphan	Sept	1884	15	Arkansas	

8628

Brooks, Goodley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

13

SHEET

12

LINE

24

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1899

(AGE)

1

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Camp

(N. C. D.)

Precinct 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linn, Jeff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

13620

Bowers, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 100

TEXAS

E. D. 109

SHEET 3

LINE 49

W June 1891 9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Flas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harvard

(COUNTY)

Tex

(U. S. D.)

W. North

(CITY)

Center Ave.

(STREET)

547

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cephaz's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

Enumerated as Daughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B 620

B<sup>w</sup>erwick, Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

34

SHEET

10

LINE

87

24 July 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Premack

(M. C. D.)

Sabine Pass

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dietson, Lafayette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

8620

Briscoe, Cora D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

115

E. D.

164

SHEET

7

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

un known

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Young

(COUNTRY)

Oct. # 3

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prechall, Lunsford S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

Busk, Cora J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E. D. 108

SHEET 1 LINE 20

W Mar 1873 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Red River Pet #4  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Love, Sam W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Domestic

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

620  
Brooks, Cora L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 92

SHEET 11 LINE 43

B. July 1875-24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

Austin  
(CITY)

Congress Ave.  
(STREET)

W. P.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gribble, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

B620

Beers, Cordia H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

120

SHEET

11

LINE

40

H.

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue J.

(STREET)

2306

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lauve, Numa O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

apparently Boarders Daughter

Beers, Mary E.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8620

Burke, Corinne C

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 28

E. D. 145

SHEET 25

LINE 74

W Nov 1897

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE) 3

Tehran

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Alachua

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

Oak Cliff

(CITY)

Tenth

(STREET)

291

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Art Thomas G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

8620

Brake, Cornelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

94

SHEET

9

LINE

1

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Dist. #1

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. In-Law

REMARKS

Apparently is Sister-in-Law  
The sex is (Female).1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Brooke,

Cornelia

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8625

Brooks, Cornelia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

94

SHEET

9

LINE

1

B.  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1893  
(YEAR)7  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)Oct. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in - Law

REMARKS

Apparently sister-in-law

Sex (Female) see Brooks, Cornelia

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

**B620**  
**Burke, Cornelius**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **5** E. D. **22**  
 SHEET **20** LINE **97**

W (COLOR) July 1858 41 (AGE) Georgia (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Catherine	W	June	1852	47	Missouri	
Wilhe C.	D.	Nov.	1875	24	Georgia	

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Cornelius

STATE

VOL.

92

E. D.

911

SHEET

10

LINE

7

(COLOR)

B.

(MONTH)

Oct.

(YEAR)

1856

(AGE)

43

(BIRTHPLACE)

Louisiana

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

Pet-1

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Susan	W	Sept	1855	44	Texas	
— Will P.	D	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
— Frank	S	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
— Gus	S	July	1891	8	Texas	
— May B	D	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#18cc #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B 620

Brooks, Cornelius

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. D.

127

SHEET

11

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Zandh

(CITY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11070

B620

Brooks, Cornelius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E. D.

14

SHEET

12

LINE

67

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1879

(AGE)

20

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cit.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Houston

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Georgia	Wife	Nov	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34671



B 420

Brisco, Catter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

54

SHEET

2

LINE

6

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. Barton

(COUNTY)

H. H.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brisco, Carrie	D.	Jan	1885	14	Texas	
Brisco, Camila	D.	Feb	1873	7	Texas	
Brook, Sarah Ad. D.	D.	July	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

8626  
Borrego Creapin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 27

SHEET 12

LINE 37

W. m. 1848 52 Mexico  
El Paso Tex. 4  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borrego, Wilfina	W.	m.	1860	40	Texas	
Francisco	S.	Mich.	1884	16	Texas	
Maria	W.	Mich.	1892	8	Texas	
Rosa	W.	July	1894	5	Texas	
Ramon	S.	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-61571

3620  
Brasse, Cresso  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53 E. D. 63

TEXAS

SHEET 7 LINE 20

W June 1873 26 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Get 1  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Houston Edwards 1706  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brasse, Lenasia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Julian</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Person, Ethel</u>	<u>Sis</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

5628  
**Brook, Cube**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **107** E.D. **90**

SHEET **16** LINE **35**

**B** **No<sup>v</sup>** **1855** **45** **No<sup>v</sup>**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Victoria** **Oct 4**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**NR**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Elana	W	Oct	1871	29	Texas	
- Pearl	D	May	1896	4	Texas	
- Arthur	S	Oct	1898	2	Texas	
- Mand C.	D	Sept	1899	9 1/2	Texas	
Green, Mildora	Si L.	June	1887	12	Texas	

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 15

SHEET 1

LINE 97

B  
(COLOR)Jan. 1859  
(MONTH) (YEAR)40 Louisiana  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gallo  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Willie	W	June	1860	39	Texas	
Irine	D.	Oct.	1887	12	Texas	

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 15,502	1,435,663
1,307,220	1,435,664
1,308,319	1,451,744

Made in U.S.A.

0620 K  
Burriak, D. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 85

SHEET 1 LINE 13

M. N.R. 1834 04 Italy Nat.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pett 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston Congress Ave. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burriak, A. B. ✓	M.	M.R.	1838	62	Italy	Nat.
— L. ✓	M.	N.R.	1878	22	—	N.R.
— M. J. ✓	Head	Mar 24	1865	35	Italy	Nat.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Dark Shown

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
11-11571

B620  
 Brooks, L. B.

TEXAS

VOL. 109 E. D. 101

SHEET 17 LINE 79

B Aug 1857 42  
 Washington

Lea  
 Pct 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Hammie	W	Feb	1859	44	Tex	
Brooks, M.	D	May	1877	23	Tex	
Brooks, Elnoia	D	May	1880	20	Tex	
Brooks, Bular	D	Mar	1882	18	Tex	
Brooks, Clara	D	Feb	1884	16	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871



Brooks, L B

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Leving	D.	Apr	1887	13	Tex	
Brooks, Isreal	S.	Mar	1886	12	Tex	
Brooks, Effie	D.	Jan	1890	10	Tex	
Brooks, Ellie	D.	Jun	1892	8	Tex	
Brooks, Fannie	D.	Feb	1893	7	Tex	
Brooks, L. L.	S.	Mar	1898	2	Tex	
Brooks, Lanthie	S.	Nov	1899	1/2	Tex	

13620

Beers, D. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

163

SHEET

9

LINE

96508

W Nov

1861

39

La

(CO. OR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

Oct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

7

(CITY)

(STREET)

808

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beers, Hazel	D	Oct	1880	20	La.	
- Dove	D	Aug	1885	13	Texas	
- Cirrey	S	Aug	1883	13	Texas	
Clifford, Lucile	Bo	Apr	1886	13	Texas	
Beers, Rebecca	Bo	Aug	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



B 620

Bruce, D. C. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 76

SHEET 4

LINE 22

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

M. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rama

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Sarah C.	Head	Oct	1853	46	Ala	
Mary B.	D.	June	1885	15	Miss	
Nellie C.	D.	Feb	1887	13	Miss	
Indiana	D.	Jan	1888	11	Miss	
Archie L.	D.	July	1892	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22671

8628 ✓  
Byars, D. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5 E. D. 23

SHEET 20 LINE 32

W. Dec 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bell Pct # 4  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Bettie	W	Nov	1873	20	Alabama	
Ollie	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

Brooks, D. C.

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 161

SHEET 14 LINE 44

W July 1846 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Young

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, V. J.	W	Aug	1852	47	Texas	
- Donna C	D	June	1884	16	Texas	
- De Vic	S	Jan	1888	12	Texas	
- Brady	S	May	1891	9	Texas	
- Mordis	S	Feb	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 100 # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1071

24

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#200077/

**A-1 b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1471

*Bracke, D. H.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

*33*

E. D.

*12*

SHEET

*17*

LINE

*69*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Aug.*

(MONTH)

*1845*

(YEAR)

*54*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ellis*

(COUNTY)

*Tex. M. S.*

(R. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smiths, J. J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father in law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15876



B620

TEXAS

Burr D. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 71SHEET 12 LINE 33

W. (COLOR) Jan. (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)  
Smith (COUNTY) Pet #1 (H. C. D.)  
Tyler (CITY) W. Henderson (STREET) 336 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Listarpete, A. J.  
Son

REMARKS

B620  
Burch D. S.  
 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 92 E.O. 117  
 SHEET 5 LINE 1

W Nov 1859 40 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Mollie	W	Nov	1870	30	Texas	
— Luther S	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
— Carry M	D	Feb	1888	11	Texas	
— Winifred	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	
— Sophia	D	Apr	1897	3	Texas	

B 620

TEXAS

Burch, D. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

38

SHEET

30

LINE

12

71

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cathy

(CITY)

Ireland

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Leila	W.	Jan.	1858	42	Indiana	
- Geo. W.	S.	Feb.	1878	21	Indiana	
- Purdy	S.	June	1883	14	Missouri	
- Emma ?	S.	Mar.	1897	3	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11371

B620

*Bruce, D. L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

30

E. D.

55

SHEET

4

LINE

73

*W. Dec 1887 12 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Denton* *Pct. # 6*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
(CITY) (W. R. S.) (M. R. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kindred, R. R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-3

B 620

Brooch, D. M. (Dr.)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burlison

(COUNTY)

pct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooch, Mary C	W	July	1875	24	Texas	
— Cecil	D	Nov	1899	78	Texas	

B620  
Burch, D. M. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL: 73

E. D.

TEXAS

60

SHEET 18

LINE

74

W May 1857 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Limestone  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Tex. 5  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, D. M.	N	Mar.	1857	41	Texas	
— David	S	Jan	1878	22	Texas	
— Richard	S	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Abner	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
— Dora	D	Dec.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620  
Brooks, D. E.

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E. D. 60

SHEET 2 LINE 96

W. July 1858 41 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sumnerstone  
(COUNTY)  
Kocoo  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Winnie	W	Aug.	1868	31	Texas	
Sumner	S	Feb.	1887	13	Texas	
Caroly	S	May	1890	10	Texas	
Blanca	D	Nov.	1892	7	Texas	

Brooks S. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

E. D.

TEXAS

76

SHEET 2

LINE 38

W. June 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

St #3

(CITY)

(W. C. B.)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks A. J.	W	Oct	1873	26	Mississippi	
Edith	S	Mar	1874	15	Texas	
Gayley	S	Mar	1878	12	Texas	
Euna	S	Oct	1875	4	Texas	
Bruce	S	May	1879	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21851





5420

TEXAS

Brooks, D. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

55

SHEET

10

LINE

50

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1849

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Clinton

(M. C. D.)

Pet # 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Rachel E	W	Sep	1850	49	Tennessee	
Susan M	W	Sep	1880	19	Tennessee	
Arthur B	S	June	1883	16	Tennessee	
Leslie W	S	Dec	1885	14	Tennessee	
Lellie M	W	May	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

B620

Burks, D W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

TEXAS

E. D. 104

SHEET 16

LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Alice	D	May	1885	15	Texas	
— Johnnie	L	Mich	1893	7	Texas	
Sterldwin, Sam	La	May	1886	20	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

19-11071

5444  
Brooks, Dady  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 44 LINE 9

W Mch 1830 70 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Angelina A Pct # 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

A-2

8628  
Burke Daisey

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 109

SHEET 6

LINE 26

W Apr 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(W. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

St Presa

301

(HOUSE NO.)

MERWEITHE

ENUMERATED WITH

Merweitha, Fanny  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—11579

8220

TEXAS

Birk, Daisy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 114 E. D. 144

SHEET 4 LINE 54

W Mar 1882 18 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Wise  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kinsey, Gabrell W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

8626  
Brooks, Daisy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. D. 68

SHEET 5

LINE 40

W Aug 1875 24 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Louisiana  
(CITY) (STREET)

515  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Lula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070

*Burke, Daisy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 8

SHEET 26

LINE 32

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1883  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)

pt 2  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Leopard, Frank*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Her name supplied from a card*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1127C



B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Dale

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E. D. 28

SHEET 14

LINE 17

W

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pet-1

(W. C. D.)

Comanche

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, C. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1589

B620

R0

Brock, Nathan<sup>A</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 93

SHEET 5 LINE 32

B May 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Texas  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
 San Antonio Augusta 610  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagner, Henry Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11379

B 620

Bruscoe, Dan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

77

E. D.

TEXAS

89

SHEET

3

LINE

72

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Pet

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruscoe, Texanna	W.	June	1870	30	Texas	
Wilson, John	Orphan	Apr.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

17-11921

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Dan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D.

71

SHEET

4

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 1

(M. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

Herring Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Texas Methodist Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

✓

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

10600  
Burke, Dan T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67 E.D. 82

SHEET LINE 78

W May 1847 53 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hanfman (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pet 8 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Liza	D	Feb	1866	34	Tennessee	
Burke, Sam L	S	May	1869	31	Tennessee	
— Emma V	D L	Aug	1870	29	Tennessee	
— Cleo	S D	Feb	1888	12	Tennessee	
— Steve	S L	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 3

See Burke, Dan T

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11871



3626

Burke, Dan T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

E. D. 82

W

(COLOR)

May 1847

(MONTH)

53

(YEAR)

Tennessee

(AGE)

SHEET 1

LINE 78

Kauffman

(CITY)

Oct 8

(BIRTHPLACE)

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Liza	D	Feb	1866	39	Tennessee	
Burke, Sarah L.	S	May	1869	31	Tennessee	
Emma V.	D L	Aug	1870	29	Tennessee	
Chas	H B	Feb	1888	12	Tennessee	
Steve	H S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Burke, Dan T. A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

70

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

11-11571



8620  
Brooks, Wandy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E. D. 118

SHEET 9

LINE 21

B Jan'y 1880 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson  
(COUNTY)

Dist # 3  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Temple Adolph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

B 620

Brock, Dane

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91E. D. 109SHEET 2LINE 6W NR 1845

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct 50

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock, Lucy</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>" Jane</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>" George</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>" Davis</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	
<u>" Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>NR</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Tracy

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 ea #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burk, Daniel W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115

E. D. 148

SHEET 8

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 7

(W. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Annie E	W	Jul	1899	60	Ohio	
— Owen J	S	Dec	1875	24	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

**B 620A**

Bucke, Daniel

HEAD OF FAMILY

# TEXAS

VOL.

6

E. D.

27

SHEET

224

LINE

22

4.13

(COLOR)

25.02

(MATH)

Y. B

1970

X.P.

**INDEX**

V.R.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

CITIZENSHIP

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

I.C. & S.F. RR. Boarding Car  
 (STREET)

1270 KEY

(M. C. D.)

R. B.

INHOUSE NO. 5

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>and 6 Bawlers</i>						

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-120

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-31571

8620  
Bowers, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 112

SHEET 11 LINE 70

13 Jan 1855 45 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

Pet 1

Calvert

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Ida	W	May	1872	28	Texas	
— William	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
— Ida	D	Sept	1888	11	Texas	
— Eddie	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
— William	B	Jan	1891	29	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

3620  
Briscoe, Daniel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E. D. 62  
SHEET 7 LINE 63

W Dec 1860 39 Illinois  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Houston Bingham  
(CITY) (STREET) 1315  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Annie	W	Feb	1868	32	Texas	
Briscoe, Elloise	D	July	1890	9	Texas	
Briscoe, Edwin	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
Briscoe, Gertrud	D	Jan	1895	5	Texas	

**BELK**  
**Brooks, Daniel**

**TEXAS**

VOL. 31 E. D. 59

SHEET 12 LINE 60

W. Mar 1870 30 N. Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Moulague  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Laura	W	Aug	1875	24	N. Carolina	
— Mary	D	Dec	1889	10	N. Carolina	
— Rosa	D	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Liddy	D	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
— Mallie	D	Dec	1897	2	Texas	



B628

Bowers, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

TEXAS

E. D. 28

SHEET 17

LINE 39

W. Aug. 1827 72 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halle

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Arildus	W.	Jan.	1828	77	North Carolina	
— Lovie	S.	Jan.	1874	26	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B 618

TEXAS

Briggy, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E.D. 68

SHEET 23 LINE 89

W ~ May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leech, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in Law

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 50

SHEET 4 LINE 66

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leon

(COUNTY)

Pct. #8

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy	W	Feb.	1873	27	Texas	
- George	S	Aug.	1888	13	Texas	
- William	S	Nov.	1887	11	Texas	
- Mairilda	D	Mar.	1892	8	Texas	
- Robert	S	Mar.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
#1 Sect #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11471



8628

Burch, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL

94

E. D.

75

SHEET

14

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

MA

(MONTH)

MA

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

San Augustine

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Ola	W	MA	MA	25	Texas	
Launey	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

3420  
 Brooks Daniel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E.D. 110  
 SHEET 19 LINE 22  
 B Mar 1876 24 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Hettie	W.	April	1876	24	Texas	

B6207

TEXAS

Brooks, Daniel H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

E. D. 135

SHEET 6

LINE 11

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fulton

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Commerce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Fannie M.	W.	July	1873	24	Texas	
Gladius	W.	Aug	1875	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks, Daniel F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E. D. 134

SHEET 1

LINE 32

B. Oct. 1876 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Bliss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Co. A. 25<sup>th</sup> Infantry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 620

Burke, Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54

TEXAS

E. D. 92

SHEET 5

LINE 57

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Clarke

(STREET)

1812

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Nancy	W.	July	1872	27	Florida	
✓ Crasher	S.	Dec.	1889	10	Florida	
✓ O'Connor	S.	July	1893	6	Texas	

Byers, Daniel J.

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

1

SHEET

12

LINE

11

W

Mar

1850

50

Germany

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

Bastrop

pet #1

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Bastrop

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Augusta W	W	April	1862	38	Germany	D.R
Mary P	D	Aug	1879	20	Texas	
John D	S	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
Sam J	S	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
Lilia A	D	Dec	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11271

Byers, Daniel J.  
(END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

*B. Bowers, Doreus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*43*

E. D.

TEXAS

*38*

SHEET

*4*

LINE

*1*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1851*

(YEAR)

*49*

(AGE)

*Georgia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Fresno*

(COUNTY)

*Pat. 6.*

(IN C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Miller, Angeline</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Oliver, Lizzie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Bowers, Dora</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>— Mattie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Gammel, Rose</i>	<i>G. D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 see #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

17-11571

<sup>W</sup>  
Bowers, Marcus

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<sup>W</sup> Lewis, Thomas	M.D.	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	
Thomas, Thurmon	S.S.	June	1898	1	Texas	
Jull, Harry	S.S.	Mar.	1893	7	Texas	
Blaine, Lena	M.D.	Sep.	1896	3	Texas	
Dundar, H. J.	S.S.	Nov.	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 rec #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11571

13626  
**Brazzil, Sav H** (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 75 E. D. 46 **TEXAS**  
 SHEET 17 LINE 96  
 W (COLOR) Nov 1872 (MONTH) 27 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Coryell (COUNTY) Pct 5 (CITIZENSHIP) /  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brazzil, Alpha	W	Jan	1878	22	Texas	

5621

Bers, Dave

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 25

# TEXAS

E. O. 12812

SHEET 13

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

W Jan 1951  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40

HEET ✓  
Learner

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
22C February

PAGE:

CONTINUED

▲ 本報記者張家雄攝

COUNTRY

COUNTY

Waco

(CIT)

Bridge

C. B. 2

HOUSE NO. 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571

B628

Brooks, Dave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

TEXAS

E. D. 21

SHEET 21

LINE 41

B Jan 1850

50

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gaines

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(R. C. D.)

Navacota

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Savannah	W	May	1860	40	Alabama	
Hodges, Henry	SS	Oct	1871	28	Alabama	
Manf	SD	Mar	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B 620

Burk, Dave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E.D. 25

SHEET 18 LINE 35

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Lottie	W	Dec	1879	21	Texas	
Will, Bettie	L.D.	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
— Mary	L.D.	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

*Birce, Lane*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*84*

E. D.

*26*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*31**13*

(COLOR)

*12*

(MONTH)

*1880*

(YEAR)

*20*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Navarro*

(COUNTY)

*Hot*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wicks, William H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

NEWADA

Burks, Dave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 108

E. D. 45

SHEET 21

LINE 43

B

Oct

1863

36

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waller

Oct. #1

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Nena	W	Aug	1865	34	Texas	
- Alonzo	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
- William	S	May	1889	11	Texas	
- Nina	S	May	1890	10	Texas	
- Dave Jr.	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

1900  
*Brooks Dave*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **TEXAS**

VOL. *109* E.D. *110*

SHEET *19* LINE *24*

*B* *Mar* *1835* *65*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Washington*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*St. # 5*  
(CITY) (C. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>John H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Haskins, Chas. C.</i>		<i>Feb</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

Brooks, Dave J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E. D. 136

SHEET 20

LINE 47

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Port 6

(N. C. S.)

Taylor

(CITY)

Eight

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burth, Charles J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

B 620  
 0 W  
**TEXAS**  
**Barnes, Daniel** - VOL. 14 E.D. 45  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 5 LINE 22  
24 May 1830 70 Tenn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Burleson Oct 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barnes, John W		Mar	1833	67	Tenn	

Burge, Jane H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E. D. 80

SHEET 10 LINE 34

W. May 1860 46 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Naco Turner 911  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH McMurray, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B620  
B<sup>R</sup>unus, Davenport  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60

TEXAS

E. D. 48

SHEET 6

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haskins

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1.

(P. C. NO.)

Sulphur Springs

(CITY)

Van Sickle Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
B <sup>R</sup> unus, Sarah C.	W	April	1844	56	Missouri	
Mary E.	D	May	1887	13	Texas	



B620

Burrows, Davey

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E. D.

89

SHEET

10

LINE

98

Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pct. #5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY/SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

March, James

7

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in. Law

REMARKS

See also Burrows, Davey.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

David



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,542	1,434,663
1,207,280	1,435,664
1,208,319	1,436,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5470  
Brock, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.O. 19

SHEET 26 LINE 86

W. Nov. 1863 36 Un  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

El Paso San Antonio 214  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B62

*Brooks David*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *61* E. D. *21*

SHEET *7* LINE *61*

*W* *Nov* *1872* *27* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Houston* *Pct 5*  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Davidson M m*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *1*



0620  
Brooke, David.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 7 E. D. 82  
SHEET 70 LINE 81

W Wm 1880 20 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pat #1  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

San Antonio San Jacinto 801  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

B620

Briggs, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

36

SHEET

15

LINE

71

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kearney

(COUNTY)

Greenwood

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
David	H.	Sept	1853	42	England	W.
Thomas	S.	Mar	1881	18	Nebraska	
Bertrude	D.	Aug	1884	15	Nebraska	
Clarence	S.	Nov	1892	8	Nebraska	
Bertha	D.	Aug	1899	5	Nebraska	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-1-see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-51471

**DATA**

Drigel, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

中華民國二十一年一月一日

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Leo

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-12371



8620

Briggs, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

84

E. D.

92

SHEET

32

LINE

123

W.

Jan

1858

42

India

733

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Corsicana

(CITY)

West 13

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

1199

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Lallie	W	Feb	1870	24	Texas	
David	S.	Mar	1877	3	Texas	
William B	S.	Dec	1879	5 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

8620  
Bowie, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

E. D.

TEXAS

32

SHEET

3

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

High

(COUNTY)

Longview Town

(CITY)

Pct. 1

(U. S. D.)

North Green Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bowie, Christine</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>Arthur</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Iowa</u>	

B620

TEXAS

Brook, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59

E.D.

91

SHEET

15

LINE

100

W. Nov. 1870 29 North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hood

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Pet. 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Katie W.		July	1880	20	Texas	

Byars, David.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

21

LINE

31

B

N.R.

1838

62

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

Lot 6

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burkley, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step 1 Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Bairs, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

101

SHEET

11

LINE

20

20

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1822

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Precinct 4-2

(M. C. D.)

Denison

(CITY)

E. Hulls

(STREET)

230

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bairs, Rebecca	20	Dec	1822	77	Georgia	

B620

Brooks, David Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

111

SHEET

13

LINE

33

(COLOR)

B. June 1877

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

Washington

(BIRTHPLACE)

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texas  
St # 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Mary	W.	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
Wilkie	S.	Sept	1898		"	
Bettie	D.	Apr.	1900	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10671

ditto shown

8620

Burks, David

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E. D.

TEXAS

103

SHEET

23

LINE

40

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1878 22

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Grayson

(M. C. D.)

Pct 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks Sallie	W	June	1883	16	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

13-11371

0623  
E  
Briscas, David  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5-7

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET 11

LINE 59

B. May 1895 5

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

Ref 5

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoffard, Lewis  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14970



B620

TEXAS

Brock, David A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E. D.

102

SHEET

14

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamascus

(COUNTY)

Plainch

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Callie L	W	Apr	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B620

Bragg David B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E.D. 71

SHEET 8 LINE 78

W. Mich 1868 32 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Sabine Pet 4

(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bragg, Naomi</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Herman</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Carson</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Sully</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mich</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Abbie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Burke, David C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

123

SHEET

1

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Greenville

(CITY)

Stonewall

(STREET)

236

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Josephine H.	W	June	1868	31	Texas	
- Carl. H.	S	Sept	1892	7	Texas	
- Grace H.	DO	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
- Josephine	DO	July	1899	10/12	Texas	
Shotwell, Beulah	Si L.	Nov	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

B620

Bowers, David E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E. D. 113

SHEET 2 LINE 69

W line 1877 22 Indiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Dallas Pet. 1  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dallas Pipe  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 117  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mary E.	W	Mar	1873	27	Texas	

13620  
**Brooks David F.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

**TEXAS**  
 E. D. 37

SHEET 3

LINE 12

W Sept 1863 37 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ellis Tex  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Ennis (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Maggie G	W	Aug	1871	28	Ennis	
William F	S	Apr	1900	12	Texas	

BL20

TEXAS

Byars, David H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E. D.

10

SHEET

6

LINE

14

H

June

1857

43

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Martha J.	H	May	1861	39	Texas	
Laney E.	D.	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

~~3000~~  
Bruce, David H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

75

TEXAS

E. D.

68

SHEET

18

LINE

25

(COLOR)

W

May

1836

64

Kentucky

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McKenna

Precinct 2201

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

~~7000~~  
Hill

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Amelia	W	Dec.	1841	58	Kentucky	
— Flora	D	Feb.	1865	35	Kentucky	
— Charles	S	Apr.	1871	29	Kentucky	
— Arthur	S	Feb.	1873	26	Kentucky	
— James	S	May	1890	20	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-11521





B620

TEXAS

Burrows, David J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

E.D.

38

SHEET

10

LINE

0-2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mar 1879 21 Texas

(COUNTY)

Pech

(IN C. S.)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Mary O	H.	Nov	1883	16	Alabama	
Newton	H.	May	1900	0	Texas	
H. M.	H.	Aug	1885	6	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

2670  
Bowers, David L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

123

SHEET

2

LINE

99

(COLOR)

W. Lee  
(COUNTY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

1869 30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct 1

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mary	W.	May	1859	4	Tennessee	

B620  
Bowers, David M.

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

128

SHEET

1

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Zavalla

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIES MONTHS)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Eunice A	W	Apr	1864	35	Kansas	
Ethel	D	Apr	1894	14	Georgia	
Edna	D	Apr	1895	5	Arizona	
David	D	July	1896	4	Arizona	
Blanche	D	June	1897	2	Arizona	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12172

A-14



BL 20

Brooks, David M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

TEXAS

E. D.

65

SHEET

23

LINE

29

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

S Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary E. C.	W.	Jan.	1848	62	Texas	
John M.	S.	Apr.	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41871

18620  
 Byers, David O. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 73 E.D. 64  
 SHEET 13 LINE 89  
 21 Feb 1857 43 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Limestone (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Mary E	Wf	Sept	1828	42	Texas	
William J	S	July	1885	12	Texas	
David	S	July	1887	13	Texas	
Lillie	D	Mar	1899	1	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, David R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 112

E. D. 123

SHEET 19

LINE 65

M. Oct. 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(M. C. D.)

Georgetown

(CITY)

Hart

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary O.	M.	Nov	1861	40	South Carolina	
Henry	S.	Dec	1878	21	Texas	
William D.	S.	Sep	1881	18	Texas	
Pearl	D.	May	1885	15	Texas	
Thomas B.	S.	Aug	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

#1 and #2





8620

TEXAS

Brack, David W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48 E. D. 84

SHEET 15 LINE 31

W. W. 1837 43 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pot. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Isabella P.	W.	Stn	1840	59	Alabama	
— Hoytt	S.	Apr	1872	27	Texas	
— Leala	D.	Dec	1877	22	Texas	
— Bature	S.	Dec	1888	19	Texas	
— Morris	S.	Jun	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Bryce David H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 112

E. D. 128

SHEET 8

LINE 3

H. Jan 1845 55 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(CITY)

Pct # 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryce Eliza J.	W.	Sept	1847	52	Georgia	
Thos G.	S.	May	1881	19	Georgia	
Rufus R.	S.	June	1884	15	Texas	
Theodore F.	S.	Apr	1886	14	Texas	
Samuel C.	S.	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

H-12122



B620

TEXAS

Bruce, David H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

47

SHEET

1

LINE

11

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1854  
1856

(AGE)

43-

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

Ga

(CITY)

nacogdoches

(STREET)

Garrison

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Rebecca	H	Oct	1850	44	Miss	
- William S	S	Dec	1873	26	Miss	
- John C	S	Mar	1881	19	Tex	
- Julia E	D	Jan	1883	17	Tex	
- Mary H	D	Aug	1887	12	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11521

STATE

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-1 b**

[illegible]

11-1344

B620

Brack, David W Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

84

SHEET

15

LINE

97

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct.

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Ref. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Elizabeth	W	Sep.	1870	29	Missouri	
Orville	S	Mar.	1891	9	Texas	
Winnie	D	Nov.	1898	7	Texas	

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Davis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

58

SHEET

12

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm 26m 54 Louisiana

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Merrill	W	2m	2m	53	Texas	
Eula	L	June	1881	19	Texas	
Hella	L	24	1882	17	Texas	
Fulton	S	Sept	1884	5	Texas	
Mattie	S	Oct	1885	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

Brooks Davis

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Ezekiel	S	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
- Virgil	S	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
- Wm	S	Jan	1892	7	Texas	

POPULATION - INDIAN  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 24 h

[illegible]

— 5 —



*Brooks, Davis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *109* E. D. *111*

SHEET *4* LINE *32*

*B* *Sept* *1868* *32* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Washington* *Dist # 5*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Smith, Janice*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *X No Relation*

REMARKS *X Supplied from ditto*

8620

TEXAS

Bowers, Davis, G.

STATE

VOL.

109

E.D.

105

SHEET

19

LINE

75

W. Feb, 1853 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers Mary W.		Dec	1853	46	Texas	
" Malissa D.		Feb	1880	20	Texas	
" Idie S.		Mar	1882	18	Texas	
" Eula Mae D.		Nov	1886	13	Texas	

6620

*Brack, David S.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

*100*

E. D.

*112*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*92*

*H*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*Kentucky*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Tarrant*

(COUNTY)

*Ch. 4*

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*County Poor House*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620  
Burrows, Dawson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

TEXAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 9

LINE 2

W Aug 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

42 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Aransas  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 1  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockport  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Matha	W	April	1854	46	Georgia	
— Sarah C.	D	Aug	1878	19	Texas	
— William	S	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
— Ruby	D	Sept	1888	11	Texas	

Brooks, Dealia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

TEXAS  
E. D. 2

SHEET 14

LINE 48

W May 1882 18 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Collin Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Petway, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

13620

Burrows, Sebana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E. D.

3415

SHEET

5

LINE

67

W Apr 1869 31 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pett (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Measels, Mary E  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8630  
*Brooks, Dick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *60* E. D. *45*

SHEET *20* LINE *46*

*D* *W* *1855* *45* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hopkins* *Tex*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hopkins County Poor Farm*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS

B620  
Brooks Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 94 E.D. 77

SHEET 13 LINE 92

B Mar 1855 45 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
San Augustine Peto  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Luvenia	H	Sept	1872	37	Texas	
- Oscar	S	May	1880	20	Texas	
- Emerg	S	Dec	1881	18	Texas	
- Iteniah	D	Jan	1883	17	Texas	
- Allen	S	Apr	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





Brush, Dee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 64

SHEET 18 LINE 6

W Mar 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harnes Pet. 5  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Warley Jas A. (Sr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boysen

REMARKS

Burks, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

18

SHEET

22

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Loisa

(CITY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jefferson Iron Company Convict Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convict

REMARKS

Supplied

Enumerated as Head Convict

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Walter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77

TEXAS

E. D. 30

SHEET 7

LINE 54

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Precinct

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Isabella	W.	May	1860	40	Texas	
- Vivian	S.	Dec.	1885	14	Texas.	
- Lucy	W.	Apr.	1890	10	Texas.	
- May B.	W.	June	1892	7	Texas	
- Red L.	S.	Nov.	1895	4	Texas.	

B-120

**R** *Burger, Albert* **R** **TEXAS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *69* E. D. *66*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *97*  
*24* July 1871 *28* Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lamar* *Precinct no 1*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
*Paris* *East Kaufman* *N. R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burger, Jennie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	

Delia

Delia



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,882	1,435,643
1,207,220	1,435,654
1,222,210	1,431,744

Made in U.S.A.

B620  
Beruge, Delia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. O.

SHEET

LINE

13 Oct un 36 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris  
(COUNTY)  
Houston (CITY)  
Pct 1  
Robin (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beruge, James S	I	un	un	17	Texas	

B620  
**Briggs, Delia**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9  
 SHEET 3  
 E. D. 116  
 LINE 13  
W Jan 1871 29 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bexar Pet. 5  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Minnie V	D	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
Mary R	D	May	1897	3	Texas	
TINSLEY, Sarah	M. L.	Mar	1835	65	Alabama	



BC 20

TEXAS

Bowers, Delia L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 48 E. D. 91  
SHEET 21 LINE 44

W. Apr. 1867 33 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Erasmus Pack  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
Sherman Hazlewood M.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kemp, John H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B620

Brooks, Della

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E. O.

119

SHEET

5

LINE

38

St. Aug

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1879 20

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(POST OFFICE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dall

(U. S. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Hall

(STREET)

282

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Nellie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11576

8620

Byars, Della  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 14

SHEET 3

LINE 15

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Irving

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11570

B 620

Briggs, Della  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

37

E. D.

19

SHEET

43

LINE

1

B.

(COLOR)

MR.

(BIRTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls.

(COUNTY)

Feb. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lockett, Wiley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21896

Brooksella

VOL.

53

E. B.

# TEXAS

46

SHEET

12

LINE

80

13.

(COLOR)

Mr.

(CONTINUED)

1825

1 YEAR

25-

000000

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1025-1030.

## CITIZENSHIP

Waltman

(Continued)

Oct. 3

(M. C. S.)

Marshall

1577A

(M. C. S.)  
*Carl Farn*

(5TH EET)

MOSES 60.1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Henry</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						
<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Richard</i>						
<i>John</i>						
<i>James</i>						
<i>William</i>						
<i>Robert</i>						
<i>Charles</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

0425  
Brooks, Hellah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 99

SHEET 5 LINE 87

B May 1886 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity  
(COUNTY)

Pol 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, John  
blanchter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Bruce Hennes

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E.D. 41

SHEET 6

LINE 65

St. Feb. 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Syddie A.		Mar.	1876	24	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

Brooks, S. ena, H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

TEXAS  
E. D. 18

SHEET 11

LINE 58

H May 1880 20 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collins Pot-5  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, John W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS



B620

Brooks, Dene<sup>N</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

13

SHEET

12

LINE

23

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camp

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linn, Jeff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Brice, Senie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

27

SHEET

7

LINE

95

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

28

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lawrence

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Cass

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Ola	21	June	1887	22	Texas	
Ida	2	Nov	1874	6	Texas	
Woodie	3	Apr	1895	5	Texas	
Laurie	3	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
Frank, Jack	20	May	1886	16	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

B 670

TEXAS

Brooks, Denie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

114

E. D.

144

SHEET

5

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Dist # 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hulett, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570

3620  
Burrows, Denton  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 7

SHEET 17 LINE 67

W Sept 1857 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Bethrop  
(COUNTY)

Mississippi  
Pch 13  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Emily	W	Feb.	1860	40	Alabama.	
— Sarah	D.	March	1882	18	Texas.	
— Walter	S.	Sept.	1884	15	Texas.	
— Ada	D.	Oct.	1886	13	Texas.	
— Lizzie	D.	July.	1889	10	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#15442



Birch, Denton L. TEXAS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 66 E. D. 34  
SHEET 8 LINE 37  
W. Sept 1871 28 Iowa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Precinct 2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Phila Arthur  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

0620  
Brisco, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E. D. 7

SHEET 5 LINE 35

B May 1899 1 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brewster  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Alpine Village  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Johnson, Albert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 3-4 E. D. 104

SHEET 13 LINE 79

B Jan 1897 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Tex St  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Heights  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wilkinson, Carper  
G. - daughter

REMARKS



8620

Burrage, Dick

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 6

SHEET 13

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Ret - 1

(M. C. D.)

McKinney

(CITY)

Public Square

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Younger, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Dick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E.D.

39

SHEET

32

LINE

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W July 1846 53

Texas

nacogdoches

Act

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Diddle, Lottie	D	July	1878	21	Texas	
Sam	S. L.	June	1877	23	Texas	
Willie	H. Dingle	Jan	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22071

0622

TEXAS

STATE

Brooks, Dickey J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E.D.

58

SHEET

26

LINE

60

W.  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1874  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Texas.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)Pct #1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Meriwether, Betty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

See also Dickey, Brooks J.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8626

Burke, Lilla  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 186

SHEET 5 LINE 61

W. June 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

Galveston  
(COUNTY)

City

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Avenue M.  
(STREET)

1901  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyttor, Flora B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Dillard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 68

SHEET 11

LINE 58

W May 1843 57 Ala  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hempstead Justice P.O. #1  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Bessie	W	Oct	1863	36	Ala	
Jemertia	D	Dec	1884	16	Texas	
Grover	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
Mabel	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	
Olle F	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/1 all  
to 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Burroughs, Willard H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

98

E. D.

70

SHEET

2

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sutton

(COUNTY)

Pol-1

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cannaday, John. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

BL20

TEXAS

Burroughs Dillard R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 23

SHEET 17

LINE 27

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colman

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Eva C	W	Mar	1855	45	Georgia	
— Beall	S	Apr	1877	23	Texas	
— Dillard McC	S	May	1881	19	Texas	
— Eugene K	S	Sept	1893	16	Texas	
— Williston J	S	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571



8620  
Bracy, Divers  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 22 E. D. 24  
 SHEET 3 LINE 98

B (N.R.) (N.R.) 29 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Colorado Pct. 7.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bracy, Yarnie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Willie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

0620

STATE TEXAS

Burs, Dixon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 59

SHEET 21 LINE 42

W Jan 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lee Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cofman, William W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired Hand

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Brack, Sue A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

39

E.D.

82

SHEET

23

LINE

99

N

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tanner

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Jannie	N	May	1860	40	Tanner	
Proctor	S	Aug	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

13624  
Briggs, Dock  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 81 E.D. 51

SHEET 8 LINE 97

W. July 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4 Ret #3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Eva	W.	Oct.	1867	32	Illinois	
Glen Butee	S.	July	1887	12	Texas	
Cora L	D.	July	1890	9	Texas	
Cordelia	D.	June	1895	5	Texas	
Thompson, Pucelia	M.	May	1829	71	Tennessee	

8126

TEXAS

Brock, Dock A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

59

E. D.

74

SHEET

2

LINE

20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Dec

1865

37

Alabama

D

Cochran

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOU. NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Sally	W	Mar	1875	25	Alabama	
" Annice	D	Feb	1893	7	"	
" Rob	L	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
" Medie	E	Oct	1899	7 1/2	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from Dallas A-16  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21671

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Abby  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 31

SHEET 7

LINE 46

H. June 1876  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)23  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone  
(COUNTY)P. O.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marie, Smith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B62

RR

*Buruss, Dolores*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

55

SHEET

6

LINE

63

2K

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Lynn

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Merrick

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

St Louis

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hernandez, Misasa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8-1000620

Brooks, Lolphus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. O.

96

SHEET

5

LINE

10

B  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)1877  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smitty  
(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	H	NR	1878	22	Texas	



0620

Berch, Done

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 91 E. D. 107

SHEET 2 LINE 1

W. W. 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #4

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brown, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 83

E. D. 41

SHEET 2

LINE 65

16.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marion, Ark

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Marion, Ark

(CITY)

Frederick

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

MOORE

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

B 62

TEXAS

Brisco, Marie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E. D. 5

SHEET 19

LINE 66

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Boston

(CITY)

Port 3

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmerman John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

TEXAS

Bowles, Hooley

VOL.

62

E. D.

128

SHEET

4

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunk

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woyles, J. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sis-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

TEXAS

Brag, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E.D. 87

SHEET 4 LINE 97

B Dec 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant Pet # 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)St. North East, 4th, 1104  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

D 620

Bragg, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 26

E. D.

92

SHEET

4

LINE

56

B Nov 1875 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Dallas  
(COUNTY)Tex 1  
(CITIZENSHIP)Dallas  
(CITY)Young St  
(STREET)rr 5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

6420  
Burns, Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. 86

SHEET 14 LINE 33

W Mar 1883 17 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

8620

*Bars, Lara*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*45*

E. D.

*143*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*84*

*W. Nov. 1849 50*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Lancaster*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lancaster*

(COUNTY)

*16*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*County Poor Farm*  
*Pauper*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879



620  
*Brooks, Dara*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *97* C. D. *113*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *70*

*13* (COLOR) *Apr* (MONTH) *1864* (YEAR) *36* (AGE) *Texas* (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Smith* (COUNTY) *Pa 18* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Bullie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Davis, Clarence</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1840</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

6620

TEXAS

Burke, Sara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 31

SHEET 7

LINE 67

W. Nov 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone  
(COUNTY)Tex.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Smith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Danson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 98 E. D. 109

SHEET 12 LINE 98

24 Apr 1873 34 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Smith (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Owens, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

TEXAS

Bourke, Dorothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

11 E.D. 4

SHEET

1 LINE 64

N Mar 1896 4 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bowie Comm. Pk. #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Texarkana Maple 402  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blithe, Alfonso S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Dorothy A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E. D.

43

SHEET

1

LINE

64

(COLOR)

31

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1946

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Tarrant

(M. C. D.)

Tarrant

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mark	S	June	1876	23	Texas	
Stam, H.	S	Apr	1879	21	Texas	
Wallace, Fred A.	Bo	Febr	1874	26	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

B 620

Brook, Dorwood

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

96

E. D.

89

SHEET

19

LINE

48

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

29

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

Shelby

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Nora m.	W.	Oct.	1872	27	Texas	
Dorwood B.	S.	Sept.	1899	0	Texas	
Willie H.	B.	Jan.	1886	14	Louisiana	
Elenmie L.	B.	May	1888	12	Texas	

13620  
Brooks Douglas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

TEXAS

E. D. 38

SHEET 1

LINE 36

W Apr 1881 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Leda  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Box 3  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Streamler, Walker

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

B620

<sup>RR</sup>  
*Burrows, Douglas*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E.D.

111

SHEET

12

LINE

34

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*June*  
 (MONTH)

*1880*  
 (YEAR)

*19*  
 (AGE)

*Tex*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Miller*  
 (COUNTY)

*Pat*  
 (M. C. D.)

*Goldthwaite*  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>RR</sup>  
*Burrows, John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11579



B620  
Brooks, Douglas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

TEXAS  
E. D. 23

SHEET 3

LINE 28

B Feb 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Grimes  
(COUNTY)

Texas Oct 4  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Ella</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Hattie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B 620

TEXAS

Brisco, Douglas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E. D.

68

SHEET

8

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Dec. 1868 31  
Parker  
(COUNTY)Texas  
P. O. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brisco, Lou Ellen W.	W.	Mar.	1875	25	Texas	
- Marion F.	S.	Jan.	1875	5	Texas	
- Lou Ellen D.	D.	Dec.	1897	2	Texas	
- John D.	S.	Aug.	1899	1 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

*Brooks, Lou*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*78*

E. D.

TEXAS

*136*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*51*

*W* *May*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1884*

(YEAR)

*N*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Dallas*

(COUNTY)

*Oct. 4*

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Larrison, Emory A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-111270

B620

Brook Dorie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

97

E. D.

TEXAS

106

SHEET

4

LINE

73

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1836

(AGE)

64

(BIRTHPLACE)

Illinois

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat 4

(COUNTY)

Smith

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dorrell Edwin J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Burke, Doreen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

2

LINE

44

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Liberty

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(W. C. D.)

Liberty

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Ragora	W.	July	1872	27	Texas	
- Eva	D.	Apr.	1891	9	Texas	
- Clyde	S.	Aug.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Burke, Luana R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D. 78

SHEET 3

LINE 2

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Luana R. Burke						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5622  
Brooks, Dudley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E. D. 113  
SHEET 3 LINE 33  
TEXAS

B Apr 1895 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Brewer Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
San Antonio N. Center 237  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Hall, John  
Nephew

5610

TEXAS

Brooks, Rhymer O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E. D. 99

SHEET 25

LINE 70

W Mich 1884 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Rich  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Maricopa  
(CITY)

N. R.  
(STREET)

N. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Montgomery, M.B.</u>	<u>Pa</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	



E



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 15,662	1,435,663
1,207,880	1,438,664
1,208,218	1,461,744

Printed in U. S. A.

B62  
Burke, E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

E. D. 12.0

SHEET 26

LINE 82

W N.B N.B un unknown NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Pct 7  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11—1890

8620  
**Brooks, E.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 25 E. D. 44

SHEET 2 LINE 16

W Oct 1844 55 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Gorrell Oct. 4  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Catherine	W	Feb	1839	60	Illinois	
Marus E.	S	July	1881	18	Texas	
Funch, Ethel	G.D.	Dec	1883	16	Texas	

0626  
Bourges, E<sup>d</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

## TEXAS

E.D. 130

SHEET 9

LINE 

W      Oct      1852      47  
(COLOR)      (MONTHS)      (YEAR)      (AGE)

SHEET 4  
France  
(REMBLACE)

na

Quince  
Corpus Christi

Pet. 1  
Chapparal  
(M. C. D.)  
(SECRET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

Brassie, C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

45

E. D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

11

LINE

39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W.

Jan.

1855

45

Louisiana

Salveston

(COUNTY)

(Ct.)

(N. C. D.)

Salveston

(CITY)

Avenue A.

(STREET)

2401

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Helper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22000

B 62

TEXAS

Brock, C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

E. D. 98

SHEET 5

LINE 3

M Dec 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

57 Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Irion

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Pena C	W	Sept	1844	55	M. Cordine	
William	S	May	1870	30	Missouri	
Matthie	D	Dec	1873	24	Missouri	
Henry	D	Jan	1881	19	Texas	
Arthur C	S	Mar	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

And for index

0620

Burke, E. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

110

E.D.

110

SHEET

LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1897  
(YEAR)53  
(AGE)Ark  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Webb  
(COUNTY)Laredo  
(CITY)W. Victoria  
(STREET)1309  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, H. B.	S.	Feb.	1876	24	Mass	
Ella	D.	Oct	1870	30	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ditto shown

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

B 620

Brooks, E. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

148

SHEET

6

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Mr

(MOUTH)

Mr

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

Terrell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

North Texas Hospital for Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



Briggs, E. B.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E.D.

32

SHEET

20

LINE

41

W

Mar

1870

30

Mississippi

Comanche

Act 5

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Florence	W	Feb	1874	26	Mississippi	
- Bertie	D	Oct	1896	3	Mississippi	
- Carry	D	Sept	1898	1	Mississippi	

B620

Brock, C. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. D.

87

SHEET

12

LINE

7494

H

(COLOR)

M. R.

(MONTH)

M. R.

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar

(CITY)

Precinct 8

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31624

3620

D

TEXAS

Bowers, C. H.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

62

E. D.

128

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Jct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baldwin, J. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21570

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, E. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E. D.

62

SHEET

9

LINE

94

B

Aug

1870

29

Tepan

(COLOR)

1

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brennan

(COUNTY)

Post 1

(IN. C. D.)

Bonham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Rizzie	H'	Mar	1873	27	Tepan	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620  
Brook, C. D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 92 E. D. 110  
SHEET 24 LINE 52

B June 1894 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson Pit.  
(COUNTY) (M. G. D.)  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Terrell, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

0620

Brock, C. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

TEXAS

E. D. 26

SHEET 6

LINE 79

W. Sept. 1832 67 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halls

(COUNTY)

P. O. 7

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Annie Clibeth	W.	Mar.	1835	64	Tennessee	
" William Franklin	S.	Apr.	1870	30	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B488

Brooks, E. H. ✓

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 111

E.D. 54

SHEET 11

LINE 49

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

P.C.H.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilbourn, M. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boardman

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11976

B 620

Brack, C. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

TEXAS

E. D. 26

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halls

(CITY)

Pot 7

(M. C. D.)

SHEET 13

LINE 66

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Mattie	W.	Feb.	1875	25	Texas	
Hankins, Annie	S. D.	Jan.	1892	8	Texas	
" John	S. S.	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Burke, E. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 8

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

SHEET 19

LINE 29

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bea

(COUNTY)

Pack 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaville

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Rossie	W.	Oct.	1877	22	Texas	

B620  
Burke, E. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 2

TEXAS

E. D. 7

SHEET 4

LINE 44

W. June 1853

46

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bozonia

(COUNTY)

0426  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, H. P.	wife	Feb.	1853	47	TEXAS	

36700  
Burk, E. M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E.D. 85-

SHEET 3

LINE 16

W. Nov. 5 1877  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
 (AGE)

England  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
 (COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
 (P.C.D.)

Exuston  
 (CITY)

Buffalo St.  
 (STREET)

45-  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, E. M.	H.	Nov.	5, 1877	33	England	N.R.
— E. S.	S.	Feb.	8, 1891	9	Tex	
— E. M.	D.	Dec.	1893	7	—	
— J.	S.	Jan.	1895	5	—	
— M. E.	D.	Feb.	1896	4	—	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplied from death  
 #1 sect 2



B 620

Brooks, E. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

1

SHEET

6

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mallin

(COUNTY)

Pot 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Jane	W	Jun	1833	63	North Carolina	
Henry E	S	Jun	1878	22	N. Carolina	
Mary	D	Feb	1879	21	North Carolina	
Young, Ada	H.D.	Jun	1894	6	Texas	
Ida	H.D.	Jun	1898	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sel #1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1 b

11-11571

0625  
Bowers, E. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 2

W Oct 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Pierce

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Josie	W	Dec	1861	32	Virginia	
- Eugene	S	Nov	1886	14	Texas	
- Maggie	S	Aug	1890	9	Texas	
- Teel	S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

8620

Barrows, E. N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

89

E. D. 63

SHEET

8

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 1

(N. C. D.)

Parker

(COUNTY)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrows, Angeline	W	May	1844	53	Missouri	
— Olive	D	June	1873	26	Nebraska	
— Grace	D	March	1878	22	Texas	
See also Barrows, E. N.						



B620

Barrows E. N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89 E. D. 63

SHEET 8 LINE 60

W. Oct. 1842 57 Iowa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Parker. Pat. 2. 1  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barrows Angeline W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>— Olive</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Nebraska</u>	
<u>— Grace</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>See Barrows, E. N.</u>						

820  
Birk, C. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 33 E. D. 17  
 SHEET 6 LINE 77  
44 (COLOR) Dec. (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Switzerland (BIRTHPLACE) Pa. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Clu (COUNTY) St. Charles (IN C. D.)  
Merri (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Birk, Mattie S.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Leah</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

8420  
 Briggs, C. R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 33 E. D. 15  
 SHEET 9 LINE 59  
 W. Mar. 1853 47 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Elias Pct. 1  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
 Wapahachie Water  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mollie R.	Si	Mar.	1865	35	Texas	
Walker, Mercer W.	M	Dec.	1879	21	Texas	

B 620

Brock B. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5-7

E. D. 0-3

SHEET 9

LINE 91

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Garrison

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Rebecca	W.	Oct.	1874	25	Garrison	
Laurence	S.	Nov.	1893	6	Oklahoma	
Henry	S.	Aug.	1895	4	Kansas	
Eda	W.	May	1897	3	Kansas	
Noah	S.	Oct.	1898	1	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13771

B 620 R  
 Broesche, Ead R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E. D. 109  
 SHEET 1 LINE 58  
 W. Jan 1875 25 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington Pitt #4  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broesche, Mary W.		Jan	1877	23	Texas	

DL20

Brooks, Earl

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

10

SHEET

5

LINE

23

B

(COLOR)

Sept. 3 1878

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ft Bend

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Money, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11876

B620

Brooks, Earnest W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

58

SHEET

9

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Rct 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lucy O	W	Jan	1858	42	Minnesota	
— Sylvine E	D	Jan	1884	16	Colorado	
— Frederick W	S	Apr	1886	14	Nebraska	
— Annie L	D	Feb	1888	12	Nebraska	
— George E	S	Oct	1892	7	Missouri	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; Rec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2; Rec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1271



Brooks, East  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

TEXAS  
E. D. 24

SHEET 1

LINE 75

B June 1879 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11679

B620

Burks, Easter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

27

SHEET

3

LINE

91

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Gainesville

(CITY)

Belcher

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

115

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rogers, Luellen	E D	Dec	1879	20	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12571

8620  
Brooks, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

TEXAS

E. D. 23

B Dec 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dist 4

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Net	W	Jan	1870	30	Texas	
Parker, Dan	Bo	Sep	1889	10	Texas	
Pat	Bo	Dec	1895	4	Texas	

B620

Burke Ed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 11

SHEET

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pet. 4

(N. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Eugene	M	Feb	1856	44	Arkansas	
11 Willie	D	Feb	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

BL20

Brooks, Ed.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

115

SHEET

2

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Box 2

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pamsey, Wm. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wired Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

A2

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Ed

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

77

SHEET

17

LINE

48

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Delia	W	May	1876	24	Texas	
- Bessie	D	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
- Austin	S	June	1896	4	Texas	
- Lattie	D	July	1899	10 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Burke, Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

76

SHEET

4

LINE

9

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1880

(AGE)

19

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

Fet 1

(CITY)

Waco

(STREET)

South 9th

(HOUSE NO.)

1409

ENUMERATED WITH

Carroll Redfern

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Bunks, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

7

VOL.

72

E. D.

TEXAS

46

SHEET

14

LINE

76

B

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lecor

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bunks, Beatnes	W	Apr.	1879	21	Texas	
- Lillie	D	June	1899	1	Texas	



B 620

Berk, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

41

SHEET

3

LINE

83

7/6 Jan 1861

39

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bulleson

Pct 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berk, Jennie	W	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
May D.	D.	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
Arveth	S.	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Minnie D.	D.	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 1901

BL 20

Beyars, Ed.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

33

SHEET

9

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

August

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Houston

(CITY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beyars, Nora	W.	Dec	1876	23	Pennsylvania	
" Remond	S.	June	1899	1	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Burrows, Ed

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

83

E. D.

43

SHEET

10

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Macogdoches

(COUNTY)

P.O. 3

(W. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Nannie	W	Mar	1877	23	Mississippi	
Gran L	S	Aug	1899	12	Texas	
McKinner, Daniel	P.O.	Mar	1879	21	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 62

Brice, Ch.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E.D.

TEXAS

27

SHEET

3

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Lexas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Medina

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice Lon	B	Feb	1879	21	Lexas	

TEXAS

B820  
BrissonEd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

104

E. D.

102

SHEET

4

LINE

63

W.  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler  
(COUNTY)P.O.  
(M. C. D.)

3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chagell, Bob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

8620  
Burris Ed  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 98 E. D. 108  
SHEET 13 LINE 36  
B not known 1884 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Red River Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-15870

A-2

B626  
Bussier, Ed.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 8

SHEET 11

LINE 69

B Aug. 1880 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howell, Chas.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

Brooks E. D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

55

E.D.

87

SHEET

20

LINE

50

B

Feb

1868

32

Texas

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Flourson

Dist 3

(COUNTY)

(R. C. O.)

Marshall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Neuson, Edmund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11970



BC 20

Burke Ed

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E. D. 119

SHEET 7

LINE 6

C. Apr. 1866 34 - Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

Pct 1

Galveston

(COUNTY)

(P. C. D.)

Ave I

(CITY)

(STREET)

2207

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walter, Johanna  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ supplied  
from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

8620  
Breeze, Ed. A

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65

E. O. 60

SHEET 16

LINE 18

W June 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

—

(CITY)

—

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Foster, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31570

8620  
Brooks, Ed. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

E. D.

TEXAS

107

SHEET

7

LINE

52

B Feb 1872 28 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

Living Alone  
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

8620

Burrows, Ch. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

60

E. D.

47

SHEET

6

LINE

53

W May 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Jennie	W	July	1870	29	Maryland	
Jennie	S	Nov	1889	10	Texas	
Natie	RD	Aug	1894	5	Texas	
Johnnie	S	June	1889	3	Texas	

13620

Brooks, Ed H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D.

87

SHEET

6

LINE

4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary J.	Si	Un	1875	25	Alabama	
W. F. W. W.	Si	Un	1880	20	Louisiana	

B620

Brooks, Ed M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

TEXAS

E. D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 67

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(N. C. D.)

Coleman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Hannah E	W	July	1879	21	Sweden	N R
Martha L	D	Feb	1899	1	Texas	

8626

Briggs Ed W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 101

E. D. 118

SHEET 10

LINE 95

W  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1864  
(YEAR)36  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Titus  
(COUNTY)P. O. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Fannie	W	Dec.	1868	19	Kansas	
Orin	S	Oct.	1889	10	Texas	
Wenson	S	Nov.	1890	9	Texas	
Edgar	S	Aug.	1892	7	Texas	
Ernest	S	Apr.	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





Burg, Edd

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E. D. 15

SHEET 18

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Dec 1861

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burg, Maggie	W	May	1863	47	Georgia	
Fred C	S	Apr	1892	18	Texas	
Alma	d.	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
Claudie	S	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
Grover	S	May	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51671

#1 see #2

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

21-11871

TEXAS

VOL. 25E. O. 39SHEET 5LINE 58

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. O. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

8620

Barr, Eddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

116

SHEET

16

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(R. C. D.)

Heame

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Triffing Dennis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gt Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11879

B620

TEXAS

Boose, Eddie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E.D. 11

SHEET 9

LINE 41

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comal

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(U. S. D.)

New Braunfels

(CITY)

M Plaza

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Platz, Louise

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

Edgar

Edgar



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,583

1,207,220

1,209,319

1,425,663

1,426,664

1,421,744

Made in U.S.A.

B620

Bowser, Edgar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 72 E.D. 46SHEET 26 LINE 35

W. M. 1886 14 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Leon Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Madham, Robert J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11370

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Edgar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E. D. 2

SHEET 7

LINE 36

W.

Mar.

1868

32

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Archer

(COUNTY)

Oct

3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lillie W.	W.	Sept.	1879	20	Alabama	
Joseph S.	S.	Apr.	1896	1	Texas	
Lyle, Alonzo La.	La.	Sept.	1846	53	Michigan	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11671



B626

Brooks, Edgar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

42 128

SHEET

LINE

20 73

W.  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

May 1877 23

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tennessee  
Hunt  
(COUNTY)Ref 3  
(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Vancouver, Miles St  
Boarder.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

13620

Bowers, Edgar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

TEXAS

E. D. 77

SHEET 10

LINE 95

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cora

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Josephine	W.	Sept.	1854	45	Texas	
- Bella	W.	Feb.	1883	17	Texas	
- Fanny	W.	May	1884	14	Texas	
- Carla	W.	May	1891	9	Texas	
- Varda	W.	Sept.	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Brice, Edgar

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 115

E. D. 147

SHEET 18

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Dist. No. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Corbet, Sebe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

TEXAS

Brock, Edgar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

112

E. D.

121

SHEET

7

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Willie	W	Mar.	1875	25	Texas	
Cecil	S	Feb.	1897	3	Texas	
Annie F.	D	May	1900	12	Texas	
Smith, W. J.	Co	Mar.	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

TEXAS

Byers, Edgar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

82

E. D.

105

SHEET

1

LINE

56

B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1881  
(YEAR)19  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)Precinct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620  
Bragg, Edgar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 9

SHEET 11

LINE 6157

Wm 1878 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pexar

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grassburg

(COUNTY)

Pct # 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Ireland

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ireland, Darr

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand, son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Bryce, Edgar

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

100

TEXAS

E. D.

118

SHEET

8

LINE

28

W

Mar.

1870

30

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

P. O.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryce, Mary	W	Apr.	1872	28	Texas	
Joseph P.	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
Bela M.	D	May	1894	6	Texas	
Martha E.	D	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	
Travis M.	S	Nov.	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/2 in 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671





8620  
Byers, Edgar D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

86

E. D.

107

SHEET

17

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Sibel A	W.	Sep.	1876	23	Alabama	
Lorena	D.	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	
Adam M.	S.	Sep.	1898	1	Texas	

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Edgar J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

94

E. D.

87

SHEET

16

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bohwall

(COUNTY)

Pat 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bort, George V

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

B 620

Byers, <sup>E</sup>Edgar L.

TEXAS

VOL. 77

E. D. 29

SHEET 17

LINE 30

W.

(COLOR)

May 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Presidents

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Susan C.	W.	Mar	1843	57	Louisiana	
" " Weeder	W.	Oct	1889	19	La.	

BC 20  
Berch Edith  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

122

SHEET

4

LINE

70

W.

(COLOR)

Aug. 1877

(MONTH)

22

(YEAR)

Louisiana

(AGE)

Galveston

(CITY)

Post

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

Post Office

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

2374

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Godkin, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 626

TEXAS

Burr, Edith  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

136

SHEET

LINE

60

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burr

(COUNTY)

Pett

(M. C. D.)

3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burr, Lily	U	June	1877	23	Texas	
Monroe	S	Oct.	1882	18	Texas	
Mazilla	U	July	1878	22	Texas	
Maryann	U	May	1885	15	Texas	
Mandy J.	U	May	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1512

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

Burse, Edith

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Nathan D.	S	Mar	1890	18	Texas	
William	S	May	1891	9	Texas	
Anna	W	Dec	1892	8	Texas	
Stella	W	July	1896	8	Texas	
Jessie	W	Mar	1898	2	Texas	
Robinson, China	S & W	Mar	1890	20	Texas	

8620  
Brice, Edman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS 4 E.D. 1

SHEET 9 LINE 5

B Aug 1853

45

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Alice	W	April	1872	28	Texas	
— Grant	S	May	1888	12	Texas	
— Minnie	D	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
— Edman	S	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
— Parlee	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-1571

STATE

Brice, Edman

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2001

A-1b

[illegible]

11-11571



B 620

Burke, Edmund  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

92

SHEET

1

LINE

39

M

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pot #1

(W. C. D.)

St. North

(CITY)

Third

(STREET)

807

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Una M. H.		July	1879	20	Texas	
John, E. S.		Oct.	1897	2	Texas	
Grande, Edgar S. M. L.		Nov.	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Briscoe, Edmond

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 7

SHEET 6

LINE 98

W Mar 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Frances	W	May	1865	35	Missouri	
Herman	S	Mar	1881	15	Texas	
Effe	W	Aug	1887	12	Texas	
James S	S	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
Versie	S	Sept	1899	12	Texas	
an / Boarder						

BL20

Baurke, Edmond  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45 E.D. 132

W. Nov. 1861 38 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Palmerston  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Palmerston Avenue 2823  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Baurke, Elona</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Indiana</u>	
<u>— 3 Girls</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, Edmond  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

16

SHEET

11

LINE

81

B

(COLOR)

Un.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

F. C. 1

(M. C. D.)

Maxabachie

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Nina	D	Un.	1891	9	Texas	

D. 20

Brink, Edmund H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET

2

LINE

60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brown, Leticia	W.	Oct.	1861	3	Illinois	
— Willie W.	D.	May	1884	1	Illinois	
— Friend, A.	S.	Aug	1890	2	Illinois	
— George E.	S.	Jan	1899	1	Illinois	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

Bruce<sup>C</sup> Edmund<sup>MUN</sup> J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

31

E. D.

33

SHEET

10

LINE

99

X H.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1874 25

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt

(COUNTY)

Cal - 6

(N. C. D.)

Spokane

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Conway, Julius E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B - in law

REMARKS

X supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

**BK**  
Brooks, Edna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 68 E. D. 60

SHEET 16 LINE 14

B Feb 1892 8 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson Pets 4  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gandy Emanuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Child

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

A-2

B620

Bruce, Edna W

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

28

E. D.

138

SHEET

17

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



0620

Brooks, Edom J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75

**TEXAS**  
E. D. 68

SHEET 18LINE 95

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

NR  
(AGE)

NR  
(BIRTHPLACE)

5  
(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 1  
(M. C. D.)

Waco  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fulbright, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

B620

Burks

Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E. D. 69

SHEET 6

LINE 58

B.

(COLOR)

Un.

(MONTH)

Un.

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Un.<sup>WN</sup>

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

McC

(COUNTY)

Lennan

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Maggie	W.	June	1880	19	Iowa	
- Edna	D.	June	1899	11	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31671

Barker, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 85

SHEET 2 LINE 73

B Aug 1858 41 Unknown  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Llano Oct 3  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Austin West 4th 200  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

0620  
Burch, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E. D.

TEXAS

8

SHEET

10

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

June 1842 57

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

Brescoe

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct.

(M. C. D.)

4

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Elizabeth	W	Oct.	1843	56	Ohio	
- Hamp	S	Jan.	1880	20	Missouri	
Parker, Abbie M.	el R	Apr.	1880	20	Michigan	

B620

Byers, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

108

E.O.

137

SHEET

5

LINE

47

H

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Handt

(MONTH)

Oct 8

(W. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Emma L	H	Oct.	1873	26	Texas	
— Ophie	C	June	1896	3	Texas	
— Louis	D	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Bork, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

E.D. 122

SHEET 6

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTRY)

Pet #1

(M. C. D.)

Hempstead

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bork Amanda	W	Nov.	1871	28	Sweden	N.A.
Thomas	S.	Feb.	1900	30	Texas	
Johnson Ida	S.D.	Jun	1899	11	Texas	
Ethel	S.D.	Jun	1891	9	Texas	
Ruth	S.D.	Jun	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B 120

Bourke, Edward<sup>R</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E.D. 97

SHEET 5

LINE 57

MAY 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaea  
(COUNTY)Pct. No 7  
(W. C. D.)Yokum  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Perry A.<sup>R</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

13620

TEXAS

Bowers, Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

96

E. D.

90

SHEET

23

LINE

90

1911

(COLOR)

mar

(MONTH)

83

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bogard, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSI supplied  
from Little's

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870



B620  
Brooks, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

3

SHEET

7

LINE

32

B Sept 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris (COUNTY)  
Houston (CITY) Rice (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. C.)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Minnie	W	July	1881	18	Texas	

0120  
Briggs, Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

TEXAS

E. D. 39

SHEET 25

LINE 7

W Jun 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hull Pet  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hullborn South Waco  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 306

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, George	B	Sept	1878	21	Texas	
Briskell, Bettie	Si	July	1876	29	Texas	
- Robert	N.	Dec	1891	8	Texas	

B. 130

TEXAS

Butler, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

E. D.

115

SHEET

4

LINE

70

W.  
(COLOR)Sept.  
(MONTH)1885  
(YEAR)14  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)Galveston  
(CITY)Strand  
(STREET)1301  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Poplar, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

Brook Edward

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

82

E. D.

TEXAS

108

SHEET

8

LINE

48

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(CITIZENSHIP)

IN. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Springer, Nick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B6E0

Brooks, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 3

TEXAS

E. D. 2

SHEET 9

LINE 6

B 1 Feb 1888  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)12  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin  
(COUNTY)Precinct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wadson, Johnson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11870

8620  
Burke Edward  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 50 E. D. 24  
SHEET 16 LINE 49

B June 1873 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Whitten Act 5  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN: SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Maude	W	May	1880	20	Texas	

620  
Powers Edward (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 103 E. D. 106 TEXAS  
3 (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE) SHEET 1 LINE 80  
Travis (COUNTY) Pct # 2 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Powers, Nancy W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	

B620

Burch, Edward A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

108

E.D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

6

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1871

(AGE)

29

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Waller

Oct. #4

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Hattie E	W	Sep	1875	24	Texas	
- Hattie E	D	Feb	1894	6	Texas	
- Archie E	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
Knowlton, Lyman	La	Aug	1882	17	Illinois	
Ready, John W.	La	Apr	1877	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11671



**Bryce, Edward A.**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **105**

**TEXAS**

E. D. **118**

**W. Nov. 1874 25**

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET **11**

LINE **95**

**Upshur**

(COUNTY)

**Texas**

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Pct. 3**

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Bryce, Lucy E.</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Jan.</b>	<b>1879</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>X<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>S</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1900</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Texas</b>	

8620

Briggs, Edward B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2 E. D. 1

SHEET 15 LINE 43

N. Nov. 1849 50 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Leche Oct. 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Briggs, Josephine W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Charles H.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Emma</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Anna</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Alon</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

# 1-ccc # 2.

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

# 2 LCC # 1

B 620

TEXAS

Burroughs, Edward B. STATE 44  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 44 E. D. 128  
 SHEET 15 LINE 73

B. Feb. 1900 4 1/2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Galveston Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Galveston 33 1913  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Ottaway A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

B620

Brock, Edward C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

29

E. D.

35

SHEET

20

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Per 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Georgia	W	Mar.	1878	22	Texas	
- Robert D.	S	Aug.	1899	7 1/2	Texas	

5620

Burke, Edward F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 101

SHEET 6 LINE 3

W Jan 1866 34 Canada (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Beras  
San Antonio (COUNTY) 9 (M. C. D.)  
San Antonio (CITY) Wilson (STREET) 1231  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Catharine W.	Wife	July	1846	33	Ohio	
Buchanan, Thomas S.	Son	Aug	1882	17	Illinois	
Rasana	Son	Feb	1885	15	Ohio	
And 4 Boarders						

B620

Bruce, Edward J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

15

SHEET

3

LINE

87

W May 1855 45 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Annie	W	Jan	1858	43	England	NR
Jones, Charles	B	Apr	1875	25	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3620  
Burris, Edward J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 32

SHEET 15

LINE 16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
R Berly, Virginia	di	Jul	1876	23	Georgia	
Edward	ni	Oct	1895	4	Texas	



B62

Burck, Edward J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

68

E. D.

73

SHEET

2

LINE

66

31

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Knox

(CITY)

Del

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burck, Bonnie B.	H	July	1878	21	Texas	
— Lester J.	S	Dec	1899	7/2	Texas	
Qualls, John Y.	F.S.	Sept	1878	51	Arkansas	
— Clotilda C.	S.S.	July	1884	15	Texas	

B 624

Burke, Edward J<sup>W</sup>

HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E. D.

80

SHEET

7

LINE

713

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

June 1851 48 Tennessee

Milam;

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Oct 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Delila L	W	Oct	1872	27	Texas	
- Ed <sup>N</sup> Carl	D	Nov	1876	23	Arkansas	
- Gertrude	D	Mar	1883	17	Texas	
- Thos J	S	Nov	1885	14	Texas	
- Maude	D	May	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1 all  
#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11571



B 620

Boriskie, Edward J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Lufkin

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

PL 127  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Boriskie, Emilia	Wife	Nov	1873	26	at sea	
Edward H	S	Aug	1895	4	Lufkin	
John	S	Dec	1896	3	Lufkin	
Frank A	S	Nov	1898	1	Lufkin	
Hadley John	V	Dec	1853	66	Bohemia	Mar

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

B20  
Brooks, Edward M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E. D.

111

SHEET

15

LINE

95

Mar 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Mills  
(COUNTY)

35  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Detl  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Urbock, Robert B.	B	Oct	1854	45	Texas	

3620

TEXAS

Burke, Edward M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E. D.

43

SHEET

4

LINE

38

W. Dec. 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Lafayette  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas  
Feb. 6

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Pearl J.	W.	Sept.	1875	24	Texas	
William W.	S.	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
Maud M.	D.	July	1895	4	Texas	
Edna C.	D.	Dec.	1896	3	Texas	
Pharr, Blanche	S. L.	Feb.	1883	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

B 628

TEXAS

Burris, Edward N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E. D.

5

SHEET

1

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

July 1871

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin Lamb

(COUNTY)

Pct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Dona D.	W	Oct	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

0620  
Bruce Edward R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

TEXAS

E.D. 47

SHEET 19

LINE 48

Mr. Feb. 1845 55 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison (COUNTY) 1 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Marshall (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce Rebecca	Mr	May	1853	41	Texas	
Robert	S	Dec	1876	23	Texas	
Willie	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
Eddie	S	Oct	1890	9	Texas	



B 620

Briggs, Edward S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

TEXAS

E. D. 85

SHEET 5

LINE 61

W Jan 1861 39 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Rockwall Pct 2  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Christina	W	Oct	1870	29	Arkansas	
Willie	D	July	1890	9	Texas	
John R	S	Aug	1893	7	Texas	
Paul	S	July	1897	3	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Burris Edward J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

E. D. 33

SHEET 9

LINE 53

W. Aug 1859 40 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt

(COUNTY)

Pet - 6

(M. C. D.)

Yvonne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris Alice D.	W.	June	1872	27	Mississippi	
Lucia M.	D.	Sept	1888	11	Texas	
Hellie H.	D.	Oct	1894	6	Texas	
Alice B.	D.	July	1896	3	Texas	
Charles E.	S.	Jan	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

6620  
Berreis, Edward V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E. D.

TEXAS

22

SHEET

14

LINE

33

W. July 1857 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

El Paso

(CITY)

Magooffinave

(M. C. D.)

815

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berreis, Eliza	W.	May	1860	40	Missouri	
✓ Edward G.	S.	Jan.	1884	16	Missouri	
✓ Eliza	W.	Nov.	1886	13	Texas	
✓ Thomas	S.	Jun	1889	10	Texas	
✓ Ignacius	S.	May	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11371



Edwin

Edwin



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 13,582	1,436,663
1,207,220	1,435,844
1,200,310	1,431,744

8620

Burroughs, Edwin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

TEXAS  
E. D. 71

SHEET 29

LINE 8

W. Sept. 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

29 North Carolina  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Linn  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ladonia  
(CITY)

Richard  
(STREET)

n. B.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rox, Albert B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5620

Bruce, Edwin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E. D.

TEXAS

133

SHEET

2

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Ave L

(STREET)

2416

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Alice	W	Jan.	1859	41	Washington D.C.	
— Edwin Jr.	S.	Nov	1886	13	Washington D.C.	
— Annie	D.	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
— Alice	D	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
2 Boarders						

8620  
Boyers, Edwin A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E.D. 61

SHEET 7

LINE 88

W  
(COLOR)

Aug.  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)

Princeton  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Boyers, Corinne	W	May	1875	25	Texas	
Abbie	D	May	1895	5	Texas	
Elizabeth	D	Apr.	1899	1	Texas	
Marshall, Elizabeth	ML	June	1836	63	Illinois	



B620

Brooks, Edwin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. D.

132

SHEET

18

LINE

95

H

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Van Landt

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Minnie C.	H	Aug	1879	20	Mississippi	

0620  
Brooke, Edwin H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 86

TEXAS

E. D. 117

SHEET 14

LINE 27

N June 18 27 72 New York  
Nolan Pct 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Nora E. J.	W	July	1863	36	Missouri	
— Edwin H.	S	Nov	1883	16	Texas	
— Nora	D	Oct	1887	12	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14871

Boards  
Burke Edwin J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

45

E. D.

136

SHEET

4

LINE

4

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)

1884  
(YEAR)

16  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)

Pvt  
(M. C. O.)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Avenue L  
(STREET)

2014  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lowe, Joseph. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

TEXAS

Byers, Edwin Oscar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E. D. 93

SHEET 14 LINE 40

W Apr. 1897 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bexar Pat. No. 10 #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)San Antonio Soledad 404  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Armstrong, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS ARE apparently the son of Byers, Frankie

3680

Brooks, Edwin J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

123

SHEET

7

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville

(CITY)

Crockett

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

116

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mollie	W	July	1874	25	Texas	
— Lalla E	D	Sept	1895	4	Texas	
— Margaret J	M	Dec	1845	54	North Carolina	
— Lula J	Si	Nov	1868	31	North Carolina	
Edgar, George	Bo.	Mar	1863	37	Tennessee	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Edwin W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E. D.

TEXAS

53

SHEET

1

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Tepa

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Pch. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Addie	W	Mar	1864	36	Missouri	
Smith, Richard	Se	NR	NR	NR	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10071

5620

TEXAS

Burke, Effy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E. D.

31

SHEET

7

LINE

68

W. Mar. 1885

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Cal.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Smith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Effie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

144

SHEET

5

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pct # 4

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hulett, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



*Bowen, Effie M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *91*

E. D. *108*

SHEET *11*

LINE *98*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*May*  
(MONTH)

*1895*  
(YEAR)

*5*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Red River*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. 4*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wolf, Dick W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Niece*

REMARKS

3620

Bragg, Egbert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

88

SHEET

4

LINE

54

73

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Fifth

(STREET)

1008

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Cecilia	W	Mar	1879	21	Texas	
William	S	June	1894	5	Texas	
John	S	Aug	1898	1	Texas	

TEXAS

Burb, Eugene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E. D.

76

SHEET

LINE

48

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannum

(COUNTY)

Pet. 5

(H. C. D.)

Honey Grove

(CITY)

East Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bille, May

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

7B L 20

# TEXAS

BL20  
Brogg, Clam  
(AHEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

E D

SHEET

LINE

B. Aug. 1915 24 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hanson  
(COUNTY) 9044

(CSVZENSHIP)

1980, C. D. 1

4CITY

(徐文龍主筆)

19052 90-1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brogg, Liny	M.	Mar	1882	18	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620  
Birch, Elannas R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

98

SHEET

15

LINE

34

W. July 1850 49 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Graydon Oct. 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Denson West Day

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Kate	W	Feb.	1854	46	Indiana	
" Lelia	D	Oct.	1878	21	Indiana	

Bragg, Albert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

TEXAS  
E.D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 55

B July 1874 25 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Tex  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Dallas Young St rr5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William, Sarah  
son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B 620

Burke, Elbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

14

F. D.

1

SHEET

14

LINE

85

B June 1867 32

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brager

(CITY)

Pct #1

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convict farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

620  
Brooks, Elbert  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E. D. 76

SHEET 25 LINE 7

B Dec. 1858 44 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tanner Feb 5  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Wong Grove Rail Road  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Lou</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>- Manna</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>- Benjamin</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>- Alger</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Texas</u>	



0620  
Brock, Elbert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 63

E.D. 139

SHEET 19

LINE 99

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)

Pct.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Lillie E	W	Nov	1879	20	Texas	

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce Albert C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

98

E. D.

141

SHEET

1

LINE

80

(COLOR) White (MONTH) June (YEAR) 1884 (AGE) 35 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas  
 (COUNTY) Stephens (CITY) Det (HOUSE NO.) 6

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Virginia C.	W.	May	1868	32	Texas	
Richard A. S.	S.	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
Eric C.	S.	Nov.	1891	8	Texas	
Carroll L.	S.	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

B620

Burroughs Elbert F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 104E. D. 95SHEET 12LINE 16

W Jan 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Trinity  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burroughs, Cora J.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

Brock, Elbert M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

89

E. D.

74

SHEET

15

LINE

26

W

Jan

1880

To

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(CITY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cox John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son Step

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

8628  
Brock, E. Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. D.

96

SHEET

7

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct 2

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Emma	W	Feb.	1874	26	Texas	
Tanner, Joseph	B. L.	Feb.	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Briggs, Elsie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E. D. 77

SHEET 13

LINE 16

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Feb 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Fanny	W	Nov.	1895	24	Texas	

8628

*Byers, Alexander*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *33*

E. D. *14*

SHEET *4*

LINE *52*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan.*  
(MONTH)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Gennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Clas*  
(COUNTY)

*Pch. No. 1*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Byers, Alice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Byers, Ludwig May</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

Brooks, Eli

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

E. D.

TEXAS

83

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W Lee 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Milam

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lillie	W	Sept	1865	34	Georgia	
- Williams	S	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
- Alice P	D	May	1888	15	Texas	
- John C	S	July	1890	9	Texas	
- Marnie C	D	Dec	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

21-11371





8624  
 Burch, Eli  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 78 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 4 LINE 33  
 W May 1850 50 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Medina  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Annie	W	Mar	1852	48	Texas	
- Lillian	D	Jul	1876	23	Texas	
- Fred E	S	Dec	1877	22	Texas	
- Frank M	S	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
- Katie D	D	Dec	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571



8620

TEXAS

Brock, Eli

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 31

SHEET 11

LINE 68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Martha	W	June	1825	5	Tennessee	
Lillie	D	Oct	1878	21	Indiana	Sec
Julia	D	Feb	1882	18	Indiana	Sec
Bertie	D	Aug	1883	16	Indiana	Sec
Harvey	S	Sept	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



0424  
Brooks, Eli

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

93

E.D.

91

SHEET

10

LINE

12

B.

(COLOR)

Mar 1892

(MONTH)

7

(YEAR)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Asustek

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Starling, Joseph  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5580

*Brooks, Elias*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

*18*

E.D.

*24*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*88*

*B*

*July*

*1855*

*44*

*Alabama*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Cherokee*

(COUNTY)

*Pct 4*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Jelina</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>Edd H</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Robert</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Lindsay</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*#1 see #2*





BL20

Briggs, Elias Sr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23 E.D. 123

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W Jan 1839 61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crockett

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Eliza A.	W	Feb	1840	60	Arkansas	
Thomas A.	S	Feb	1878	22	Texas	
Ila C.	S	Feb	1880	20	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Briggs, Elias Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E. D. 123

SHEET 5

LINE 5

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1891  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crockett  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Adda C	W	May	1873	27	Texas	
Amanda	D	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
Thomas A	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
Charlie L	S	Dec	1894	5	Texas	
Arthur M	S	July	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

*Dejima*

Briggs, Elias Jr  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

8620

Borsey, Elias  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

TEXAS

E. D. 46

SHEET 28

LINE 74

5 Dec 1879 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 3  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borsey, Myra	w	Apr	1880	20	Texas	
- Clara	D	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
- Robert	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
- Lilly	D	July	1900	7/12	Texas	

Brooks, Elias E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77

E. D. 93

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet. 4

(H. C. D.)

SHEET 6 LINE 68

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Janie L.	W.	Jan.	1856	43	Texas.	
- Oliver	S.	June	1881	18	Texas.	
- Eddie J.	S.	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	
- Jewell	W.	June	1886	13	Texas.	
- Lemmet	D.	Jan.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Brooks, Elias E

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Louis	S.	Nov.	1887	12	Texas	
- Con dly	W.	Dec.	1870	9	Texas.	
- Ceciel	W.	Jan.	1893	7	Texas	
- Ver lula J.	W.	Sep.	1894	6	Texas.	
- Gordon	S.	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
- Beckner P.	S.	May.	1898	2	Texas	
- El on A.	W.	Jan.	1910	4	Texas.	

22.0

Brock, Elias J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 76

SHEET 14

LINE 22

11  
(MORON)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

of Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton  
(CITY)

Brock  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>William L.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Madie L.</u>	<u>LP</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Leola Horvie M.</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

B620

*Briggs, Clark*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

17

LINE

28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

C. D.

PET-L

513

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Briggs, Wm</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Campbell, Sarah</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Farrison, John</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1835</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11871



8620  
Brock, Eligah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. D.

96

SHEET

7

LINE

26

W. W. R. 1858 42  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
County  
 (COUNTY)

Florida  
Feb. 2  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (IN S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	(CITIZENSHIP)
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, William	S.	Aug	1817	31	Texas	
Carroll	S.	Feb	1818	18	Texas	
Marina	S.	Feb	1819	16	Texas	
Claude	S.	Aug	1826	13	Texas	
Thomas	S.	Feb	1828	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brock, Eligah

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Joseph E	S	April	1894	6	Texas	
Jewel, William	Bo.	N.R.	1881	19	Texas	
George	Bo.	N.R.	1883	17	Texas	
Herring, Simon	Br.	N.R.	1880	20	Texas	
Rhodes, Ben	Bo.	N.R.	1876	24	Texas	

2670  
Burke, Edja  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E. D.

TEXAS

75

SHEET

8

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Preston Ave

(STREET)

1620

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Lancy	W	July	1861	38	Indiana	
Frederick	S	Apr	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Bernice	W	Feb	1888	12	Kansas	

8620  
*Brooks, Eliza*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22*

TEXAS  
E. D. *18*

SHEET *11*

LINE *56*

*B.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)  
*Colorado*  
(COUNTY)

*1867*  
(YEAR)  
*23*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pct. 4*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

B620 E  
 Bruce, Elijah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 48 E.D. 93  
 SHEET 20 LINE 14  
 B June 1865 34 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Shapton  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Milburn L.	W	Aug.	1870	29	Arkansas	
— Fannie C.	D	June	1892	7	Texas	
— Eula	D	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
— Gertrude R.	D	July	1897	2	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Elviah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

E. D. 91

SHEET 7

LINE 81

B.

(COLOR)

Un.

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Graysen

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(U. S. D.)

Sheridan

(CITY)

C. James

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Lizzie	W.	Un.	1834	66	Tennessee	
Charles	S	Dec.	1863	36	Arkansas	
William	S	Sep.	1873	26	Texas	
Laura	D-L	Jan	1880	20	Arkansas	

B620 J.  
Brooks, Cliphah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 8

SHEET 9

LINE 88

B.

July

1849

50

Byar

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Oct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Willie	S	May	1880	20	Byar	
Matilda	D.	June	1881	18	Byar	
Mary	D.	Feb.	1886	14	Byar	
Virginia	D	Oct	1889	10	Byar	

*Borrego, Elijio*

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E. D. *27*

SHEET *11* LINE *90*

*W.* *an* *1860* *34* *Mexico*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*El Paso* *Tex.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Borrego, Francisca</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Mamuela</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Alfonso</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Jose</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Pedro</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

*15002*





B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Elisa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B. Feb 1881 19 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bexar Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
San Antonio 4th 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5857

0820  
Burke, Elisha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

146

SHEET

1

LINE

52

N

(COLOR)

aug

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Oct 45

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Martha J	W	aug	1845	54	Louisiana	

8620

Brooks, Elsie A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

108

SHEET

5

LINE

30

20

Jan

1833

67

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Prayson

(CITY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Annam	W	May	1840	60	Pennsylvania	
Minnie E	D	Jan	1882	18	Texas	
Holt, Ivey C	D	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
Holt, Collins B G S	G S	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Texas	
Baxter, Ray H	G S	Apr	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 2 2 1

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

John

Brooks, Elisha

(BRAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 Sept 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



B620

Briggs, Eliska. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 116

SHEET 3

LINE 25

W July 1819  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)80 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)B. Year  
(CITY)Pet. 5  
(IN, C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Eliza J.	W	Sept	1843	52	Mississippi	
— Florence	D	McK	1865	35	Texas	
— Nora	D	Aug	1878	21	Texas	
— Benjamin	S	McK	1880	20	Texas	
— Julia	D	July	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

TEXAS

BW 8630  
 Burson, Eliska M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

98

E. D.

144

SHEET

11

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Stephens

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burson, Mary A	W	June	1847	52	Georgia	
Judy	S	June	1887	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—(1873)



0525  
Buiki, Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 78

E. D. 34

SHEET 1

LINE 84

W Dec 1825 24 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery  
(COUNTY)

Oct 2.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Peter J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5220  
**Brooks Eliza**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **37**

E. D. **19**

SHEET **4**

LINE **37**

**B.**  
 (COLOR)

**NA**  
 (MONTH)

**1861**  
 (YEAR)

**39**  
 (AGE)

**Georgia**  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**Fulton**  
 (COUNTY)

**Feb. 3**  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Brooke, Susan</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>1848</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>Moore, John</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Mar.</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>Waite, Prayden</b>	<b>Bo.</b>	<b>Jan.</b>	<b>1868</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>Taylor</b>	<b>S.</b>	<b>Jan.</b>	<b>1894</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Texas</b>	

B.E.S.  
Burke, Eliza (Mrs)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 18

SHEET 17

LINE 61

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1833  
(YEAR)

67  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oass  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Marion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B. 20

TEXAS

Brooke, Eliza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 24

SHEET 2

LINE 42

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus

(COUNTY)

pct 8

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Joseph R.	S	July	1878	22	Texas	
— James R.	S	June	1882	17	Texas	
— Georgia	D	Jan'y	1886	14	Texas	

✓ 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620  
Bruce Eliza  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 3

SHEET 1

LINE 83

B June 1868 31 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Anderson Pct 1  
PALESTINE (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
STAFFORDS QUARTERS  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrence, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

B610

Brooks, E. Liza

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

55

E.D.

47

SHEET

20

LINE

52

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1873 26

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

R Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(N. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newsom, E. Liza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21890

1120  
Bowers, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

80

SHEET

21

LINE

87

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

McHennan

(COUNTY)

Pet. #1

(W. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

Dallas

(CITY)

926

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mann, Thomas F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

3620  
 Brookes, (Mrs) Eliza  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

TEXAS

E.D. 134

SHEET 3

LINE 13

W. Nov. 1845. 54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Galveston

(CITY)

22d

(IN C.D.)

1107

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Carl H.	H	Jan.	1879	21	Texas	
William	S	June	1880	20	Texas	
Joseph	S	Mar.	1882	18	S. Tex	



0620

Burrows, Seliza

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

TEXAS

E. D.

116

SHEET

13

LINE

79

B.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Rt. 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

15th

(STREET)

609

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hennessey, Lula	R.	Mar	1873	27	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Brooks Eliza

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

70

SHEET

2

LINE

76

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B. Sept 1852 47 Virginia  
Gambier  
Paris

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Precinct 1  
East Barrett

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

407  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Norma	D	Apr	1854	16	Texas	
Ella	D	June	1884	11	Texas	

Bruce, Eliza H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 94

E. D. 80

SHEET 13

LINE 17

W.  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall  
(COUNTY)

Rockwall  
(CITY)

Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bruce, Sarah</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Maud</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Millard</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Margie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Arkansas</u>	
<u>Dorsey</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

Bowers, Eliza J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 59

SHEET 9

LINE 94

W. Apr 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Farmington

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. S.)

Mexico

(CITY)

Commerce

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, William S.	S.	Sept.	1875	25	Texas	
Bergly, Eliza	J. D.	June	1893	7	Texas	

13620

18620  
Brooks Eliza J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

27

E. D.

# TEXAS

112

SHEET

LINE

72

**4COLOR**

400-257-7100

452 453

CASE 1

### FIFTH PLACE

4C1Y18Y4M1P1

*[Handwritten signature]*

46844

100-111111

4617X

Forest Div.

100. C. 0

个物多端在五月

294

**1980-1981**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone.</i>						
						✓

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

Elizabeth

**Soundex**  
*quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,663
1,307,230	1,433,944
1,308,210	1,431,744

8620  
Brock, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

105

SHEET

22

LINE

79

B. Dec 1850 49  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Feb 43  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brenham  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Jessana D.		Feb	1886	14	Texas	

0620  
Bark, Elizabeth  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 12 E. D. 137  
 SHEET 1 LINE 32  
W. June 1877 24 Cabana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Williamson Pct. 27  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bark, Walter L.	S	Oct	1875	10	Texas	
- Jesse H.	S	Apr	1871	10	Texas	
- Maudie A.	al	Nov	1871	8	Texas	
- Claudie	al	Feb	1874	6	Texas	
- Bertie B.	S	Apr	1870	8	Texas	



Burrows, Elizabeth (Mrs)

VOL. 100

F. D.

## TEXAS

97

SHEET

2

LINE

17

REGULAR

IVORIAN

4564

**Keywords:** *Psychological distress; Posttraumatic stress disorder; Trauma; Veterans Affairs*

## REIMPLACED

1671年(康熙十年) 1672年(康熙十一年)

(COLOR) (MONT) *Travis*

England

DATE: 11/11/68

COUNTRY

48. C 0

*Arctini*

Chet P. Th.

453 Y

1994年12月

918  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrow, Mary E. D.		Feb	1879	24	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 續

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11674

B620

TEXAS

Bursaw Elizabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104

E. D. 102

SHEET 3

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tulsa

(COUNTY)

Occident

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Clifton, Nathan	S.	July	1865	25	Georgia	
John	S.	Mar	1877	23	Georgia	
John	S.	Jan	1886	19	Georgia	

BL20

Burk, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D.

83

SHEET

14

LINE

39

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1825

(AGE)

74

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Rusk

(M. C. D.)

Pct 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beckwith, W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

B625

TEXAS

Burke, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

99

SHEET

12

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Rosa Ave

(STREET)

723

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Girls Co Operative Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8610  
Briggs, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

TEXAS  
E. D. 15

SHEET 8

LINE 40

W Oct 1840

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Peb. 1

(M. C. D.)

Columbus

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Watson, Lynn	S-S	Sept	1884	15	Texas	
- Elizabeth	S-D	Aug	1887	12	Texas	

B620

Burke, Elizabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E. D. 116

SHEET 7

LINE 5

W. Aug. 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Salveston

(CITY)

Mechanic or Avenue C.

(STREET)

1520

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Oliver	S.	Apr.	1887	13	Texas	
✓ Ernest	S.	Dec.	1873	6	Texas	
Donahue, Michael J.	Bo.	Aug.	1868	31	Ireland	Na.

B620

Bruce, Elizabeth<sup>E</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

XV

E. D.

123

SHEET

2

LINE

79

A June 1875 24 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Wheeler  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mayfield, Colie W.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Byers Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 84  
SHEET 3 LINE 34.

W Nov. 1820 79 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Pct. #1.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Ft. Worth East Weatherford 12/14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Logan, William, L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-Law.

REMARKS



0620

Brooke, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E.D. 14

SHEET 17

LINE 83

B

(COLOR)

N.A.

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Banks, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

B620  
R  
Burke, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79 E. D. 64  
SHEET 4 LINE 23

w July 1842 57 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
William (COUNTY) Pct. No. 1 (U. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Allie	D	July	1884	15	Texas	
Joe Jr.	S	Apr	1872	28	Georgia	
Ray Ray	S & S	Mar	1895	5	Texas	

B 620

Burch, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

TEXAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 8

LINE 23

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

pct 8

(W. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Eliza	S	aug	1879	20	Texas	
Henry	S	apr	1882	18	Texas	
James	S	July	1884	16	Texas	
Mary	S	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
Amanda	S	June	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11872



B620

Gefars Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

20

LINE

93

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

B620

Burke Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E. D. 67

SHEET 17

LINE 59

W Sept 1898 1  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)Precinct 1  
(M. C. D.)Paris  
(CITY)Bonham  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bird, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

B620

Brook, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 60

E. D.

46

SHEET 5

LINE

35

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Pcd. 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harc, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

13 620

Byers, Elizabeth A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 22

E. D.

49

SHEET 8

LINE

40

W. April 1845 33 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Leon  
(COUNTY)pct 7  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cravey, William Q.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

A-2



B620

TEXAS

Burrows, Elizabeth C

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 59

E. D. 46

SHEET 35

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hidge, William C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

Brock, Elizabeth J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1E. D. 1SHEET 11LINE 10W.  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1830  
(YEAR)70  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)Justice Pet. #1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Misseldine, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

BL20

Briggs, Clara<sup>2</sup>

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

78

SHEET

17

LINE

39

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1854

~~1855~~

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hammam

(CITY)

Feb 6

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Bela

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B 620

Biers, Elizar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

103

SHEET

34

LINE

51

B. Don't Know

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Navarro.

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

3620

TEXAS

Brooks, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E. D. 21

SHEET 18

LINE 96

Wh  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1842  
(YEAR)

58  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collier  
(COUNTY)

Oct 7  
(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Halmea, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ma-in-law

REMARKS

Byars, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.O.

SHEET

LINE

**LCOLOR:**

MONTH)

1 YEAR

5455

[illegible]

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 103–110

COUNTY

18. C. D. J.

1577

(SYNESY)

(附合編覽 附錄)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rammage, James	Son	Oct	1871	28	South Carolina	
—	Allice	May	1880	20	Texas	
—	Henry	N.R.	June 1897	2	Texas	
—	Elizabeth	N.R.	June 1899	1/2	Territory	
Rodgers, Hayden	C. S.	Nov	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O 347-156

11-11271

0632  
Burke, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E. D.

TEXAS

74

SHEET

2

LINE

62

W Aug 1826 73 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Pet  
(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco  
(CITY)

South 11th  
(STREET)

613  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Charles Benjamin B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother - Leant

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS, THIRD  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

8620

Bruce Elzinga

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39

E.D. 78

SHEET 8

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennison

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, George H.	S	July	1886	13	Mass	
Benjamin F.	S	Feb.	1889	11	Mass	



620

TEXAS

Bowers, Elkanah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 21

SHEET 18

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Edna	W	Feb	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

8620

TEXAS

Burk Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E. D. 38

SHEET 6

LINE 65

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pel-5

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lipton, George W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8625 Briggs Ella		VOL. 11		TEXAS	
(INDIVIDUAL)		SHEET 3		E. D. 10	
W	Dec	1877	22	Arkansas	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	Bowie		23	Common	
	(CITY)		(M. C. D.)		
	(CITY)		(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH		J. R. D. Geo. E.			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Str in law			
REMARKS					

3620  
 Birch, Ella  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

24 Feb 1885 13- Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jones Precinct 3  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Strickland, Char<sup>S</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE niece

REMARKS

B620

Burch, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E. O. 22

SHEET 2

LINE 11

911

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Briggs, Ella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

29

B

July

1871

28

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Griffin

Precinct #2

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Henderson

Crocket Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

329

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Samuel, James B O		Feb	1874	26	Mississippi	

B620

Burke, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

43

E. D.

31

SHEET

7

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Smith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
Burns, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 1

SHEET 5

LINE 97

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8620  
Briggs, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. D.

95

SHEET

18

LINE

41

W Oct 1882

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Morris

(COUNTY)

Pt 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Irwin, Charles C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8220  
Bruce, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E. D.

80

SHEET

26

LINE

46

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pat. #1

(H. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

Mann

(STREET)

617

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blair, Nancy  
Wife ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

D620

Bruce, Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bandera

(COUNTY)

Patt

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mansfield, Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Brooks, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

53

SHEET

30

LINE

85

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Burley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B620

Barick, Ella L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 11

E. D. 130

SHEET 4

LINE 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

August 1866

33

Mississippi

W

Illinger

Oct. 2

(COUNTY)

(M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barick, Blanch	D	Sept.	1884	15	Texas	
Maud L.	D	June	1886	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Ella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

111

E. D.

127

SHEET

8

LINE

68

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nichita

(COUNTY)

Per. #6

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Felix, Edward M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13570

B620

Burris, Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

97

SHEET

2

LINE

37

B

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Ala.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 1.

(S. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Fifteenth

(STREET)

918

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowens, Phillis	Nurse	July	1849	50	Tex	
Bowens, Jane	Bo.	Dec.	1890	9	Tex	

8010  
Burroughs, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 88

SHEET 5 LINE 92

W. Feb. 1872 28 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct. 3.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin 13d. 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alsworth, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



8628  
 Brooks, Ellen  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 46 E.D. 134  
 SHEET 9 LINE 33  
 B 1846 54 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Galveston Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 21 1709

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Celeste	D.	apl.	1861	39	Texas	
Patterson, Mollie	D.	may	1866	34	Louisiana	
Hamilton, Ellen	N.D.	sept.	1884	15	Texas	
Portas, Harriet	N.D.	mar.	1878	22	Texas	
Portas, Peter	N.S.	Feb	1870	30	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 sur 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871



Blank, Ellen

[illegible]

## TEXAS

VOL. 12.

E. D. \_\_\_\_\_

SHEET 29

LINE 23

●●●●●

A.

[illegible]

1804

THE

70



SECRET

(德) 赫·阿·普尔曼 著

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

2000 21 12

(C) 1987

1000

[illegible]

●●●●●

《紅樓夢》

[illegible]

ENUMERATED WITH

Mason Annie S

RELATIONSHIP TO ADDY

Secret

REMARKS

B620

*Bowie Allen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *59* E. D. *91*

SHEET *19* LINE *59*

W (COLOR) *gray* 1849 (YEAR) *51* (AGE) *North Carolina* (BIRTHPLACE) *Stat* (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bowie Samuel S</i>		<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Walter S</i>		<i>Apr</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>William S</i>		<i>Feb</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Allen, Michael D</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

B 620

Bruce, Ellen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

15

SHEET

21

LINE

95

B  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)37  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. C. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Oct. 1  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wapahatche  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Nellie	D	Sept.	1877	2	Texas	
Davis, Will.	S. L.	Oct.	1876	23	Texas	
—, Maude	D	May	1881	19	Texas	
—, Thelma	D	Mar.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11372

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E. D.

48

SHEET

25

LINE

12

B.

(COLOR)

MAY

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. # 6.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Leon

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Daniel, Julia	D	Mar.	1880	20	Tex.	-
Johnson, Ben	S	Jan	1884	16	Tex.	-
Jackson, Willis	S	Feb.	1888	12	Tex.	-
- , Viola	D	Aug.	1891	9	Tex.	-
- , Annie	D	MAY	1893	7	Tex.	-

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1. see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11371



B620

Burroughs, Ellen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 29

TEXAS

E. D. 36

SHEET 25

LINE 3

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pct - 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Emma M	D	Sept	1874	25	Texas	
- Vines H	S	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
- Mylie M	S	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
Evans, John	Bo	NR	NR	NR	NR	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11571



B620

Brooks, Ellia E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. D.

107

SHEET

8

LINE

1

W Dec 1859 40 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Charley E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

B620

Burch, Elias  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E. D.

59

SHEET

12

LINE

79

NR  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1851  
(YEAR)49  
(AGE)Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)Pct - 3  
(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Earnest

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bowder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620  
Barr, E. L. L. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

TEXAS  
E. D. 73

SHEET 2

LINE 55

B May 1860 40 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
Pineau #3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barr, L. L.	B	Apr	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Barr  
See  
Barr

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
11-13871

B620

Bruce, E. Elie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

104

SHEET

2

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pt. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mankins, Frank D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B 620

TEXAS

Barrick, Elliot

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

E. D. 80

SHEET 27

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Apr. 1854

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrick, Dora	M	June	1865	34	Indiana	
— Goldie	D	Feb.	1884	14	Texas	
— Yelwa	D	Dec.	1885	14	Texas	
— Lena	D	May	1890	10	Texas	
— Silvia	D	Jan.	1894	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2 #

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11474

Barrick, Elliot

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Colclie	S	Oct	1895	4	Texas	
— Henry	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
Pers, Martha	M. L.	Feb	1824	74	Iowa	
Barrick, Jessie	D.	June	1877	23	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Ellis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D.

30

SHEET

8

LINE

26

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coke

(COUNTY)

Pet 07

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Clemma W	W	Jan	1851	44	Kennett	
— Applis	D	July	1874	25	Texas	
— Cora	D	Dec	1879	20	Texas	
— Patrick F.	S	Apr	1882	18	Texas	
— Preston	S	Apr	1885	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 on #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





3620

Bowers, Ellis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

91

E. D.

100

SHEET

23

LINE

54

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STREET)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet # 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Corley, Cal

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12370

BL20

TEXAS

Burke Ellis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

42

E.D.

12

SHEET

16

LINE

100

MR. May 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Act 4

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cunningham Convict Camp #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Convict

REMARKS

\* supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11870

3620

Brooke, Ellis S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 20

SHEET 8

LINE 99

W

(COLOR)

1876

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

Weimar

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Ethel Lee W		Nov	1881	18	Texas	

B620

<sup>R</sup>  
Burch, Ellison  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E. D.

87

SHEET

12

LINE

78

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jackson, Lousada	Sc	July	1830	25	Indiana	
Orale, Coley	M. D.	Apr	1892	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Elmer

Elmer



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,582	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,485,464
1,000,219	1,401,744

Made in U.S.A.

8620  
Briggs, Elmer (INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 20 E. D. 10  
SHEET 13 LINE 96  
21 Sept 1899 5/12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Callen Pet # 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
Farmersville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilks, Gilbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

apparently the son of Briggs Endah

B620  
 Brooks, Elmer L  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D. 74

SHEET 17

LINE 27

W. Sept 1869 30 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Huntsman (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lula M	W	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
Allen	S	Nov	1898	1	Texas	
Alonzor B	B	Nov	1872	27	Alabama	
and 5 hired people						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

5620  
Bragg, Elmore  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 43 E. D. 38

SHEET 9 LINE 46

N. May 1895 5 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greentown Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Johnson, Thomas J.  
Step Son



B620

Brooks, Elmore

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

103

SHEET

12

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

83

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet #8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mager, Samuel J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 62 0

Beers, Elvora

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

98

SHEET

9

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

Jan'y

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

P. A. 1

(IN. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Live Oak

(STREET)

182

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Evans, Clarence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

TEXAS

Burch, Cloria  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E. D. 96

SHEET 4

LINE 53

B May 1838 62 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bear 3rd  
(COUNTY) (IN C D)

San Antonio Bowie  
(CITY) (STREET)

205  
808  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bauman, Ella	Bo	July	1853	44	Texas	
E <sup>W</sup> Eady, Robert	W	Sept	1882	27	Texas	
Devon, Chas	S	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
Arthur	S	Nov	1897	12	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Bracy, Alexander

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E. D.

79

SHEET

13

LINE

5-0

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Zachman

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracy, Nellie	W	Apr	1882	28	Arkansas	
George	S	Feb	1898	2	Texas	

B620

Dorse, Cly

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4

E. D. 2

SHEET 9

LINE 79

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastrop

(COUNTY)

Pott

(W. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Houston, George  
Serrano1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

B624

Breech, Elga A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

64

E. D.

34

SHEET

14

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jack

(COUNTY)

Pek 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breech, Elora	W	Mar	1896	24	Texas	
- Ruby	D	Nov	1897	2	Missouri	
Morris, Mary E	A	Mar	1849	51	Missouri	

B620

TEXAS

Byres, Elza W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 144

E.D. 145

SHEET 4

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pct #5

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byres, Edgar	S	June	1886	19	Illinois	
Earl	S	Aug	1896	3	Texas	

B630J  
Brick Emanuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D. 72

SHEET 20

LINE 34

W May 1857 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Waco  
(CITY)

North Smith  
(STREET)

Ill  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

816  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brick, Jennie B W	W	Aug	1857	42	Ill	
— Otto S.	S	June	1885	14	Tex	
— Earle E.	S	July	1887	12	Tex	
— Helen H.	S	July	1889	10	Tex	
McLennan, Emily B	Bo	Jan	1871	29	Washington	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11271



B 630

Burke, Emmell

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D.

86

SHEET

18

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Rusk

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Matthew M.	W	Aug	1871	20	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31821

B620

Burger Emerson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 48

E. D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 48

M. Mar. 1872 28 Schermer

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. P.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71671

B L E O

Brice, Enet

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E. D.

111

SHEET

4

LINE

23

Q

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Keyes, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B620

Brösch, Emilie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E.D. 88

SHEET 6

LINE 17

21 Apr 1871 29 Texas  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (STATE)  
 La Grange  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baumann, Christoph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

D620

<sup>R</sup>  
Burke, Emilie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

67

E. D. 29

SHEET

24

LINE

30

W Apr 1873 27 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper

(COUNTY)

Pet B

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilmer, Sarah J.  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B620

*Bragg Emily J.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

*July 1884 15*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Calo*  
 (CITY)

*Texas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Set*  
 (IN F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Battle, Leo*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11370

B 620

Burke, Emily  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E. D.

44

SHEET 12

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Selma	S.	Dec	1873	26	Texas	
Lala	D.	Nov	1871	28	Texas	

B620

Burk, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. O.

58

SHEET

12

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Orange

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, James H	S	Oct	1879	20	Alabama	
William A	S	Dec	1881	18	Alabama	
Murray, Ethel	Do	June	1866	33	Louisiana	
Nickerson, Georgia	Cook	Feb	1875	25	Louisiana	
John	husband of cook	Jan	1879	21	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



B620

TEXAS

Birch, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E. D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 27

W Dec 1846 55 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

pct 2

(W. C. D.)

Smithville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harcourt, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

B620  
Briggs, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 87

E. D. 61

SHEET 1

LINE 11

W Jan 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Richard Oldham  
(COUNTY)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mitchell, Joseph	S	Sept	1884	15	Tennessee	

B 620

Brooks, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 109 E. D. 99  
SHEET 17 LINE 20B June 1894 8 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Oct 1.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Edith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Emma

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 11

LINE 67

B. April 1860 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Aransas

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(U. C. D.)

Rockport

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Manda D.		May	1884	16	Texas	
Guy S.		June	1885	14	Texas	
Mose S.		Feb.	1888	12	Texas	
May D.		Jan.	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11--11571

062

Burks, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

100

SHEET

18

LINE

19

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Truman, Charley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
Burk, Emma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E. D. 28

SHEET 13 LINE 1

B. Dec 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Madison  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Precinct 1  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Robert	S.	Dec.	1884	16	Texas	
- Lewis	S.	Un	Un	14	Texas	
- Mary	D.	June	1896	4	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Emma  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

103

SHEET

3

LINE

39

B. Oct. 1867<sup>4</sup> 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct.

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

N. Center

(STREET)

23<sup>a</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Minnie	Si	July	1872	28	Texas	
— Dick	F.	Aug	1821	78	Alabama	
Brown, Maggie	D.	Nov.	1891	8	Texas	
— Adeline	D.	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	
— Elizabeth	D.	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12002

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11371

STATE *Ala*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—Continued)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12.000

A-1 b

第 2 章 中 华 文 明 的 基 础 知 识

81-11471



TEXAS

Orville Emmons  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 104 E. D. 102  
SHEET 7 LINE 31  
B June 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tyler P.O.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walton AlfredRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE DaughterREMARKS —

BL20

TEXAS

Bragg Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

61

E. D.

97

SHEET

15

LINE

51

20 Dec 1885 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Norris John D  
niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

0620

Brock, Emma J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

89

E. D.

24

SHEET

15

LINE

28

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1885  
(YEAR)14  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker  
(COUNTY)Oct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cox John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter, Step

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13670

D6-0

TEXAS

Brooks Emma L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 61

E. D. 97

SHEET 3

LINE 55

M mar 1881 19 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Howard  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Birdwell, John D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11370

8626  
Brooks, Emma L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E.D. 76  
SHEET 3 LINE 15

W Apr 1865 35 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston Lamar Ave 1109  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wagley, William G  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

8620

Byars, Emmaline

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

14

SHEET

15

LINE

43

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dupont, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

6620  
Bragg, Emmet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34

E. D. 34

SHEET 2

LINE 98

W  
(COLOR)

June  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Olis  
(COUNTY)

Pe/8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Charles

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

B620  
 Brooks, Emmet  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 111 E. D. 57  
 SHEET 4 LINE 100  
 W. Dec. 1866 33 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wharton  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Mapley Jacob J.	Bo	Jan	1866	34	Mississippi	
Strudick, Osborn	L	Jan.	1865	35	Texas	
Maria	w	Feb.	1887	23	Texas	
Hattie	D	Aug	1886	3	Texas	
Phonie	S	Dec.	1899	2	Texas	



B 620  
Brooks, Emmet

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 12

E. D. 8

SHEET 5

LINE 67

B. Oct. 1890 9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mazoria

(CITY)

pt 47

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

Byers, Emmet M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

TEXAS

E. D.

80

SHEET

4

LINE

100

W. C.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McCennas

(COUNTRY)

Pecan

(M. C. D.)

Pecan

(CITY)

Pecan

(STREET)

1116

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Mollie	W	Oct	1862	37	Tennessee	
George	S	Aug	1887	2	Tennessee	
Edward	S	Oct	1891	8	Tennessee	
Elder	S	May	1896	4	Texas	

B620

Brock Emmett

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. D.

110

SHEET

3

LINE

14

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620  
*Brooks, Emmett*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *76* E. D. *92*

SHEET *7* LINE *51*

*W. Mc* *1874* *26*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*McLennan*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Pct 7*  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Martha</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	

B620

Brooks, Ensch

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

113

SHEET

4

LINE

20

B:

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet. 8.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
James						
Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Brooks, Enola  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E. D. 136

SHEET 50 LINE 50

41 Mar 1894 6 Washington DC  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Williamson Pot  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Texas 84th 412  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11676

B 620

Brooks, Enos H.

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 11

E. D. 4

SHEET 2

LINE 40

w April 1839

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Columbiana

(IN. C. D.)

Texarkana

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

612

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Myrtle	D	May	1881	19	Missouri	
Bula	D	Sept	1883	16	Missouri	

512

Briscoe, Chasim R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

122

SHEET

18

LINE

64

W  
(COLOR)Sept  
(MONTH)1849  
(YEAR)00  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

Crumville  
(TOWNSHIP)Cornuda  
(TOWNSHIP)

(IN C. P.)

NOR  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Lellie P.	W	Mar	1886	34	Mississippi	
✓ Charles	S	Dec	1886	13	Texas	
✓ Gertrude	W	Mar	1889	11	Texas	
✓ Lura	W	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
✓ Wray	S	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671



B620  
*Briggs, Ephraim H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *103* E.D. *114*

SHEET *7* LINE *35*

*W* *July* *1876* *23* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Harris* *Oct. 7*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-33871

B620

Bowers, Ephraim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 31

SHEET 7

LINE 14

9th. Apr. 1850 50 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Falls Pict. 4  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 Latt  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mayfield, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11279

B 620

Brooks, Era

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

22

E.D.

93

SHEET

8

LINE

68

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Henrietta

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H-daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

*Brooks, Erastus H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *16*E. D. *17*SHEET *20*LINE *32*

*W* Apr *1840* *60* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Callahan* *PCH no 6*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Laura H</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	
<i>— Alice W P</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>— Ella L</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>— Lucy Ann</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>— Robert J</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*CH 1 Set # 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B 620

Bawlers, Eric

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

43

SHEET

13

LINE

75

w July 1874 25 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tayata

(COUNTY)

Pet. 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shade, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11795

A-2

B620

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 101 E.D. 122  
 SHEET 8 LINE 63  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
Beirge, Erl. P.  
 (COLOR) W. (MONTH) Jan. (YEAR) 1876 (AGE) 24 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas (CITIZENSHIP)  
Titus (CITY) (M. C. D.) P.O. #6  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Beirge, Eula.	W.	Jan.	1884	16	Georgia	

B 620

Brooks, Erma

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 14

SHEET 17

LINE 65

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

w Sept. 1899 7/2 Texas

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
31-11870



8628  
Brooks, Ermer

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

103

SHEET

22

LINE

12

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(M. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Donahoe

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCulloch, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12670

Ernest

Ernest



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,582	1,485,663
1,507,220	1,485,664
1,508,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

8628

<sup>U</sup>  
Bruce, Ernest  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. O.

55

SHEET

4

LINE

74

W Feb 1890 10 Israel  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Denton P.O. # 6  
 (COUNTY) (H. O. B.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kindred, R. A. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B628

Bruce, Ernest C

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

63

SHEET

13

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Precinct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paddy August

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Brooks, Ernest J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

6

E. D.

33

SHEET

3

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Fct #7

(M. C. D.)

Killeen

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mamie	W.	Feb.	1878	22	Texas	

B 620

Brooks, Erwin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. D. 56

SHEET

12

LINE 66

W. Feb. 1892 18 Ymca  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Denton Oct. #6.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(WARD)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shipping, Monroe  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Bark, Eslette

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D.

15

SHEET

11

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

June 1866

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

- Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct 1.

(W. C. D.)

Columbus

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Devoese, Lizzie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

B620

TEXAS

Brooks Estella

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

22

E. D.

27

SHEET

9

LINE

66

B.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(U. S. D.)

Eagle Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lambkin, Essex

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10000

A-2



0620

Burks, Ester D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

31

SHEET

14

LINE

79

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1880

(AGE)

19

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blk

(COUNTY)

Ellis

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Appless	W	Nov.	1883	16	Texas	

B620  
Borrego Estevan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

TEXAS

E. D. 119

SHEET 9

LINE 44

W Dec 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borrego, Maria	W	May	1880	20	Texas	
Estevan	S	Oct	1896	3	Texas	
Stanislada	D	May	1898	2	Texas	

B620

Brice, Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

102

SHEET

12

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Georgia

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawless, Henry.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

0620

Byers, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

72

SHEET

16

LINE

38

W Apr 1887 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ill

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)Pet  
(W. C. D.)Waco  
(CITY)N 11th  
(STREET)779  
707  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCormick, Maggie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

0620

Brooks, Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 5

-4

E. D.

107

SHEET

13

LINE

112

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(R. C. D.)

Houston Heights

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilkesorne Cooper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. - daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

5620  
Brooks, Ethel<sup>E</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 86-

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W. Apr. 1880 19 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Travis Pot. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Austin West 3rd. 312  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lennie, Ruth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

Brooker, Ethel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 86

E. D. 133

SHEET 7

LINE 52

N

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Queens

(COUNTY)

Dist

(U. S. D.)

Corpus Christi

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gussett, W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Brooks, W. H.

B120

TEXAS

<sup>A</sup>  
*Brogg Ethel*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *14*E.D. *14*SHEET *24*LINE *32*

*B* *Aug* *1891* *8* *Tex*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Houston* *Port*  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sadler Green*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676



B620

<sup>E</sup>  
Bruce, Ethel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 114

E. D. 135

SHEET 9

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lemaster, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

8 620

*Brack, Ethel*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *33*

E. D. *19*

SHEET *5*

LINE *38*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1889*

(YEAR)

*10*

(AGE)

*Tex*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ellis*

(COUNTY)

*Okla*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Andrew, Matt*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*step-daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24570

B620

Brooks, Ethel B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

105-

SHEET

4

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct #

(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

St Louis Ave

(STREET)

707

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, E. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1500 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

6620  
Burk, Ethel M

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 15

SHEET 12

LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrit, Somemant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

*Burrows, Etta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *26*

E. D.

*99*

SHEET

*11*

LINE

*18*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1854*  
(YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Ohio*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dallas*  
(COUNTY)

*P. Ct. 1*  
(N. C. D.)

*Dallas*  
(CITY)

*San Jacinto*  
(STREET)

*206*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Caven, William J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870

8820

Burke, Etta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E. D.

TEXAS

63

SHEET

8

LINE

14B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

P. C.

(W. C. D.)

Bonham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitley Beech

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce Eubanks  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E. D. 16

SHEET 15 LINE 5

B July 1895 4  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)

Det.  
(H. C. D.)

Wapakachie  
(CITY)

- E. Main  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

13620

TEXAS

Brooks, Euclid

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

25

SHEET

19

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bill

(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 5.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, Benjamin J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

see also Brooks, Euclid

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576



13620

Brooks, Euclid

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

OREGON

VOL. 6

E. D. 25

SHEET 19

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 5.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roope, Benjamin J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

see also Brooks, Euclid.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B620

Brisco, Englan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 109

SHEET 12 LINE 14

W NOV 1880 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bexar Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)San Antonio E. Commerce 212  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3620

Barker, Eugene C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E. D.

TEXAS

72

SHEET

12

LINE

20

W. Sept.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1852 47

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Houston

(CITY)

Austin

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

606

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barker, Alice B.	W.	Apr.	1852 45		Virginia	
Giffney, Frances B.	S. D.	Apr.	1875 25		Texas	
Prince, L.	S. D.	July	1877 22		Texas	
And 7 Brothers						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871

B620

Brooks, Eugene

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

100

E.D.

TEXAS

117

SHEET

5

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Hattie	W	June	1870	29	Texas	
— Bessie	L	Apr.	1891	9	Texas	
— Johnnie	S	Apr.	1893	7	Texas	
— Nola	L	Mar.	1896	4	Texas	
— Fay	L	June	1897	2	Texas	

Brooks, Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 134

SHEET 1

LINE 33

B  
(COLOR)

June 1877  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Bliss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Co. A 25<sup>th</sup> Infantry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1-11579

B 620

TEXAS

Barks, Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

90

E. D.

80

SHEET

27

LINE

100

H Sept 1880 19 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Randall Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

BL20

TEXAS

Byars Eugene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E. D. 8

SHEET 10

LINE 54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Trainer, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

B 620

Burke, Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 94

SHEET 1 LINE 44

B. July 1884 13 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harris  
 (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
 Houston Liberty  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620

Brooks, Eugene<sup>E</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

8

SHEET

10

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bartrop

(COUNTY)

pet 14

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Rosa	W	Sept	1868	37	Texas	
— Rochelle	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
— Corine	D	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
— Harace	S	May	1898	2	Texas	

B620

Brazz Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

108

E. D.

25

SHEET

10

LINE

57

B.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waller

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chaney, John.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Byers, Eugene  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

90

E. D.

66

SHEET

13

LINE

95

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kath

(COUNTY)

Rt 6

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8625  
 Brock Eugene, J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 99 E. D. 102  
 SHEET 14 LINE 75  
 W Feb. 1870 30 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Tarrant (COUNTY)  
 Ft. Worth (CITY)  
 Missouri Ave. (STREET)  
 Act: #1 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 718 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Mattie, J.	W	Oct.	1874	25	Texas	
— Ruby, E.	D	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	
— Lebeschmidt, S.	S	Nov.	1894	5	Texas	
Crossman, Feral.	S	Jan.	1892	8	Texas	
— Rodney	S	July	1894	5	Texas	

B620

*Burch, Eugene H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *102* E. D. *93*SHEET *14* LINE *34*

*W.* *June* *1875* *24* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Frank* *Pct. 3*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Austin* *East 15th* *N. R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—11870

B620

E

Byars, Cula

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

42

SHEET

9

LINE

34

24 Aug 1882 17

(DAY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burlison

(COUNTY)

Oak

(M. G. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chambers, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

A-2

220

Briggs, Eulah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE  
VOL. 20 E.D. 10  
SHEET 13 LINE 95

W. Mch 1879 21 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collins  
Farmersville  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH W. M. Gilbert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

B620

Bruce, Eunice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

92

SHEET

8

LINE

40

B

(COLOR)

Mrs

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. E. P.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Houston

(CITY)

196

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lemmon, Mollie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

Brooks Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1E. D. 14SHEET 17LINE 621W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Feb 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hurbrough, Sam W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5620

Borjas, Eva  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E. D. 120  
SHEET 10 LINE 20

24 Jan 1888 12 Mex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Pk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Dallas St. Joseph MP  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

W. A. Long E  
Pupil

B 620  
*Bark, Eva L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *102* P.D. *92*

TEXAS

W. *June 18.39* *61* *England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Texas*  
(COUNTY)

*Austin* *Ave. H.* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

B 620  
Brock, Eva. L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 89 E.D. 74  
SHEET 15 LINE 27

W Jan 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Parker  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENumerated WITH Cox, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter Step  
REMARKS X Supplied from title

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Eva. Mrs.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11E. D. 1SHEET 9LINE 39(COLOR) B(MONTH) Feb(YEAR) 1895(AGE) 5(BIRTH PLACE) Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY) Bowie

Comm.

(M. C. D.) Act #3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dr. Thos. Julia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

Buck, Coraline

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

IV

E. D.

28

SHEET

17

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coke

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. S.)

Linsville

(CITY)

Field

(STREET)

nil

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrett, Richmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Berk, Evan H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

E. D. 18

SHEET 1

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marant

(COUNTY)

Pet. 6

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berk, Sarah E.	W.	Nov.	1858	42	Texas	
" Charles E.	S.	May	1879	21	Texas	
" Joseph H.	S.	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
" Alvin P.	S.	Jan	1883	16	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Bruch, Evangeline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E. D. 56

SHEET 15 LINE 28

W Mar 1857 43 Canada (Eng) N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson Pet One  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

Cleburne North Buffalo 704  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Day, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS



3620  
 Brook, Evans  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 STATE ~~TEXAS~~ NEVADA

VOL. 103 E.D. 102

SHEET 16 LINE 4

W. May 1872 28 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Travis Pet #1  
 (COUNTY) (M.C.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Sarah	W	Jan	1875	25	Texas	
Lee R	S	June	1894	5	Texas	
Johnny	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Loleke	D	May	1898	2	Texas	
Bacon, Millie	M	Dec	1876	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 122542

See also Brooks Evans  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571



0620

Brooks, Evans  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

142

SHEET

3

LINE

52

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(IN C. D.)

Huntsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Huntsville Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burke, Evans

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

94

SHEET

1

LINE

43

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrie

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(R. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

Brooks, Evans

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 107

SHEET 16

LINE 4

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pat #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	U. S. B. SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Sarah	Wife	Jan	1873	20	Texas	
John A.	Son	June	1890	5	Texas	
John	Son	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Robert	Son	May	1898	2	Texas	
Thos. Millie	Daughter	Dec	1896	23	Texas	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10-1-1902

See also Brooks, Evans

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 m m

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620

Brook Evans

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15-2

E. D.

TEXAS

86

SHEET

17

LINE

80

24

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hamilton

(CITY)

Fct 5

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Charlotte	24	Aug	1894	5	Alabama	
Thompson, J.	2	Jan	1890	30	Texas	





B622  
Brooks, Emel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. O.

43

SHEET

13

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wenton

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

B620

Bowers<sup>R</sup>, Ewell H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 28

SHEET 14

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)Pet-1  
(M. C. D.)Comanche  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, C. N.<sup>N</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

13220  
Brooke, Cvermanda  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

98

E. D.

11

SHEET

6

LINE

74

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

N.R.

(AGE)

47

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Swisher

Pet 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Sarah A.	W	N.R.	N.R.	38	Alabama	
Mary J.	hl	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
Carl	S	N.R.	1888	12	Texas	
Louisa	hl	N.R.	N.R.	10	Texas	
Ellie	hl	N.R.	N.R.	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

75072

A-18



F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,435,563
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,222,219	1,431,744

Printed in U.S.A.

B626

TEXAS

Berg, I ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66

E. D. 32

SHEET

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct 11

(M. C. D.)

Beaumont

(CITY)

Horsyth Street

(STREET)

690

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Babin, A ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11370

B620

Burke, F. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

61

SHEET

13

LINE

8

W July 1879 20 Ireland N  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)

Houston Travis 213½  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

Barwise, F. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

90

SHEET

3

LINE

5

21

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grant

(COUNTY)

H. C. North

(CITY)

Hetherford

(E. C. D.)

(STREET)

626

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Artell, Jacob, G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



13628

TEXAS

<sup>2</sup>  
*Bracie, G. H.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*E. D. *19*SHEET *3*LINE *63*

*W. May* *1841* *58*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Ellis*  
 (COUNTY)

*Tenn*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bracie, W. A.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Tenn.</i>	
<i>G. H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Tenn.</i>	
<i>Gas.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Tenn.</i>	
<i>Chas.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Tenn.</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

01620

K

TEXAS

Biondes, F. M. V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 6

SHEET 23 LINE 70

W. True 1864 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie Oct 2 Comm.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Susan	W	Nov	1870	30	Texas	
Esther	D	Jan	1872	8	Texas	
Frank B	S	Oct	1874	5	Texas	
Laurie	D	Apr	1877	3	Texas	
Robt. W.	S	Mar	1900	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

B620

Burks, J. M. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

TEXAS

E. D. 61

SHEET 14

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Volk

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Emma	W	Dec	1876	23	Texas	
Phaxon, S.	S	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
Jesse C.	S	Nov	1899	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B220  
 Burges F. W. L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Sept 1877 22 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Denton Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. R. D.)  
 Denton Sycamore  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 46

SHEET 19

LINE 13

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burges Mistle	W	May	1882	18	Texas	
Mabel M	D	Oct	1899	12	Texas	
Bradley W. E.	F L	May	1837	63	Illinois	
Oliver	B L	Jan	1889	11	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Fabia B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

18

SHEET

6

LINE

11

W June 1877 23 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(N. C. D.)

Rusk

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied - Enumerated as Head

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brisco, Francis R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

15

E. D.

120

SHEET

3

LINE

98

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

May 1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

St. 2

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brisco, Frank S.		May	1878	22	Texas	
Huf, Landon Le.		Jan	1876	24	Texas	
James, Daniel Co.		May	1881	19	Texas	

0626

Burrous, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

✓ 6

E. D.

TEXAS

93

SHEET

5

LINE

33

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Tex 1

(N. E. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Prinity

(STREET)

R2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ringold, Loula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Burrous, John Partner

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E. D. 87

SHEET 1

LINE 21

C.  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1888  
(YEAR)52  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Whitely  
(COUNTY)Box 2  
(H. C. B.)C.  
(CITY)L  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Portwright, Ike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



*Brooks, Fannie*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*21*

F.D.

*20*

SHEET

LINE

*22*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1863*

(YEAR)

*26*

(AGE)

*Alabama*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Allen*

(CITY)

*Stet*

(C.D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

*V*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Jesse</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Bessie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Allen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Tena</i>	<i>S-D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Tarret, Frank</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Fannie (Mrs) VOL 96

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E. D. 85-

SHEET 13

LINE 74

W Nov 1856 47 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

P. C. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Phillips, W. W.	F	Jan	1875	21	Texas	
" W. F.	F	Feb	1877	22	Texas	
" Fanny M.	F	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
" Elie V.	D.	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Byrne, Fannie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E.D. 46

SHEET 9 LINE 70

W Aug 1857 49 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Seminole Pat. # 1

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byrne, Charles	S	Sept.	1882	17	Texas	
" Willie	S	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
" David	D	July	1886	13	Texas	
" Mary	D	Feb.	1890	10	Texas	
" Fannie	D	June	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#1 sec #2

See also Byrne, Fannie-14

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11621

STATE

Byrnie, Fannie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

#2 Sect 1

A-1b

[illegible]

3620

TEXAS

Bragg, Fannie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

S

VOL.

39

E. D.

81

SHEET

1

LINE

29

W April 1860 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin

(COUNTY)

P.O. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Callie	D.	Jan.	1881	19	Texas	
David	S.	Sept.	1886	13	Texas	
Meek, George	Se.	Nov.	1876	24	Illinois	

8620  
**Bowers (Mrs) Fannie**

**TEXAS**

VOL. 91 E.D. 102  
 SHEET 1 LINE 42

W. June 1857 42 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Red River Pet #1  
(COUNTY) (C.I.D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Chas.	S.	Sep.	1883	16	Texas	
Fannie	D.	Nov.	1885	14	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 90

SHEET 3 LINE 21

B May 1866 34 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

4th North Royal Ave. 114  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Boerner, Frederick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

3620  
Brooks, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL) 57  
STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 27 E. D. 121  
SHEET 1 LINE 70  
B' Sept 1869 30 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas  
(COUNTY)  
Dallas (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) Annex W 263  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Jackson, Albert S.  
Servant



B. 110  
Berk, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E. D. 11-5

SHEET 19

LINE 43

24 April 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
1 Shurask Chas  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679

B 620

Burch, Fannie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

87

SHEET

3

LINE

39

24

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Dist. # 1.

(B. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Pecan

(STREET)

505

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

David, William, J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

112

E. D.

124

SHEET

4

LINE

84

W May 1885 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Willamson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 2  
(W. C. D.)

Granger  
(CITY)

Davilla  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, S. D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

B620

Bowers, Mammie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37E. D. 21SHEET 7LINE 13

W. June 1886 13 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Galls Oct. 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Latt  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

0220

Burroughs, Fannie C.

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67

E. D. 75

SHEET 27

LINE 82

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kauhan

(COUNTY)

Pot 3

(M. C. D.)

Terrell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childress, Kate F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

0620  
Brooks, Fannie W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 99 E. D. 104  
SHEET 1 LINE 19

W May 1870 30 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tarrant Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
It Worth Henderson 302  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, William P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS



B620  
Brooks, Fanny  
VOL. 52 E. D. 112  
SHEET 8 LINE 4  
13 June 1899 16 Texas  
Robertson Pec 1  
Colvert  
Clemens, Hayward.  
Nice

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



D620

TEXAS

Brooks, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E. D.

30

SHEET

19

LINE

31

W Jan 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Temple  
(CITY)

11 St  
(STREET)

572  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Elmer</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B620

Brooks, Harilla

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

22

E. D.

TEXAS

26

SHEET

9

LINE

21B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Hamp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 6 2 0

Brooks, Farlow

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

77

E. D.

5-0

SHEET

8

LINE

5

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mason

(COUNTY)

Peach. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Prestina	W.	Feb.	1863	37	Texas.	
- Minnie	D.	July	1881	18	Texas.	
- John W.	S.	Nov.	1882	17	Texas.	
- Jessie	S.	Feb.	1890	10	Texas.	
- Alton	S.	June	1897	2	Texas.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11871

3622

TEXAS

*Briggs, Garrison*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *33* E.D. *13*

SHEET *8* LINE *35*

*W* *Oct* *1885* *14* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Ellis* *Oct. 1885*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Garrison, Anna*  
*Grand Son*

8630

TEXAS

Brack, Fate

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E. D. 19

SHEET 5

LINE 79

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brocks, Lizzie	W	Nov.	1873	26	Tex.	
Clarence	S	July	1891	8	Tex.	
Melvin	S	Oct.	1895	4	Tex.	
Fina	D	Oct.	1896	3	Tex.	
B. Kate	S	May	1900	9/2	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33371

3620

Brewer, Faust  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E. D. 64

SHEET 4 LINE 94

W April 1890 10 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Polk Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, Thomas<sup>H</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
11-1170

B 620

Borski, Felicia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

116

SHEET

4

LINE

21

w Mar 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Poland Russian

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(W. C. D.)

Flourville

(CITY)

E St

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nowierski, Leon K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
Borrego, Felipe

TEXAS

VOL.

9

E. D.

120

SHEET

9

LINE

60

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jun

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

✓ OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borrego, Dolores	W	Jun	1878	22	Texas	
— Lorenzo	S	Aug	1897	2	Texas	
— Celestino	L	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971



B620  
Bruce, Felix  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

61

SHEET

3

LINE

15

B.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales

(CITY)

Post. 8

(P. O. BOX)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Amelia	W.	Jan.	1866	34	Alabama	
— Henry H.	S.	July	1882	17	Texas	
— Willie W.	S.	Dec.	1883	16	Texas	
— Paulina B.	D.	May	1886	14	Texas	
— Newton	S.	July	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; Rec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Idaho*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2; 222 #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271

Byars, Felix  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

3

SHEET

7

LINE

35

W  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)

Port  
(R. C. A.)

Brownwood  
(CITY)

Hand  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crvin, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11576

0620

Burris, Felix  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

63

SHEET

13

LINE

73

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1890  
(YEAR)10  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Harnes  
(COUNTY)Precinct 4  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kremer, Albert C  
Step Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Burrus, Felix A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

74

SHEET

15

LINE

35

W Aug 1856 43  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
San Augustine  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrus, Annie C.	W	Mar	1864	36	Texas	
" Laura A.	D	Jun	1882	18	Texas	
" Bonnie J.	D	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
" Eugene A.	S	Jan	1889	11	Texas	
" Itasca P.	D	Mar	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

N 1 see 122

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620  
Briggs, <sup>E</sup>Filton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 90  
SHEET 15 LINE 92

B. Feb. 1882 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Marion  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
pet. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) C (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Robert John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Partner.

REMARKS

328  
**Brezka, Ferdinand**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 71

E. D. 86

SHEET 10

LINE 76

Wm. 1841 59  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Bohemia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

avaca  
 (CITY)

Pct. No 2  
 (R. C. D.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brezka, Brezka Wm</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Bohemia</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Alvin</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Amalie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Texas</u>	



8628

Berg, Ferdinand

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E.D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

8

LINE

33

W. Nov. 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Texas

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berg, Augusta	W.	May	1833	23	Germany	NA
Berg, Emma	D.	Aug.	1855	5	Texas	
Berg, Ernst	S.	Nov.	1888	7	Texas	
Berg, Anna	D.	March	1891	8	Texas	
Berg, Rosa	D.	Oct.	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A14

11-11491

STATE

Berg, Ferdinand  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

THE END OF FAMILY—A STORY OF THE FUTURE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

49 2041

A-1 b

圖 3 6 摩沙土塊與細粒土 摩沙土塊與細粒土 6 摩沙土塊與細粒土

11-11571

B620

Brook Ferdinand R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 82

E. D. 112

SHEET 4

LINE 16

W  
B

(COLOR)

July 1845

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Pct 17

(P. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kaen, Mattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15670

PC 20

TEXAS

Boras, Herman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E. D.

157

SHEET

10

LINE

39

Mex May 1863 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Borac Green

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Boras, Janislada W.		May	1871	29	Texas	
Luano S.		Aug	1885	14	Texas	
Quistaman, Clara Bo.		May	1865	35	Mexico	N.R.

Fern

Fern



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

Re: 14,582	1,436,603
1,307,280	1,436,604
1,308,319	1,431,744

Patented in U.S.A.

B616

Burch, Fern

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 4SHEET 1 LINE 26W March 1900 72 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bastrop Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Smithville — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holcomb, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11670

B 220  
*Burch Therril*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

*92*

E. D.

*121*

SHEET

*26*

LINE

*49*

*21 Mar 1889 11*

(M. D.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Texas*

(CITY OR PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Robertson*

(COUNTRY)

*P. 6*

(N. O. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walton, Eliza*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*G. son - 8*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0620  
Burks, Finis M. STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 26 E. D. 105  
 SHEET 1 LINE 47  
W April 1856 44 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas PCH (CITY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Cable 123  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Sarah J.	W	Aug.	1860	39	Missouri	
Ethel E.	D	Oct.	1881	11	Texas	
Alva J.	D	Aug.	1886	13	Texas	
Burks, Martin C.	S	June	1893	6	Texas	
Grigsby, William F.	Bo	Jan.	1835	65	Ohio	



B620

Byars, Finnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 6

SHEET 7

LINE 36

W Apr. 1871 29 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)Oct. 1  
(M. D.)Brownwood  
(CITY)Hind  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ervin William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Elmer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D.

82

SHEET

12

LINE

49

3

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brook

(COUNTY)

Rt 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Myada	W	Feb	1875	25	Texas	
Brooks, Lee	S	Jan	1893	7	Texas	
- Clarence	S	Apr	1897	3	Texas	
- Jesse	S	Oct	1899	1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

B620

TEXAS

Burns, J. Letcher

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 96

SHEET 1 LINE 92

C. (COLOR)

Apr. (MONTH)

1894 (YEAR)

6 (AGE)

Tex. (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith (COUNTY)

Det. #1 (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

Tylene (STREET)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Milton, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

Barwick, Flora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 105

E. D. 116

SHEET 14

LINE 64

W July  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1844  
(YEAR)

55  
(AGE)

N. C.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Upshur  
(COUNTY)

Pst. 1  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

B. H. Billingsley, W. H. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mott Law

REMARKS

Bauer, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

100

E. D.

TEXAS

109

SHEET

3

LINE

6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

24 Jan. 1888 12

Texas

arrant

Sch. 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

St. North

Center Ave.

547

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Orphan's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Enumerated as daughter

B 620

Briggs, Tolosa A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

90

E. D.

66

SHEET

15

LINE

21

(COLOR)

N

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1865

(AGE)

34

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mexico

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

Pecos

(M. C. D.)

Oct 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, John R.	S.	Aug	1884	15	Texas	
William R.	S.	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
Laverne A.	D.	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
Maggie M.	D.	July	1888	10	Texas	
Wilhelmina	D.	May	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11872

0628

Bruce, Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

99

E. D.

TEXAS

93

SHEET

A

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 1.

(IN. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Houston

(STREET)

701 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B625

Burke, Florence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

64

SHEET

8

LINE

75

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flowers, Walter	S	Sep	1893	6	Texas	
Lizzie	D	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
Elebame	S	Nov	1897	2	Texas	



064

Briscoe Florence D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

94

E. D.

87

SHEET

13

LINE

94

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris Florence W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brooke Florence R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 94

SHEET 16 LINE 37

4 April 1863 37 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lramia Pet. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin Curme 1302  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Relator, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

8620

TEXAS

Perez, Florentino L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

37

E. D.

18

SHEET.

9

LINE

93

Mex

Oct.

1875

24

Mexico

N.A.

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tela

(CITY)

Tela

(CITY)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Julian, Gonzales	Partner	Jan.	1876	24	Mexico	N.A.
Also see, Perez, Florentino L.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Barrish, Florial

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

39

SHEET

3

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

pct 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barrish, Rosa	W	Jan	1862	38	Austria	NR
— John	S	Nov	1882	18	Texas	
— Francis	D	July	1883	17	Texas	
— Alvina	D	Dec	1885	15	Texas	
— Frank	S	Jan	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-11871

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2, see #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

8670

Byars, Floyd

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76

E. D. 85

SHEET 11

LINE 91

W Aug. 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pat. 4

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vawter, James W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

B620

TEXAS

Brooks Lloyd

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

104

E. D.

107

SHEET

3

LINE

60

St June 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Post 1

(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Center Ave.

(STREET)

517

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arphax's Harri

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Enumerated as son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11875

8620  
Bruce Floyd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 84

SHEET 14 LINE 19

W. May 1868 32 Indian  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct. 3.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin Weather  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11278

A-3



D 610

Brooks Foster  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 67 E. D. 59

SHEET 15 LINE 92

B Mar 1871 29 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Fraylor, Charlotte  
Boasler

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

See also Foster, Brooks

B 620

Burke, Frances  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 48 E. D. 100

SHEET 4 LINE 36

B. July 1885 24 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Denison Crawford Dct. 2  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (W. C.)  
 (CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Jones, Willis	Da	Mch.	1865	33	Texas	

8530

Bowers, Francis B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. D. 87

SHEET

22

LINE

94

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, William S.	S	Sept	1876	23	Florida	
Isiah	S	June	1879	20	Florida	

*Brooks, Francis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *59*

E. D. *45*

SHEET *19*

LINE *16*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1849*  
(YEAR)

*50*  
(AGE)

*Alabama*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hill*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 4*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No head shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

*Apparently wife of Brooks, Henry*

G 620

Barck, Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 6

E. D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 6

Wt

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

M. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(CITY)

Precinct No 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simak, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 22  
Bruce Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65 E. D. 53

SHEET 29 LINE 23

W May 1840 60 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Dist No. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atwood, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law

REMARKS

B620

Briggs, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

60

E.D.

56

SHEET

11

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Dec 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Mary A.	W	Dec	1840	59	N. Carolina	
James E.	S	Mar	1877	23	Texas	

13624  
Burge, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 46

SHEET 19 LINE 18

N Mar 1819 81  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tenn  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton  
(COUNTY)

Denton  
(CITY)

Pet  
(R. C. D.)  
Sycamore  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Patsie	N	June	1822	77	Tennessee	
Thomas T	S	Aug	1842	57	Tennessee	



DL20

Brooks, Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 38

SHEET 28 LINE 99

W Feb 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jefferson Beaumont White  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Beaumont 5th N. H.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Brooks, Frank  
daughter

1862  
Bronck, Francis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E. D. 134

SHEET 120 LINE 49

W July 1846 13 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson Port B.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Texas Eight 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mother Charles K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

BC20

Brock, Francis N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

127

SHEET

3

LINE

1

W.  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Ga.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita  
(COUNTY)

Pct. #6  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

Jefferson Ave.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Lilia	D.	Jan	1874	25	Ga.	
Walter	S.	Oct.	1872	27	Ga.	
Castell, May	G. D.	Sept.	1887	12	Texas	
Lillie	G. D.	July	1889	11	Texas	
Silvia	G. D.	Aug.	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# \* see # X

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11571



BL 20

TEXAS

Brooks, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E.D.

10

SHEET

11

LINE

1

4

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Feb. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Margaret A.	W.	Apr.	1860	40	Texas	
Idud	D.	July	1882	17	Texas	
Walter R.	S.	Nov.	1884	15	Texas	
Edgar W.	S.	Dec.	1886	13	Texas	
Glenn A.	S.	Apr.	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

# see 2



0620  
 Brick, Francis M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E. D. 62

SHEET 30

LINE 30

W Aug 1857  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Lamar  
 (COUNTY)

42 Missouri  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (C. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Martha J.	W	July	1862	37	England	
Jessie	D	Dec	1887	12	Arkansas	
Clarence	S	Dec	1889	10	Texas	
Stella	D	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
Cassie	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

#1 sheet 2

STATE Mass

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

152 all #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41471



B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E. D. 64

SHEET 28

LINE 87

Wh.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Georgia A.	W.	Jan'y	1852	48	Alabama	
- Marion J.	S.	Mar	1878	22	Texas	
- Virginia C.	D.	July	1880	19	Texas	
- Robert B.	S.	July	1884	15	Texas	
- Gustus W.	S.	Feb'y	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

#1222 #2



8620  
Burke, Francis M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

TEXAS

E.D. 1

SHEET 12

LINE 90

W Sept 1826 73 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Archer  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Ella	W	Aug	1853	46	Germany	
— Essie	D	Nov	1879	20	Texas	
— Marvin	S	Jan	1887	13	Texas	
— Hardy	S	May	1889	11	Texas	
— Florence	D	Sept	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11571

0620  
Burke, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 105

E. D. 122

W Feb. 1843 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 18

LINE 74

Wpshur

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Nora	W	Mar.	1880	20	Arkansas	
Francis M.	S	July	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brooks, Francis M. VOL. 21  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

E. D. 17

LINE 65

W mar 1851 49 Texas  
(WIFE) (BIRTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Collin  
 Wylie  
 Jackson  
(CITY) (STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Mar	1861	39	Texas	
— Sallie	D	Nov	1876	23	Texas	
— Isaac F.	S	Feb	1879	21	Texas	
— Mollie	D	June	1882	17	Texas	
— Wm.	S	Nov	1885	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 aut 2



B 620

Brock, Francis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

TEXAS

25

SHEET

3

LINE

70

W

(COLOR)

Luc

(MOTHER)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(B. C. D.)

Ennis

(CITY)

H-way

(STREET)

714

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Jessie R	W	May	1872	28	Texas	
— Bessie M	D	June	1895	4	Texas	
— Bertha A	D	Apr	1900	2 1/2	Texas	

B620

*Brooks, Francis H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

72

E.D.

48

SHEET

13

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

S.C. ✓

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. #6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seam

(COUNTY)

True Copy.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Nancy J.	W	NR	NR	58	S.C. ✓	
- Ed.	S	NR	NR	26	Tex. ✓	
Johnson, Francis	C	NR	NR	58	S.C. ✓	
Brooks, Minnie	G-D	NR	NR	19	Tex. ✓	
- Berild.	G-D	NR	NR	13	Tex. ✓	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

See also

Brooks Francis H

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571





3620  
 Burk, Francis W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 73  
 E. D. 72  
 1851  
 1851  
 48  
 Va.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Waco (CITY) Barnard (STREET) 1226 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Annie	W	June	1862	34	Va.	
— Grace	D	May	1880	20	Tex.	
— Ada	D	Oct	1872	27	Tex.	

3620

TEXAS

Barrios Francisca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Oct. 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)28  
(AGE)Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)MR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Cameron  
(COUNTY)Lot # 2  
(W.C. D.)Brownsville  
(CITY)Eighth  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hernandez, Guadalupe  
Mistress

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B670

F

RR

R

TEXAS

Burrell, Francis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

55

SHEET

6

LINE

62

24 Mar 1889 15 Tex  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Maverick Oct 2  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

H. Harris  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fernandez, Nicomedes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

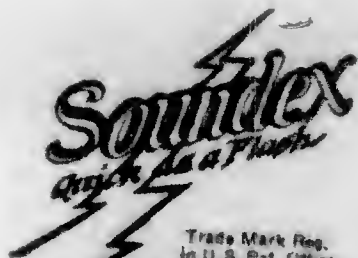
A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

Frank

Frank



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,508	1,436,663
1,907,220	1,436,664
1,908,919	1,431,744

Made in U. S. A.

3620

Brice, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 96 E. D. 91  
SHEET 6 LINE 22

W. N. R. N. R. 37 N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Shelby pot 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Daniels, H. J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE not reported  
REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B 620

Bowers, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

110

SHEET

12

LINE

17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Aug 1864 35 Europe

Grayson

Tex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Julia W		Sep	1863	36	Austria	NR
Bowers, Sophus O		May	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14371

8220  
Brush, Frank VOL. 3 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. 10  
 SHEET 15 LINE 16  
W May 1866 34 Bohemia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Austin Pct - 6  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brush, Mary	W	Feb	1868	32	Bohemia	N.R.
— Annie	D	Dec	1888	11	Texas	
— Mary	D	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
— Frank Jr.	S	Apr	1892	8	Texas	
— William	S	Apr	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222



Brush, Frank

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Joseph	S	May	1896	4	Texas	
Miriam	D	Dec	1897	2	Texas	
Antone	S	Dec	1899	5 12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

TEXAS

Broz, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

21

E. D.

X 6

SHEET

15

LINE

65

(COLOR)

2

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bohemia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(CITY)

Tulaca

+

7

(H. C. D.)

S. W. 20 E

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broz, Johana	W	May	1850	50	Bohemia	N.B.
John	S	Nov.	1880	19	Texas	
Frank	S	Dec.	1888	16	Texas	
Clones	D	Oct.	1885	14	Texas	
Carrie	D	Mar.	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

8620

Broz, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

45

SHEET

3

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec.

(YEAR)

1877

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bohemia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Al.

Jayette

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broz, Agnes	W	Jan.	1877	23	Texas	
John	S	Sept.	1899	8 1/2	Texas	

B620  
Buresch, Frank

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 3

TEXAS

E. D. 5

W Aug 1866 33  
Czechoslovakia  
CITY

SHEET 19

LINE 14

Bohemia  
CITY

CITY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buresch, Maria W	W	July	1866	33	Bohemia	NR
— Maria D	D	Mar	1895	5	Texas	
— Frank S	S	Jan	1897	3	Texas	
Kovarc, Julia S	S	Mar	1881	19	Texas	
Buresch, Franziska Si	Si	Jan	1869	31	Bohemia	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

8620  
Brooks, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

53

SHEET

4

LINE

2

(COLOR)

It

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

7

(COUNTY)

Limestone

(W. C. D.)

Pct 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Oct	1860	39	Alabama	
—, Lucie	D.	July	1881	18	Alabama	
—, Ella	D.	Nov	1884	15	Mississippi	
—, Lula	D	Apr	1887	13	Mississippi	
—, Emily	S	Feb	1891	9	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see "2"

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

STATE

Brooks Frank

#### INROAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 250000

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B 620

Brooks, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

97

E. D.

TEXAS

112

SHEET

7

LINE

38

B.

Jan

1857

49

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Dora	W.	Feb.	1871	29	Alabama	
Henry	S.	Aug.	1879	20	Texas	
Dora	D.	Sept.	1886	13	Texas	
Sarah	D.	May	1893	7	Texas	
Ella	D.	Jan	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

I. 1111

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





B 620

TEXAS

Brosch, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

95

SHEET

14

LINE

35

NR

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

Pet. no. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brosch, Anna	W	NR	NR	33	Austria	NR
Mary	D	NR	NR	9	Texas	
Eleonora	D	NR	NR	7	Texas	
Emma	D	NR	NR	5	Texas	
Emilie	D	NR	NR	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-19371

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-11-11

A-14

18620

*Borack Frank*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

59

SHEET

4

LINE

63

*H.*

*Oct.*

*1865*

*34*

*Austria (mar)*

*ma.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Gonzalez*

(COUNTY)

*Oct. 6*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Borack, Christina</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>William</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Charlie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871

*#1 sec #2*



Burk, Frank

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

P.O.

TEXAS

69

SHEET

13

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Ref 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Alpha	W	Dec	1852	47	Georgia	
Burk, Ben	S	Mar	1875	25	Georgia	
Burk, Frank	S	Oct	1877	23	Georgia	
Burk, Croford	S	Sept	1884	15	Georgia	
Burk, J. L.	S	Mar	1887	13	Georgia	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Rev #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-28075



Brooks, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60

TEXAS  
E. D. 48

SHEET 4

LINE 37

W

(SEX)

MR.

(MARRIAGE)

MR.

(MARRIAGE)

24

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins

(CITY)

P.O. 1.

(M. G. O.)

Sulphur Springs Sassafras Avenue

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cameron, Harvey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

B620

Brock, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

147

SHEET

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Miss

(COUNTY)

Oct 11

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Ross	S	Feb	1881	19	Arkansas	
- Lena	D	Nov	1886	14	Arkansas	
- Jessie	S	April	1888	12	Texas	



B670

TEXAS

Broeschke Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 87

SHEET 7

LINE 54

W June 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)

Pel No 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broeschke Terena	W	Oct	1862	37	Germany	N.R.
✓ Terena	D	Sept	1891	8	Germany	N.R.
✓ Mathilda	D	Oct	1897	2	Spain	
✓ Marie	D	Oct	1890	9	Spain	
✓ Frank	S	Sept	1895	4	Spain	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

12-21671

*John*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all + 1

A-1 b

[illegible]

24-71071

B620

Brock, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

109

SHEET

24

LINE

100

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sep

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA

Grayson

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Kate	2d	Apr	1854	46	Iowa	
John H.	S	Oct	1884	15	Iowa	
John "	S	July	1886	14	Iowa	
Annice	S	Oct	1884	10	Iowa	
Frank	S	May	1885	5	Iowa	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-10871

B620

Buerch, Frank

ER

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 103

SHEET 3

LINE 100

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Hungaria

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Ht. 1

(H. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Gardon

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51871

3620

TEXAS

Byers, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

93

SHEET

14

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4010 #1.

(IN. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Saledad

(STREET)

404

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Armstrong, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

8620

Drake, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65E.D. 57SHEET 27LINE 38

W Jan 1860 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson  
(COUNTY)

Gettysburg  
(N. D. D.)

Chilburne  
(CITY)

N. Anglin  
(STREET)

201  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byrne, Jim J  
Landner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11678

8620  
Burke, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44 E. D. 122

SHEET 10 LINE 80

W. Dec. 1833 66 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston Galveston Twenty Seventh Ma  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Maggie	W	May	1836	64	at sea	M

5620

Buckley, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS  
E. D. 54

SHEET 7

LINE 38

rr W 562

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

58 Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton

(COUNTY)

Porter

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
(Buckley) Sarah	w	Oct	1870	24	Louisiana	
Viola	d	Dec	1892	7	Louisiana	
James	s	May	1895	5	Louisiana	
Green	s	Jul	1898	2	Louisiana	



B 620

Burke, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

25

SHEET

5

LINE

34

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hills

(COUNTY)

P. 6

(R.S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Sarah	W.	July	1873	26	Texas	
Ethel	D.	Aug.	1896	3	Texas	
Ray, Jessy	B.	July	1887	12	Texas	

220

TEXAS

Burr Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E. D. 54

SHEET 24 LINE 66

W Blau 1858 42 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mayago Pet 4  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Bowie  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Watt, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

8628  
Burke, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 99 E. D. 96  
SHEET 2 LINE 3.  
W Oct. 1864 35 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tarrant Pot. #1.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Ht. Worth Calhoun 1305  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

B 620

Brock, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E. D. 27

SHEET 11

LINE 61

W  
(COLOR)

Jan

1865

55

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. R.)

(INITIAL)

(INITIAL)

(INITIAL)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Ellen	Wife	Apr	1855	46	N. Carolina	
John	S	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
Mamie	D	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
Annie	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
Thomas	S	Jan	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Byers, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 25

SHEET 2

LINE 79

W. mar 1855 45 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(CITY)

Pet 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Laura	W	mar	1861	34	Texas	
Anna	D	Feb	1872	18	Texas	
Norman	S	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
Marmar	D	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
Edward	S	Jan	1889	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-202

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

STATE 20

#### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 m,

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-11371

8620  
Burrows, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 9

SHEET 3

LINE 94

W. Mar. 1831

69

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pch 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Mary E.	W.	Feb	1832	68	Ohio	
Abbott, Washell G. S.		Sept	1889	10	Texas	

0620  
Byers, Frank  
HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 97

SHEET 14 LINE 86

W Feb 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia Pa  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Alamo  
(STREET)

143  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Fannie	W	Apr	1866	34	Russia	NR
- Sarah	W	Feb	1888	12	Texas	
- Harry	S	Feb	1890	10	Texas	
- Celia	W	Feb	1892	8	Texas	
- Abe	S	Sept	1894	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 sec # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11171





B620

Bruce, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

TEXAS

E. D.

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Lake View

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

1015

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce Mattie	W	mar	1859	41	Texas	
Charles	2	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
Annie	10	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
Francis	2	Jan	1896	4	Texas	
Travis Katie	Niece	Nov	1887	12	Indian Territory	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Brice, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49

E. D. 103

SHEET 68

LINE 88

W Jan 1874 26 S Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shannon  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(W. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice, Georgia	W	Nov	1881	17	Arkansas	
— Liloy	D	Dec	1898	1	Texas	

5120  
Briggs, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

TEXAS

E. D. 16

W Nov 1853 46 Tennessee  
Cooke (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 11

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Alice	W	May	1883	27	Kentucky	
John	S	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Willie	S	April	1893	7	Texas	
Essie	D	May	1895	5	Texas	
Flora	D	Oct	1898	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

#/see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B620

TEXAS

Burch, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115

E. D. 161

SHEET 6

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Young

(COUNTY)

Pat. No. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Nanny	W	Jan	1864	36	Virginia	
- Thomas	S	March	1885	15	Virginia	
- Sally	D	Sept	1888	11	Virginia	
- Cora	D	Apr	1890	10	Virginia	
- Myrtle	D	Apr	1894	6	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

No 1

See No 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE TEXAS

Burch, Frank

THE END OF FAMILY—

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
		March	1872	3	Virginia	
		May	1879	1	Texas	
Thompson,		Aug	1870	39	Virginia	
		May	1882	18	Virginia	
Gilmer,		May	1877	23	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

No 2  
See No 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

BL20

Brooks, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

TEXAS

E. O.

LINE

W Sept 1876 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lampasas Pocinct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8120  
Brooks, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 11

SHEET 8 LINE 13

W. W. W. W. Perm.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
H. Bond Oct. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. G. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A2

B 620

Bowers, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

TEXAS

E. D. 76

SHEET 20

LINE 92

24. Dec. 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)14  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Erath  
(COUNTY)Pct. 7  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

339  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Nora	24.	Nov.	1882	17	Texas	
- Otis	S.	Apr.	1900	3 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Burress, Frank

VOL. 9

E.D. 68

SHEET 8

LINE 9

SA. May 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

1506091

INORTH

**LEARN**

1467

## IN THE PLACE

ICIT/EEG/EM/IR/

*Chrysomelidae*

(COUNTY)

21

(1950)

12

CITY

Second Street (N. C. D.)

1578

140184 NO 2

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

B620

TEXAS

Brasch, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E. D.

83

SHEET

4

LINE

70

St June 1888 1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lacava

(COUNTY)

Pet

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Pauper

REMARKS

+ supplied

Enumerated as son of Brasch, Hedwig

A-2

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51876

8620

TEXAS

Powers, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

38

SHEET

1

LINE

13

B.

Oct.

1867

32

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Powers, Maggie	H.	Jan.	1871	29	Texas	
Amos	S.	May	1891	9	Texas	
Edlinay	S.	Oct.	1892	7	Texas	
Finley	H.	July	1893	6	Texas	
Jedllia	H.	Feb.	1896	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*12222

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-33073

*Ames*

Bowers, Frank

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #

A-16

圖 3. 各々の電流密度を對し、 $P$  を電圧とし、 $\theta$  を電圧角

11-11878

B620

Briggs, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

81

E. D.

TEXAS

54

SHEET

24

LINE

20

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monticue

(CITY)

Pct. 4

(N. C. D.)

Bowie

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Jamie	W.	Aug	1866	34	Texas	
W. Carey	S.	July	1889	11	Texas	
Calley	S.	Dec.	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

0620

TEXAS

Brock, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

E. D. 18

SHEET 2

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

Llano

(COUNTY)

Tex

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, A. R.	W	Mar	1877	23	Tex	
Ray	S	Nov	1898	1	Tex	
Hunt, W. L.	M L	July	1857	42	Tex	
Garrison	S L	Dec	1891	8	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



0620

TEXAS

Brooke, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86

E. D. 133

SHEET 7

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces

(COUNTY)

Post

(M. C. D.)

Corpus Christi

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Subject m

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of Brooke, W. F.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

0620  
 Bricol, Frank,  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 95 E.D. 132  
 SHEET 4 LINE 71  
 W Nov 1877 22 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 San Saba Oct 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bricol, Mary J	W	Apr	1881	18	Texas.	

B 620

Brooks, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E. D. 16

SHEET

13

LINE

42

N

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sansam, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

TEXAS

Brook Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E. D.

101

SHEET

20

LINE

57

B.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Titus

(COUNTY)

Ft. Worth

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook Ullia, W.	Arp	1880	20	Texas		
Annie D.	March	1898	2	Texas		
Vannoy D.	S.	Feb.	1900	3 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Briggs, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

25-

E. D.

123

SHEET

8

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crossett

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Ollan W	W	Feb	1881	19	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

B620

Brooks, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77

TEXAS

E. D. 91

SHEET 3

LINE 21

B Apr. 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion  
Jefferson

(SUNNY)

(EITY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Ranch

(STREET)

n.e.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Eliza	W	May	1876	24	Texas	
McCoy, Nell	BL	Apr.	1870	20	Texas	
Callie	S & D	Aug.	1882	17	Texas	

R 3420  
 Broesche, Frank  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E. D. 108  
 SHEET 8 LINE 81  
 W. Nov. 1861 38 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington Pet #4  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Broesche, Ida	W	Sept	1868	31	Texas	
- Annie	D.	Oct.	1887	12	Texas	
- Alivia	D.	Oct.	1889	10	Texas	
- Fred	S.	May	1892	8	Texas	

B620

Burk, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 19

SHEET 7 LINE 14

W Apr 1861 39 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
E. Clark  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
T. Ct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Nan	W	Dec.	1861	39	Texas	
Maudie	D	Sept.	1884	16	Texas	
Kada	D	June	1889	11	Texas	



B620

TEXAS

Brock, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 107

E. D.

84

SHEET 2

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

70

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Victoria

(COUNTY)

Art

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock Stella	N	Feb	71	29	Texas	
Robert	S	Mar	90	10	Texas	
Apilla	S	Apr	92	8	Texas	
Candie	S	May	94	6	Texas	
Case J.	S	June	95	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

STATE

Brock Frank

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see ~~note~~

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Burke, Frank.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 1 E. D. 4

SHEET 31 LINE 98

B un. 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Palestine Main 521  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hall, Thos. E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1920  
Bricks, Frank

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E. D.

24

SHEET

17

LINE

35

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

Set 5

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bricks, Lizzie	W	May	1858	42	Texas	
— Sam	S	Aug	1883	16	Texas	
— Anne	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
— Anne	S	May	1892	8	Texas	
— Jesse	S	May	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871

# 1 on this



5620

Burke, Frank<sup>N</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

P. D.

19

SHEET

11

LINE

84

W Dec 1868 31 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Peggy Ann	W	April	1874	26	Texas	
— Sally	W	Sept	1890	9	Texas	
— Bertha	W	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
— Ida	W	Sept	1893	6	Texas	
— Frankie	W	Feb	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E. D.

47

SHEET

8

LINE

65-

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Goliad

(COUNTY)

1

Pct #1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Croman, Charity  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B 620

Brooks, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

E. D.

TEXAS

68

SHEET

23

LINE

70

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Allie	W.	Feb	1878	21	Texas	
- Daisy B	D	Sept	1896	3	Texas	



B620

Brooks Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

133

SHEET

1

LINE

57

(COLOR)

92

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1888

(AGE)

11

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wise

(M. C. D.)

Pat #1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ridger Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopt. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

BC20

Brisco, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E. D. 81

W Apr 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 12 LINE 85

McPendar  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Feb No 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brisco, Catharine</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Ida</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B 620

Brook, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

50

SHEET

9

LINE

19

B

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burnet

(COUNTY)

pct 4

(W. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelby, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B620

TEXAS

Burk, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E. D.

31

SHEET

23

LINE

27

B.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

La Grange

(CITY)

Jackson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ware, Charlotte

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

13620

Brusco, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL 78 E.D. 63

SHEET 4 LINE 93

B Jan 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sumnerstone Box 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hallace, John R.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Widening

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Supplied  
from dicta*

B620

Brooks

Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E. D.

TEXAS

63

SHEET

10

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lee

(COUNTY)

Oct. # 8

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Alice B.	W	Feb.	1882	18	Texas	

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,222	1,485,068
1,207,220	1,485,064
1,202,919	1,485,744

Made in U.S.A.

Blk. **Briggs, Frank A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 8 E. D. 102

SHEET 10 LINE 54

H. Apr. 1836 64 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar San Antonio N. Mesquite Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (CITIZENSHIP)  
917  
712  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Amelia H.	W.	Apr.	1842	58	Tennessee	
Frank L.	S.	Dec.	1879	20	Texas	
Hereford, Millie M.	G.D.	Oct.	1894	5	Texas	



B 62  
Brooks Frank A. (INDIVIDUAL) **TEXAS**  
VOL. 44 E. D. 114

W Dec 1863 36 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Galveston Ave A or Woter 1628  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

3  
ENUMERATED WITH County Jail  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner  
+ Inmate

REMARKS + supplied

0620

Burk, Frank D.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

104

SHEET

16

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1.

(U. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Lipscomb

(STREET)

508

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burk, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-31970

642  
Burke, Frank. E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

98

E. D.

144

SHEET

11

LINE

4

W June 1855 44 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Stephens Pct - 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mollie J.	W	Sept	1870	29	Texas	
— Ann Bertie	ll	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
— Cora B.	ll	May	1890	10	Texas	
— Deland	S	Dec	1891	8	Texas	
— Luther	S	Nov	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sent #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

14-00000

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2 Dec

A-1b

11-11271

*Brooks, Frank C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *62*

TEXAS

E. D. *118*

SHEET *17*

LINE *75*

*W* *Aug* *1876* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Arkansas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Hunt*  
(COUNTY)

*Feb 1*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Shine, John L.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*brother*

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Frank E. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E. D.

22

SHEET

8

LINE

59

H Aug 1859 40 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

Texas

(STREET)

401

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kirby, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—10070

B 220  
Church, Frank H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E. D. 115

SHEET 10

LINE 26

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Dumas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grant

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yvette, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

**BRASCH**  
Brasch, Frank J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 71 E. D. 81

SHEET 16 LINE 63

W June 1860 39 Moravia N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kawass Pct. one  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Kaltheville Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brasch, Victor</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Edmund</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Frank</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>N.R.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Texas</u>	



0620

Burke, Frank J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97E. D. 109SHEET 3LINE 38W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1863  
(YEAR)37  
(AGE)N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)Dist 3  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pool, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

8620

Barron, Frank L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 03

E. D. 41

SHEET 7

LINE 51

24

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

Houston

(CITY)

Washington St

(STREET)

R. C. S. J.

713

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Burke, Frank L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E. D. 73  
SHEET 10 LINE 24

W Mar 1848 52 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Houston Milam  
(CITY) (STREET)  
2716  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brimhurst, Geo R  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bro

REMARKS Apparently the brother of Burke  
Andrew J.

8620  
Brooks, Frank M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D. 109

SHEET

17

LINE 8

N. R.

(COLOR)

N. R.

(MONTH)

N. R.

(YEAR)

N. R.

(AGE)

N. R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wallas

(COUNTRY)

Wallas

(CITY)

Pct. 1

(N. C. D.)

Hawkins

(STREET)

252

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hand supplied

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

3620  
Burk Frank M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E. D.

118

SHEET

3

LINE

71

W. Jan. 1842 58 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tarrant (COUNTY) Ark. (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Etta K.	W.	Nov.	1869	40	Virginia	
" Albert Z.	S.	Jan.	1883	16	Texas	
" Mary A.	D.	Aug.	1887	12	Texas	

B620

Brooks, Frank P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

TEXAS

E. D. 5

SHEET 22

LINE 14

W Sep 1862 68 Tenn

Collins

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pet - 1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M<sup>c</sup>Kinney

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Lewisville Addition

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Miram	W	Dec	1865	34	Ill	
- Nettie	D	May	1883	17	Ill	
- Glande	S	Feb	1885	15	Tex	
- Willis	S	Sep	1888	11	Tex	
- Glo	D	May	1891	9	Tex	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871

STATE Texas

WIFE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 see #1

**A-1b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bruce, Frank, R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

77

E. D.

27

SHEET

1

LINE

48

W.

May

1870

30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Ga.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prescott

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Ida C.	W.	May	1882	18	Texas	
" No name.	S.	Apr.	1900	$\frac{2}{12}$	Tex.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



5884  
Brooks, Frank, Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

99

E. D.

TEXAS

94

SHEET

3

LINE

47

04 July 1869 30 Texas  
(MONTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Box 41  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

St North Main 1403  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Sam. C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ledger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B620

Burk, Frank R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

14

SHEET

15

LINE

65

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Muncy, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Orphan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620

Byars, Frank W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## INDIVIDUAL

**TEXAS**

VOL. 58 P. 38

E. D. 22

SHEET 25 LINE 80

LINE 80

24 May 1876 24 Mississippi

166081

**THEORY**

4744

PAGE 4

● 附：《说文解字》中“人”部字

\_\_\_\_\_

File

Oct 19

1904

Hillside Franklin

15177

1997

325

1999年12月

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. C. L. Allen, Martha M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS

B 620

Brugh, Frank W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

TEXAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 10

LINE 20

W Feb 1859 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brugh, Annie Lee	W	Mar	1860	39	Texas	
- John Brown	S	Dec	1884	15	Texas	
- Frank W.	S	Sept	1896	13	Texas	
- Willie H.	S	Jan	1890	10	Texas	
- Milan G. Jr.	S	Jan	1896	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23571

STATE

<p><i>Bugh, Frank W.</i></p>	<p>HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)</p>
<p>OTHER MEMBERS OF</p>	<p>OTHER MEMBERS OF</p>

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1940 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1111

圖 1 植物根系在土壤中的分布 (根據 1951 年 11 月 1 日)

Figure 1

13620

Brooke, Frankie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 172

SHEET 17 LINE 23

20 Feb 1888 12 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walker 246  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Roberts, James B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

3620

Griggs, Frankie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 112 E. D. 135

SHEET 16 LINE 73

W. Dec 1868 31 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 6  
(R. C. D.)

Taylor  
(CITY)

Porter  
(STREET)

CITIZENSHIP

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodward, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brook, Franklin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E. D. 74

SHEET 11 LINE 47

46. (COLOR) Jan. 1869 31 (AGE) Maine (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ocrath (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (W. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, David W.	W.	May	1881	19	Maine	
Joseph W.	S.	May	1900	13	Maine	



3620

Brösch, Franz

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

41

E.D.

TEXAS

49

SHEET

10

LINE

14

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

41

(BIRTHPLACE)

Austria

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

Haystack

(M. C. D.)

Jct. 8

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brösch, Theresia	W.	June	1867	32	Austria	N.R.
— Luamilla	D.	Mar.	1889	11	Austria	N.R.
— Franz	D.	Apr.	1891	9	Austria	N.R.
— Aloise	D.	Jan.	1897	2	Austria	N.R.
— Frieda	D.	Apr.	1900	$\frac{1}{2}$	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

57 13674

B620  
Brick, Xrang

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 11

SHEET 5 LINE 51

W 4 66 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
St Bend  
(COUNTY)

Austria  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pet 3  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brick, Rosalie	W	8	66	32	Austria	Na
— Vincent	S	6	89	10	Feb.	
— Agnes	D	1	92	8	Feb.	
— Ruby	D	4	93	7	Feb.	
— Rosa	D	10	95	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

#1 sec #2



8620  
*Brause, Franz*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *9*

TEXAS

E. D. *121*

SHEET *9*

LINE *38*

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Dec*  
 (MONTH)

*1831*  
 (YEAR)

*68*  
 (AGE)

*Austria*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Pa*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bexar*  
 (COUNTY)

*Pct #8*  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brause, Johann</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1831</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Scharf, Wm</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>

10620

Barosh, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE 1

TEXAS

VOL. 47

E. O. 59

SHEET 4

LINE 54

Dec 1870 29

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

At Sea

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Donagales

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barosh, Annie	W	Apr	1873	27	Texas	
— Harry	S	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
— Freda	D	Sept	1897	2	Texas	
— Linda	D	Sept	1899	10 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bowers<sup>W</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

Fred

VOL.

100

E. D.

TEXAS

100

SHEET

2

LINE

33

W

(FAMILY)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Donner

(Residence)

(IN C. D.)

Port Worth

(CITY)

Washington

(CITY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers <sup>W</sup> Mary	W	Nov	1872	27	Germany	D.C.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B 620  
A  
Barrick, Fred  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 19

SHEET 8

LINE 43

June 1867  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Collingsworth  
(COUNTY)

32  
(AGE)

Illinois  
Oct 3  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 22 E. D. 16  
 SHEET 5 LINE 92  
Brack, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W Dec 1852 48 New Zealand Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Colorado Pch 2  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13570

A-3



B 620

TEXAS

Biers, Fred.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

85

E. D.

103

SHEET

34

LINE

49

B. Don't Know 22 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro.

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3,

(K. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Buckner, Fred

VOL.

31

E. D.

31

SHEET

1

LINE

62

(COLOR)

M.

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1855

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

Dr. Witt

Oct

(M. C. D.)

4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Buckner, Clara	W.	Mar	1851	42	Texas	
Gustav	S.	Dec	1852	17	Texas	
Rudolf	S.	Jan	1854	16	Texas	
Utile	D.	Mar	1855	15	Texas	
Albert	S.	Dec	1856	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

*[Signature]*

HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1940

A-110

U. S. AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Burnwick, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

30

SHEET

7

LINE

47

W. Apr

61<sup>4</sup> 39

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper

(COUNTY)

Dist. 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burnwick, Elpha W.	W	Jan	15 <sup>4</sup> 27	Texas		
William H.	Cl	Mar	13 <sup>4</sup> 7	Texas		
Burnwick, Clark C.	Br	Dec	57 <sup>4</sup> 22	La		

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14674

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Fred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

27

SHEET

14

LINE

39

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W	Oct	1881	19	Texas	
- Silas	S	Oct	1899	N/A	Texas	
Duncan, Arthur <sup>OR</sup>	BO	Dec	1855	45	Texas	
Jordan, Sam	BO	May	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

13620

Burris, Fred

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 8

SHEET 10

LINE 88

B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8220  
Brock, Fred A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

12

E. D.

1

SHEET

3

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Braggna

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Carrie S	W	Nov	1875	24	Texas	
- Lavinias	D	Nov	1891	1	Texas	
Barnes, Willie	Se	Jan	1880	20	N. R.	N R

B. 62  
R R  
*Burruss, Fred B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

96

E. D.

93

SHEET

15

LINE

23

*W. R. B.* *1873* *27* *Tex.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Shelby* *Oct. 7*  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burruss, Lavilla</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Tex.</i>	
<i>Lena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Tex.</i>	



B620

Burch, Fred C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E.D.

74

SHEET

12

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Valverde

(COUNTY)

P.O. #1

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seel, James J.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620  
 Burkay, Fred J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 73 E.D. 133  
 SHEET 9 LINE 74  
 9th. Oct. 1859 40 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Walveston  
 (COUNTY)  
 Walveston (IN. C. SA.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 2324  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burkey, Emma	W.	Sept.	1860	40	Wisconsin	
Channie	d.	May	1881	19	Illinois	
Leaty, Jonathan	A	Nov.	1827	72	New York	

B620

Brooks Fred S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

5-3

E. D. 81

SHEET

2

LINE 5-2

A Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(CITY)

Pot

(N. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

N 12

(STREET)

1713

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lucy B	Of	Sept	1877	22	Texas	
Harrison, Elizabeth M		May	1846	54	Virginia	

D 628

<sup>R</sup>  
*Brooks, Freddie*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

64

E. D.

60

SHEET

16

LINE

15

131

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Jackson*  
 (COUNTY)

*Pct 4*  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gandy, Emanuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grand-Child*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

B620

Brace, Frederic W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E.D.

129

SHEET

15

LINE

2

W.

Apr.

1854

46

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milburg

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Vernon

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brace, Virginia	W.	Oct.	1870	29	Texas	
— Freda M.	D	Mar.	1892	8	Texas	
— Leslie H.	B	June	1894	5	Texas	
— Bertram R.	B	Dec.	1895	4	Texas	
— Mrs. V.	D	June	1899	1 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11571

B620

Bruke, Frederick

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113E. D. 137SHEET 6LINE 28W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daughton, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

B 620

Briggs, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

9

E.D.

116

SHEET

3

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Hallie	W	May	1877	23	Texas	
— Fred	S	Apr	1895	2	Texas	
Briggs, Raymond	S	Oct	1899	8	Texas	
Chapman, Juanita	S L	Sept	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

**TEXAS**  
 Brooks, Frederick S. VOL. 84 E.D. 99  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 N. Aug 1842 57 England Am cit  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Navarro (COUNTY)  
 Corsicana (CITY) N. 12. (STREET) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Alice J.	W	May	1845	55	Mass.	



8624  
Briggs, Fredie R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 129

SHEET 3 LINE 75

W Mar. 1875 25 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Van Zandt Pct 3  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Briggs, Jamie</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1852</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Sallie B</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	
<u>Eron L</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Berkie</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	
<u>Hugh</u>	<u>Bo.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Mississippi</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

11-12222

《中共中央关于全面深化改革若干重大问题的决定》

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

TEXAS

Burg, Florida

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 8

E. D. 95

SHEET 4

LINE 80

H

(COLOR)

N.A.

(MONTH)

30

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

North Center

(STREET)

107

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Selling, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

A-2

0620  
Burke, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E. D. 87

SHEET 7

LINE 24

34 Mar 1860 39  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Hamilton  
(CITY)

Anniston  
Oct 7  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. & D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Jessie	34	Oct	1870	29	Anniston	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11572

B620

Brooks, Fye

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

71

SHEET

4

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Preswet no 1

(W. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

Herring ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Texas Methodist Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Laborer Farm

REMARKS

X Supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582	1,433,663
1,307,229	1,434,664
1,303,219	1,431,744

**TEXAS**

Brooks, D.A. VOL. 84 E. D. 100  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Oct 1852 47 Kentucky SHEET 1 LINE 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, D. Arthur	W	Sept	1852	43	Kentucky	
Brooks, D. R. A.	S	Sept	1885	14	Kentucky	
Brooks, D. R. A.	S	July	1892	7	Texas	
Brooks, D. R. A.	S	Apr	1894	5	Texas	

**Brass, M. A.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 148 E.D. 87

SHEET 14 LINE 73

W Mary 1857 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mayson Sherman West Houston 244  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brass, Mary F.	W	June	1857	42	Tennessee	
— Bertha	10	Feb'y	1893	7	Arkansas	
— Ethel	10	May	1895	5	Texas	
Saunders, Ludie	L	July	1877	22	Texas	
— Birdie	L	Mar	1879	21	Texas	



8680

Burke, G. A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

TEXAS

31

SHEET

14

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elkhart

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mary L.	W	June	1856	43	Texas	
- Geo. B.	S.	Aug	1879	21	Texas	
- Arthur W.	S.	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
- Fannie A.	D	Jan	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

Brooke, G. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 102 E.D. 103

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W. Oct. 1874 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Travis Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Austin Ramble Avenue 7.2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rivers, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

B620

Borough, G. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 5

SHEET 3

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

Pct 23

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Borough, Mathilda	wife	Oct.	1870	29	Alabama	
Lila	Da.	Aug.	1889	10	Alabama	
Clay	S	Dec.	1890	9	Alabama	
Howard	S	May	1892	8	Alabama	
Adney	S	July	1894	5	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

1/2 sec 2



B 620  
Brock G. H.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

E. D. 73

SHEET 8

LINE 29

W.

Mar

1851

49

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parmer

Det 4.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Elizabeth	W.	Nov	1860	39	Alabama	
Travis	S	June	1882	17	Alabama	
Lona	S	Mar	1886	14	Alabama	
Leila	S	April	1888	12	Alabama	
Willie	S	Feb	1890	10	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22007

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

U-11471

8620

Bragg Y. L. 1

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E. D. 61

SHEET 2 LINE 47

W Aug 1858 41 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Eastland P. 6

(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cisco

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY 1

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bragg, M. L.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	
<u>Annie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>M. C.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>J. C.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>O. B.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

13-33471

Deposited

*Bragg, D. C.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

(THESE OF AMPLIFY-CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

122222

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620  
Briscoe, S. S.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E. D. 7

SHEET 16

LINE 81

21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, S. S.	21	Aug	1863	32	Texas	
L. A.	W.	Mar	1880	20	Texas	
J. D.	S	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
L. H.	S	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
A. D.	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81 on 82

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Biscuit L.S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71574

**BUZZ**  
Brass, G. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 102 E. D. 103

SHEET 3 LINE 9

W. Sept. 1840 59 Germany No.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Frank  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 6  
(N. C. A.)

Austin  
(CITY)

Brush Ave 410  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brass, Emilia	W.	Dec.	1854	45	Germany	N.R.
— Mathilda	D.	Apr.	1876	24	Texas	
— Clara	D.	Apr.	1877	23	Texas	
— Adeline	D.	Oct.	1880	19	Texas	
— Pauline	D.	May	1882	18	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 29-1771



TEXAS

Burrroughs N. N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

E. D. 85

SHEET 11

LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

Ort

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrroughs N. N.	W.	Aug	1868	31	Texas	
— Norma	D	Dec	1887	12	Texas	
— Lena	D	May	1889	11	Texas	
— M. A.	D	Aug	1891	8	Texas	
Burrroughs Belle	D	July	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS#1 an  
#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

LINE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4222

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1157

3621  
*Bruce, G.P.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *100*

E. D. *153*

TEXAS

SHEET *1*

LINE *50*

*21 Sept. 1865*

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*34 United States*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Tenn. at*

(COUNTRY)

*Feb. 1*

(M. B. D.)

*Frank North*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*St. Joseph's Infirmary, City Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Patient*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

3620  
Bowers, G. P.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

TEXAS  
 E. D. 144

SHEET 9

LINE 25

W. Wick 1837 63  
 (COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Dallas  
 (COUNTY)

Tennessee  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct. 7.  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mary A.	W.	May	1840	60	Mississippi	
Clemmons, Rosa	D.	July	1877	23	Texas	
Bowers, Laura	D.	NR.	NR.	NR.	Texas	
James	S.	Wick	1874	26	Mississippi	



B620

Bryant, B. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

TEXAS

50

SHEET

7

LINE

7

(COLOR)

16.

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

65

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Madison

(M. C. D.)

10-8

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryant, Amanda	Wife	Feb	1860	24	Alabama	
Paul H.	Son	Sept	1870	24	Alabama	
Edith	Daughter	Sept	1875	24	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, G. W. Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

20

E. D.

101

SHEET

2

LINE

3

11

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

P. Ct.

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

McLeod Hotel

317

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLeod Hotel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

13620  
Bowers, G. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 47 E. D. 60  
SHEET 29 LINE 20

W. Sep. 1860 39 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Gonzales (COUNTY) (CITY)  
pct. 7 (TOWNSHIP)  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Nannie	W.	Aug.	1861	38	Arkansas	
Marvin	S.	Sep.	1882	17	Texas	
Jimmie	S.	Apr.	1884	16	Texas	
Jessie	S.	May	1886	14	Texas	

B620

Brock, J. 26<sup>1</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E. D.

TEXAS

53

SHEET

3

LINE

12

22. Dec 1852 47 Gordon

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

Oct

(COUNTY)

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Mary D.	W.	Mich	1872	28	Alabama	
— Anna M.	D.	April	1885	15	Georgia	
— J. P.	S.	Aug	1889	10	Alabama	
— Ada J.	O.	Jan.	1891	9	Alabama	
— Lela L.	D.	Oct	1892	7	Alabama	



B. 120

Briggs, G. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

88

E. D.

66

SHEET

8

LINE

36

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola  
(COUNTY)Pet 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Ella	W	May	1880	20	Texas	
" Laura	D	Dec	1899	6 1/2	Texas	
Lowery, Oscar	Bo	Jan'y	1882	18	Louisiana	

B620

Burke, Gainsel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

107

SHEET

24

LINE

10

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1838

(AGE)

60

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Van Deltone

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Gainsel	W	June	1848	51	Kentucky	
John S	S	Dec	1872	27	Kentucky	
William O	S	Oct	1878	21	Kentucky	
Charles M	S	Mar	1881	19	Kentucky	
George W	S	Apr	1883	17	Kentucky	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13873

H. Paul H. 2.

Burke, Gaiman L.

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Chester A.	S.	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
Henry	LC	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
William E.	D.	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
James B.	D.	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
Sheldon	S.	Oct	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 B

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

H 2 2nd 1



BL 20

Burke, Ganckey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 119

SHEET 7 LINE 5

C. Aug. 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Galveston Pct. 1.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Galveston Ave. I. 2207  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walter, Johanna  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

13620

Burk Garland W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

57

W. Sept 1867 32 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Col. Paso

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Col. Paso

(CITY)

St. Louis

(STREET)

321

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lizzy, Amanda J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

B 620

Burke, Garrett

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

TEXAS

E. D. 131

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1860

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

San Saba

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Florence A	W	Aug	1871	28	Texas	
- Mollie	D	April	1889	11	Texas	
- Samuel R	S	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
- Robbie A	D	Feb	1893	7	Texas	
- Minnie A	D	April	1893	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE 2

### HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

B620

Brock, Gary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

89

E. D.

74

SHEET

11

LINE

75

(COLOR)

2

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1894

(AGE)

5

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet A.

(COUNTRY)

Barber

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mortenson, John C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

Supplied from List

B620

Brooks, Gary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 105 E.D. 122

SHEET 2 LINE 63

W Mar 1885 15 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Tulsa Okla.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

6627

TEXAS

Brock, Gassen

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E.D.

61

SHEET

14

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tanner

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Ephelia	W	Apr	1879	21	Tennessee	
Ray M.	S	Nov	1899	6 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11071

B 620

Brooks, Helom H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

59

SHEET

13

LINE

39

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

28

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

(C. O.)

Pct 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Fana	W	Mar	1881	19	Texas	
" Maga	D	Feb	1897	3	"	

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

only Ditto shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11891



B 6 2 0

TEXAS

Brooks General

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

64

E. D.

29

SHEET

90

LINE

65

B July 1888

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Sampson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B 620

Burke, Geneva  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76

E. O. 86

SHEET 3

LINE 85

B May 1883 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McFann  
(COUNTY)Pet 1  
(N. C. D.)Harris  
(CITY)Cherry  
(STREET)501  
(HOUSE NO.)

Tennon

Roy

Boarder

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900-11-10



Briggs, George B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# TEXAS

VOL. 35

E.D. 22

SHEET 14

LINE. 64

W. ~~Mass~~ 1847 53 New York

ICOLOR

(MONTANA)

1 YEAR

1468

上海人民广播电台

*(continued)*

ICOLOR MONTH PASS

1811

(COUNTY)

1. *Introduction*

(COUNTY) *Wes*

*[Handwritten signature]* (U.C.D.)

1017

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

—

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14  
2  
11-11571

B628

B. Yars, Georg. D.

D

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E. D.

92

SHEET

6

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

P. O. No 4

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

D

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deborah, J. L. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

George

George



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

No: 15,582	1,435,663
1,207,320	1,435,664
1,208,310	1,401,744

**Made in U.S.A.**

D620

TEXAS

Brock, Geo.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

66

E. D.

32

SHEET

1

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ger Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct #1

(P. C. D.)

Beaumont

(CITY)

Horseshoe Street

(STREET)

690

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Babin, R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620  
Birsch, Geo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E. D.

TEXAS

72

SHEET

17

LINE

2

B un un 55 un

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Andrew

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birsch, Rebecca	W	un	un	60	Mississippi	
Jackson, Carrie	N	Dec	1882	17	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



DL20

Brack Geo.

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

E. D.

7

SHEET

29

LINE

34

B

Jan

78

22

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

Comm. Oct 2

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell W. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

Bragg, Geo.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS

E. D. 79

SHEET 13

LINE 78

W Mar 1862 38 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lamar  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Precinct 4

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Annie	W	Feb	1866	34	Arkansas	
" Bertha	D	May	1896	4	Texas	

B620

Burke, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

12

SHEET

10

LINE

20

B  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)NR  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. B. Ward  
(COUNTY)Pet. 4.  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chas. W. Riddicks Convict Camp  
\* Convict

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* SUPPLIED

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B 620

Burke, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49

E. D. 109

SHEET 2

LINE 12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Jan 1859 41 Arkansas  
Grasson  
Collinsville  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Oct 5  
(M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Ellen C.	W	Jan	1859	41	Virginia	
— Cora	D	Dec	1884	16	Texas	
M <sup>rs</sup> Lizzie, Harve	B O	Feb	1876	24	Texas	

BC20

Burk George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 29

E. D. 38

SHEET 6

LINE 66

W Oct 1880 20 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Delta Oct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lipton George H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BL26

Bragg, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E. D. 92

SHEET 4 LINE 54

B Nov 1872 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Tex  
(COUNTY) (ST.)

Dallas Young St 225  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Sarah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B620

Bruce, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

170

SHEET

15

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Albany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

P. T. # 8

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Mary	W	Mar	1867	33	Albany	PA
Mary	d	Mar	1888	12	Albany	PA
Loren	S	Mar	1892	8	Texas	
Martin	S	Jan	1896	6	Texas	
Victor	S	May	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-41071

B620  
Briggs George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

TEXAS  
E.D. 58

SHEET 10

LINE 75

W May 1839 61 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pa  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)  
Orange  
(CITY)

Pet No 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



8620

Burke, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

93

E. O.

92

SHEET

16

LINE

64

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burke  
(COUNTY)

Pet. 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dickerson, Hilary  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Bowers, George

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

69

E. O.

TEXAS

66

SHEET

10

LINE

94

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

3/4

(YEAR)

2/4

(AGE)

85

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 101

Paris

(CITY)

East Kaufman

(TOWNSHIP)

420

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mollie	2 <sup>d</sup>	May	1845	55	Texas	
Hays	5 <sup>th</sup>	Mar	1892	8	Texas	

B620  
Burris, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E. D. E4

SHEET 3 LINE 32

W Dec 1884 15 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton Pct # 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Waddill, Edward P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

0620

Brice, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 39

SHEET 21

LINE 68

W.

Mar

1857

43

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hogan, George

(COUNTY)

Tol 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Linda R	W.	Apr	1856	44	Mississippi	
Wm L	P.	Aug	1878	21	Mississippi	
Nola	AD	Mar	1885	15	Mississippi	
Edna C	A	Dec	1889	10	Mississippi	
Ara Lee	A	Dec	1891	8	Mississippi	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1R+2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

5/1/44

Bruce, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

8620

Burke, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13 E.D. 40

SHEET 8 LINE 88

B. July 1862 38 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nacogdoches (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Henry	S	Oct	1876	24	Texas	
Martha	D	Nov	1878	22	Texas	
Mary	D	Nov	1878	22	Texas	
George	S	Dec	1890	20	Texas	
Johnnie	S	Nov	1893	17	Texas	



B620

Bruck, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

46

E. D.

TEXAS

38

SHEET

6

LINE

74

10 Oct 1859 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mr

(CITIZENSHIP)

Layette

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4.

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maatz, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



9620  
 Breg, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) TEXAS  
 VOL 4 E. D. 1  
 SHEET 7 LINE 97  
 W April 1857 43 Germany (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bastrop (COUNTY) Oct. (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breg, Minnie	W	Nov.	1876	23	Texas	
— Henry	S.	May	1899	1	Texas	
McCurnitt, Malvin	Bo.	Oct.	1875	24	Georgia	

8620

Burke, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E. D. 116

SHEET 3

LINE 18

Ok. Sept. 1859

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue Ave.

(STREET)

1507

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Annie	Ok.	Aug.	1865	34	Louisiana	
✓ James	S.	Mch.	1888	12	Texas	
✓ Mary	D.	July	1889	10	Texas	
✓ Ethel	D.	Dec.	1890	9	Texas	
✓ Ida	D.	Feb.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 RE #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

31-11571

STATE

Burke, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

### IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

B 620

TEXAS

Barr, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

SHEET 13

LINE 80

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Justice Pet No 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barr, Fannie A.	M	Jan.	1835	65	Alabama	
— Andrew	B	Jan.	1882	18	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B62

G

TEXAS

*Bursey, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*E. D. *1*SHEET *21*LINE *1**B*  
(COLOR)*June*  
(MONTH)*1870*  
(YEAR)*27*  
(AGE)*Louisiana*  
(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)*Bowie*  
(COUNTY)*Comanche**Pct. #1*(M. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Bursey, Lina</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Eva Lee</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Hessie</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Viola</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Marshall, T. J.</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11871

B 620

Barry George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E. D.

TEXAS

186

SHEET

4

LINE

52

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Nov 1874 25 Louisiana

Galveston

8 Ct. 1.

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

Galveston

40

(CITY)

(STREET)

W. C.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barry, Alice	W	May	1874	26	Mississippi	
Vivian	W	Nov.	1898		Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Burke, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E. D. 19

SHEET 24 LINE 41

A. M. 1844 50 Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Idaho

(COUNTY)

Feb. 1

(M. C. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

South Oregon

(STREET)

300

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marclith, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B628

TEXAS

Brooks, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

98

E. D.

67

SHEET

14

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parrish

(CITY)

Oct 5

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lancia	W	July	1862	37	Mexico	
" Henry	S	June	1878	21	Texas	
" George	S	Dec	1880	19	Texas	
" Oliver	S	May	1884	16	Texas	
" Annie	D	Mar	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

14 L 100 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15071



STATE

Brook, George

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 Dec 65

A-2 b

總、部、各分會及各地辦事處均設有：(一)秘書科；(二)財政科；(三)庶務科；(四)教育科；(五)體育科；(六)衛生科；(七)社會服務科；(八)宣傳科；(九)研究科；(十)其他各科。

11-11571

8620  
Brooks, Geo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 93

SHEET 9 LINE 43

B. Jan. 1865 35 Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Bel. 9

(W. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Cust 15th

(STREET)

304

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Vina	W.	June	1871	28	Texas	
Eugene	S.	June	1893	6	Texas	
Carnest	S.	Mar.	1895	5	Texas	
Willie A.	S.	Dec.	1898	1	Texas	

*Brooks, George*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL: 13

F. R.

TEXAS

SHEET 17

LINE 1

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(TOWN)

(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Susan</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Florida</i>	
<i>- Evan</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1856</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Olaf</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>- Gwen</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 su #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671



Brooke, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 43

SHEET 8

LINE 95

B June 1850 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Bullerton  
(COUNTY)

Mississippi  
Pct 2  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. F. P.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION: SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke, Amandy	W	May	1857	43	Texas	

0620

Burrows, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

21

SHEET

14

LINE

78

W  
(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Mary	W	Nov.	1861	18	Texas	
— William E.	D	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

13620

Berg, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 135

SHEET 3 LINE 34

\* W. Aug 1878 21 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar Precinct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fort Sam Houston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Private

REMARKS Light Battery "A"

Supplied from Dallas Fort - Artillery

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

8620

TEXAS

Byers, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101

E. D. 155

SHEET 16

LINE 48

(COLOR) br (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1875 (AGE) 35 (BIRTHPLACE) N. Jersey (CITIZENSHIP)  
Yam Green  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Mattie	br	Oct.	1874	25	Mississippi	
" Willie	S	Oct.	1896	3	Texas	



B620

Brooks, Geo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 45

E. D. 66

SHEET 17

LINE 82

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Oct. 1868

31

North Carolina

Johnson

Oct 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary	W.	Feb.	1872	20	Texas	
" " " "	D.	Oct	1887	10	Texas	
" " " "	S.	Oct	1893	5	Texas	
" " " "	S.	Feb.	1887	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1185

Brooks, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

TEXAS

24

SHEET

8

LINE

69

B Apr 1829 71 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cherokee  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Louisa</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Virginia</u>	
<u>— Nora B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>— Ella C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>— Grant</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>— Cora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

#1 see #2



0620

<sup>C</sup>  
*Brice, George*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *10* E. D. *5*SHEET *19* LINE *44*

*W* *Jan* *1866* *34* *South Carolina*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Kroque* *Dist B*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Zimmerman, John B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

B 620

Bowers, George<sup>R E</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 8

SHEET 11

LINE 38

B June 1839

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brayson

(COUNTY)

pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers Edmund	N	June	1844	55	Louisiana	
— George <sup>E</sup>	S	Apr	1878	22	Texas	
Thack, Buff	G.S	Sept	1891	8	Texas	
Bowers Elyah	G.S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
— Isabelle <sup>E</sup>	G.D	Dec	1895	4	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1907

\*see 2



B 620

Brooks, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E.D. 84

SHEET 4

LINE 23-

B May 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)31 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Pat #1  
(W. C. D.)H Worth  
(CITY)Hind  
(STREET)4R  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Letta	W	Feb	1874	24	Texas	

3620

TEXAS

Drooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

111

E.D.

124

SHEET

6

LINE

17

W Jan 1874 26 Tennessee

(SOLD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wichita

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gwenor, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679



B620

Brooks, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

20

E. O.

TEXAS

2

SHEET

42

LINE

32

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1865  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)Collins  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robbins, Jeff  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

R620

Burge, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

TEXAS

E. D. 81

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W.

Mch.

1885

45

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

Pat 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burge, Addie	W.	May	1854	46	Georgia	
" Yertie	D.	Sept	1881	18	Texas	
" Orland	J.	Aug	1887	12	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

13620  
Brooks, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 103

SHEET 10

LINE 2

B Dec 1869 30 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Brewer  
San Antonio  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Cherry  
(STREET) (Q. C. NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

220  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mattie G.	W.	Feb	1870	30	Texas	
— George W.	S.	Feb	1881	19	Texas	
— Pearl	S.D.	Mar	1886	14	Texas	
— Ada	S.D.	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— Brady	S.S.	Aug	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124#2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371



8620  
 Brooks, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 14 E.D. 42  
 SHEET 19 LINE 40  
 W Sep 1870 29 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Burleson Pct 4  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Rosa	W	Dec	1867	32	Texas	
— Samuel	S	June	1890	9	Texas	
— Perry	S	Dec	1891	8	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Brooke, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E. D. 40

SHEET 19 LINE 16

B  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1840  
(YEAR)60  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis  
Harris, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



3620  
Brooks, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

6

SHEET

12

LINE

69

W

aug

1831

68

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pet # 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Emma	W	Sept	1853	46	Texas	
Brooks, Forley	S. D	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
Brooks, Samuel	S. S	Aug	1886	13	Texas	
Brooks, Israel	S. S	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
Brooks, Sue Willie	S. D	July	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Briscoe, Geo.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

131

SHEET

3

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Milberger

(COUNTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. #4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Mary W	W	Sep.	1860	39	Texas	
— Millie	S	Sep.	1885	14	Texas	
— Priscilla	d	June	1887	12	Texas	
— Aquilla	d	June	1888	11	Texas	
— James	S	Feb.	1894	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1222\*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

STATE Texas

Briscoe Lea

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Free \*

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571

8628  
Brooks Geo.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 4

SHEET 26

LINE 43

B

(COLOR)

Dec 1878

(MONTH)

21

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Ref

(M. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

Texas Ave.

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson Nora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

B620  
Burke, Geo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

82

SHEET

14

LINE

80

13

(COLOR)

un

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Ockl

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Lamar

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

2801

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Aldonia	W	un	1870	30	Texas	
— Kitty Belle	D	July	1896	3	Texas	
Johnson, Pearl	D	July	1886	13	Texas	

B 620

Burris, Geo

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

EXAS

VOL.

4A

E. D.

95-

SHEET

1

LINE

91

M. Sept

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Tepaw

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

Denison

(CITY)

Main St.

(STREET)

n.d.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

Briggs, Geo  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 12

SHEET 5

LINE 4

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct. No 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Claude	S	Apr	1880	20	Texas	
Carl	S	June	1883	16	Texas	
- Mammie	P	Jan	1885	15	Texas	
- Henry	S	Feb	1887	13	Texas	
- Effie	P	Dec	1888	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B 1920

Brock, Geo

TEXAS

VOL. 15

E. D. 116

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 10

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1860

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Caldwell

(N. C. D.)

Precinct 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Ida	W	Dec	1858	42	Tex	
— Claud	S	Nov	1881	18	Tex	
— Geo Jr	S	Feb	1883	17	Tex	
— Ida	D	Apr	1896	4	Tex	

**B620**

**TEXAS**

Bruce, George VOL. 113 E. D. 140  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1 LINE 12

W Dec 1868 32 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson Pct 8 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Bruce, Ethel</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Texas</u>	



5628

Burrans George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 38

SHEET 12

LINE 24

At Feb 1870 30 Texas

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

Oct-5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrans Jennie	Wife	Sept	1874	25	Texas	
— Neal	Son	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
— Jerry	Son	Apr	1896	4	Texas	
— Mary	Son	Sept	1898	1	Texas	
Viles, William	Bro	June	1872	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

B 620

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

109

E.D.

110

SHEET

16

LINE

12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

13 July 1870 29  
 Washington

Texas  
 Dist #5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Luala	W.	Jan.	1880	20	Texas	
Annie Eyll	D.	Jan.	1899	1	Texas	
Robertson, Moses	S.	5 April	1887	13	Texas	

Brack, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

89

E. D.

66

SHEET

3

LINE

65

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Weatherford  
(CITY)

Fort Worth  
(STREET)

No number  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arnett, James, J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Farm laborer

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Butter, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Comm.

Pct. #1

(W. C. D.)

Defarkans

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

402

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blithe, Alfonso S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B 62 0

*Burke George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *106* E.D. *126*SHEET *19* LINE *47*

*W* *Aug.* *1874* *25* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Van Zandt*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Pct 1*  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burke Malissie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Robert A</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>James J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Boyd</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

B620

TEXAS

STATE

Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

109

E.D.

106

SHEET

4

LINE

15

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Dist #3

(M. C. R.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070

B620  
Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

E. D.

TEXAS

2

SHEET

9

LINE

82

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTH PLACE)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(P. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garnett, O. G. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11479

3620

TEXAS

Bruce, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E. D. 16

SHEET 19

LINE 81

B  
(COLOR)Dec.  
(MONTH)1861  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)Dist. 1  
(M. C. D.)Waxahachie  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, George	W	Apr.	1865	35	Texas	
Proctor	S	Apr.	1899	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8620

Brook, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 45

SHEET 121 LINE 45

B June 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Marshall

(CITY)

Act 3

(M. C. B.)

Stand Act Pipe 706

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brook, Lizzie	St	Feb	1868	37	Texas	
Brook, Clara	S	Jun	1888	12	Texas	
Brook, Marmin	W	July	1890	9	Texas	
Brook, Cadric	W	Oct	1893	6	Texas	
Calvin, Zimlitz	S. M.	Oct	1824	75	Virginia	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15073

13626

Brick, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E.D.

78

SHEET

1

LINE

62

W. May 1862 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam  
(COUNTY)Pct 6  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Andrew B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

5420  
**TEXAS**  
*Briggs, George*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *90* E. D. *67*  
 SHEET *22* LINE *29*  
*W* *Apr* *1883* *17* *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Presidio* *Oct 5*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

B620

Brock, George (HEAD OF FAMILY) 3

VOL. 90 E. D. 63

SHEET 32 LINE 23

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1866 (YEAR) 34 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Pct 7 (CITIZENSHIP)

Walk (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock, Julia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Lavonia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Eva</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Rachel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>John J.</u>	<u>Sr.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1829</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	

8625  
Brock, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 94 E. D. 75

SHEET 19 LINE 28

B April 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
San Augustine  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Set 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brock, Eda</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>N.R</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Anna</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Jane</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Lulu</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#15000

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

STATE Texas

Brook, George

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2100

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

0620

Brooks, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 73 E.D. 77  
SHEET 11 LINE 84

N Nov. 1877 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McLennan Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Waco Mary  
(CITY) (STREET) 424  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Otis, Walter E.  
Lodger

REMARKS

B 20

TEXAS

Brooks, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 62

SHEET 16 LINE 4

B. Sept 1885 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Channing Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Badham — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burks, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS



B6 20

Brooks, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

12

SHEET

11

LINE

93

6

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Pat 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(POSSIBLE OFFICE)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. A. Ellis, Convict Camp #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplied

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11379

B 620

Brooks, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

75

E. D.

71

SHEET

4

LINE

45

W Oct. 1882 17 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(M. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

Herring Ave

(STREET)

2R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Texas Methodist Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Laborer Farm

REMARKS

X Supplied

8620

Brooks, George

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 49

W Nov 1858 41

Texas

(COLOR) W

(MONTH) Nov

(YEAR) 1858

(AGE) 41

(BIRTHPLACE) Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

Pct 3

(COUNTY) Grimes

(P. C. D.)

Navasota

(CITY) Navasota

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Antennee	W	Sept	1868	31	Tennessee	
Brooks, Maria	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Mabelle	D	Aug	1892	7	Texas	
Sangster, Grace	Bo	Aug	1884	15	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11471

B620  
 Brice, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 11

SHEET 12 LINE 22

B Jan 1876 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Badley Pct no 6  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brice Mollie	W	Jan	1876	24	Texas	
— George	S	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
— Tom	S	April	1898	2	Texas	
— Jack	S	May	1900	12	Texas	

B620

Burke, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E. D. 23

SHEET 13 LINE 82

W. Oct. 1858 #1 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Ed Paso Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)Ed Paso F. Franklin  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Georgia E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 8

SHEET 30

LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brunoria

(COUNTY)

pct 7

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stratton Convict Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620  
 Byers, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. (COLOR)  
 Apr. 1868 (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 32 (AGE)  
 Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Harris (COUNTY)  
 Houston (CITY)  
 Pet. (M.C.D.)  
 Bagby (STREET)  
 1102 (HOUSE NO.)  
 TEXAS  
 VOL. 53 E.D. 69  
 SHEET 3 LINE 86

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byers, Susan W.	W.	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
Elizabeth R.	D.	Apr.	1898	2	Texas	
Sarah M.	M.	Aug.	1825	74	Indiana	
Chas. F. B.	B.	Aug.	1864	35	Indiana	
Vaideman, Wilson	Sl.	Mar.	1850	50	Missouri	

B620

Bowers, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

68

SHEET

11

LINE

88

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet 2

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Eliza	W	May	1874	26	Texas	
Williams, Willie B	S	June	1892	7	Texas	
James P	S	Mar	1896	4	Texas	
John L	S	Jan	1898	2	Texas	



B629  
Brooks, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E. D. 113

SHEET 7

LINE 29

B

(COLOR)

April 1874

(MONTH)

26

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Josephine W	W	April	1877	23	Texas	
— Clr ford	S	March	1900	1/2	Texas	

B620

Bowers, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E. D. 77

SHEET

2

LINE

66

(COLOR)

Ok

(MONTH)

Oct.

(YEAR)

1877

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Crain

(IN C. D.)

Oct. 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Addie	Ok	Dec.	1880	7	Texas	
Lena	D.	Dec.	1900	12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

862  
Brooks, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 5

SHEET 4

LINE 19

B.  
(COLOR)

Aug.  
(MONTH)

1889  
(YEAR)

10  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson  
(COUNTRY)

Pet.  
(IN. C. D.)

Palestine  
(CITY)

Rogall  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finnell - Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620  
 Brooks, George  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B Mar. 1875 25  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Washington  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)  
 Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pet. # 6  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Janie W.	W.	Apr.	1876	24	Texas	
Idella D.	D.	June	1891	8	Texas	
Sam S.	S.	May	1893	5	Texas	
Brooks Alex F.	F.	Oct.	1850	49	Texas	

B 620

Burris, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

TEXAS

59

SHEET

10

LINE

4

W. Nov. 1877 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McDonough

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris Emma A. W.		Nov.	1877	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31573

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 21

SHEET 18

LINE 63

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mollie	W	July	1877	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

13620

*Barriage, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

WISCONSIN

VOL. 66

E. D. 179

SHEET 8

LINE 68

*W* *May* *1875* *25* *Wisconsin*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rock*  
(COUNTY)

*Janesville*  
(CITY)

*Jackson*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

367

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Barriage, Edna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620

TEXAS

Brock George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E. D. 107  
SHEET 25 LINE 82

W May 1866 34 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)  
Navarro Pct 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock Margaret L. W.	Mch	1872	28		Texas	
Bertha J.	D	June	1891	8	Texas	
Marion J.	S	Dec	1892	7	Texas	
Zelda C.	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
Ed M.	D	Dec	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907



STATE Delaware

IN CHARGE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 244 # 1

A-16

11-11-11

13620

Birch, George A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

98

SHEET

21

LINE

67

W. Y.R.

1839

61

Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Draughton

Oct 2

Denslow

(CITY)

West Texas

(STREET)

705

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Birch, Julia	W	W.R.	1866	40	Illinois	
Cole, Pendleton	Pa	Aug	1869	30	Ohio	
Durant, Antonio	First Man	W.R.	1878	22	Texas	

3620  
Brock, Geo A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E.D. 142

SHEET 2

LINE 29

W Jan 1856  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

43 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

wood  
(CITY)

Box # 2  
(R. C. D.)

Mineola  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Rebecca P	W	July	1860	39	Texas	
✓ Effie A	D	Oct	1878	21	Texas	
✓ Fannie D	D	July	1886	13	Texas	
✓ Bonilin C	D	Mar	1888	12	Texas	
✓ Mamie G	D	Jan	1891	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 sheet #2

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

H2 Sec F2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11874

B 620

Burris, George A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 6

E. D. 25

SHEET 21

LINE 63

W  
(COLOR)

Feb  
(MONTH)  
Beel  
(COUNTY)

1875  
(YEAR)

25  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Annie	W.	Dec.	1881	18	Arkansas	
—, Lula	D.	Aug.	1897	2	Texas	
—, Bryan	S.	Mar.	1900	7/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-19871

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

68

SHEET

3

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Circuit 1

(N. C. D.)

Care

(CITY)

Chum

(STREET)

232

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Mary J.	W	July	1850	43	Tennessee	
Thomas	S	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
Lena	D	Oct	1896	13	Texas	
Raymond	S	Dec	1898	2	Texas	

B 620

Briggs, George A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

TEXAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 63

W. July 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Atascosa

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Cora	W.	Sept.	1871	38	Texas	
" Francis M.	D.	Oct.	1889	10	"	
" Emma V.	D.	May	1892	8	"	
" Carroll F.	S.	May	1894	6	"	
" Ada	D.	Oct.	1896	3	"	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sixty Shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14571

STATE *2*

Briggs, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#2 all #1



BL20

*Briscoe, George A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

*10*

E.D.

*121*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*99*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Brush, George A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102

E. D. 87

SHEET 57

LINE 86

W. Dec. 1855-44 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Clarksburg  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Oct. 3  
Congress Ave  
(STREET) (M. S. N. I.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

902  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brush, Ida	W.	July	1846	33	Alabama	
Harriet	S.	Mar.	1890	10	Texas	
Eugene	S.	May	1895	5	Texas	
Orle	S.	Feb.	1898	2	Texas	
* Unrelated persons.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Brookaway, George A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E. D. 133

SHEET 9

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct - 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brookaway, Lucy A	W	Mar	1861	34	Texas	
— Mattie	D	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
— Clifton	S	Nov	1897	2	Texas	
— Laura	D	Jan	1900	3 1/2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B 620

Brooks, Georgi B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102

E. D. 71

SHEET 3

LINE 83

B. Dec. 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)40  
(AGE)Georgi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)Pct. 3.  
(M. C. R.)Austin  
(CITY)E. 6th.  
(STREET)300  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Columbus, Washington

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

B 620

Burke,

J<sup>E</sup>. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 112

E. D. 96

SHEET 12

LINE 72

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

May 1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.

(W. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Bray

(STREET)

809

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Josephine R.	W.	Aug.	1836	63	Pennsylvania	

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Geo B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 22

SHEET 1A

LINE 30

B Jan 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)22  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

P. Kerkee  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lillie	H	Jan	1865	35	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

B 620

Briggs, George B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

115

SHEET

11

LINE

54

W. May 1858 42 Texas

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

Pet

Galveston

Post Office

1421

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Olive B.	W	Nov.	1849	30	Texas	
" Clay	S	Jan.	1876	24	Texas	
Stone, Cornelia	Si.	Feb.	1840	60	Texas	
Moss, Rosa	M	Nov.	1872	NR	Texas	
Morley, Mattie	Se	Sept	1864	NR	Louisiana	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

19-9187A



B620

Bragg, George B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E. D.

97

SHEET

15

LINE

52

W  
(COLOR)

OCT  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-12570

B620

TEXAS

Burruss, George C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

97

E. D.

93

SHEET

14

LINE

3

W.  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MARRIAGE)1855  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)P. O. #1  
(H. C. O.)

(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burruss, Lillie	W.	Mar	1870	30	Texas	
John H.	S.	Apr	1889	10	Texas	
Georgia	D.	Mar	1894	5	Texas	



0620  
Briscoe George C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 121

SHEET 13 LINE 100

W. Jul. 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Caldwell (CITY) (COURTY) (P.O.)  
Fuling (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

8620  
Burris, Geo D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

TEXAS  
E. D. 137

SHEET 3

LINE 97

W

Jan

1835

65

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burris, Susan	W	Jan	1837	63	Missouri	
Lincom, Geo	Bo	June	1880	19	Texas	
Alexander, Lenard	Bo	June	1876	23	Texas	

B620

Briggs, Geo C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

108

E.D.

76

SHEET

1

LINE

36

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

49

(BIRTHPLACE)

Me

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(COUNTY)

Hard

(M. C. D.)

Pct # 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Martin M.	H	Oct	1863	36	Iowa	
- " - Zada M.	D	May	1897	3	Tex	
- " - Geo C.	S	Oct	1899	12	Tex	
Hackens, Daisy	Se	May	1868	32	Mich	
- " - Edwards	Softe	Oct	1891	8	Cal	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

TEXAS

*Brooks George F.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *29*E. D. *38*SHEET *1*LINE *21**4 Mar 1877**23**Georgia*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Delta*

(COUNTY)

*Pickens*

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks Mary M.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	
<i>Henderson Albert</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Alabama</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5624  
Briggs, George F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS  
E. D. 22

SHEET 16

LINE 65

W. Apr. 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

Near City Limits

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Briggs, Elizabeth N.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>New York</u>	



B 620

Brock, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

90

SHEET

7

LINE

11

H Mar 1844 56 Mississippi  
McLennan  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. H.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Margaret H.		June	1839	60	Mississippi	
Maridy, David Labie		Apr	1875	23	Tennessee	

5628

Bowers, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D. 73

SHEET 10

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

M. E. Leman

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco

(CITY)

716th

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

1126

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mary W	W	Apr.	1854	46	Ohio	
— Kathleen	D	Oct.	1877	22	Ohio	
— Grace	D	July	1882	17	Kansas	
— Ida	D	Nov.	1883	16	Kansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

8620  
 Brooke, George H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 11 E. D. 125  
 SHEET 1 LINE 20

W. Aug 1853 47 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wichita  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Wichita Mills

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke Peter	W.	Oct.	1863	37	Texas	
Middle	D.	Oct.	1878	22	Texas	
Margie	D.	Nov.	1881	14	Texas	
Willie	D.	Apr.	1883	12	Texas	
Sam	D.	Oct.	1886	14	Texas	

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Wichita



20620  
**Brosch George** VOL. 60 E. D. 57  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**April 1858** SHEET 2 LINE 63  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Arkansas** **Ark**  
(COLOR) (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brosch Jennie	Wife	Apr	1858	4	Arkansas	
William	Son	Apr	1884	15	Ark	
Jessie B	Daughter	Apr	1886	13	Ark	
Pauline E	Daughter	Jan	1888	12	Ark	

TEXAS

8620  
*Bursey, George J.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *100* E. D. *118*  
 SHEET *5* LINE *33*  
*Feb. 1874* *26* *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*arrant* (CITIZENSHIP)  
 COUNTY: (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11371

B620

Burk, George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

27

SHEET

14

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

Board

(CITY)

Pct.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Lula B.	W	Feb	1868	32	Texas	
— Ethel B.	D	Aug	1889	10	Texas	
— Lona P.	D	June	1892	7	Texas	
— Etha C.	D	Sept	1894	5	Texas	
— Letia B.	D	Aug	1897	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10471

\* 1 Dec 72

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

7210

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



B620

Brayke George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

20

SHEET

8

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brayke Paralee	W	June	1856	43	Alabama	
— "Anther	S	Dec	1883	16	Texas	
— "Wint	S	July	1886	13	Texas	
— "Cammie	D	Apr	1889	11	Texas	
see also Broyles, George M.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

B620

Burke Geo M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.O. 136

SHEET 7

LINE 72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Taylor

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke Laura W	W	June	1873	20	Canada	30
Geo H E	H	Oct	1897	2	Texas	
Mary	W	Apr	1899	1	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

0420  
 Brooks, George W. VOL. 24 E. D. 36  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 39  
 Nov 1832 67 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cooke (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooke Marguerite	W	Nov	1832 67		Kentucky	

B620

Bruce, George M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E. D. 70

SHEET 2

LINE 83

M

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(COUNTRY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Bettie	M	Aug.	1875	24	Tennessee	
Herman C.	S	Oct.	1891	8	Tennessee	
Erston	S	July	1893	6	Tennessee	
Robert	S	Feb.	1891	3	Tennessee	

B 620

Burroughs, George M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

99

E.D.

104

SHEET

16

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Ft Worth

(M. C. D.)

Ft Worth

(CITY)

Arlington

(STREET)

500

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Hilda	W	June	1863	36	Pennsylvania	
Wheeler, Eugene	W	May	1855	45	Indiana	
Bell, Charlie	Se	Mar.	1879	28	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Brock, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

3

SHEET

6

LINE

42

Mr

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Pct # 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Elzada	W	Apr	1875	21	Texas	
" Lornie E	D	May	1891	4	Texas	
" Marion S	D	Nov	1892	7	Texas	
Delmer L	D	Mar	1898	2	Texas	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

B620

TEXAS

BYARS, George N. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 65 E. D. 54  
 71 (COLOR) Apr 1857 43 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Johnson (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Byars, Fannie N.	W.	Apr	1866	34	Arkansas	
— Saml N.	S.	Oct	1879	20	Texas	
— Paula C.	Da.	Aug	1882	17	Texas	
— George A.	S.	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
— William	Da.	Aug	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 41-11871





8620

Brazee, George O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

16

SHEET

77

LINE

11

H

Feb

1860

40

Texas

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

Callahan

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 7

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brazee, Alice C	M	Sept	1857	42	Texas	
- Esther	D	Feb	1883	17	Texas	
- Ethel	D	Nov	1887	12	Texas	
- Kate	D	April	1890	10	Texas	
- William C	S	May	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A/cev # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Brazee, George O  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2 Rev 1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21871

8620  
Brock, George P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

28

SHEET

8

LINE

87

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walla

(COUNTY)

Port-8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Mattie L.	W.	June	1882	17	Mississippi	
- Emma L.	D.	July	1898	1	Texas	
- Georgie L.	S.	Jan.	1900	7/2	Texas	

3620

Burke, George P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

106

SHEET

9

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

June 1831

(YEAR)

68

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Washington

(R. C. D.)

Dist # 3

(CITY)

Brenham

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke Jane L	W.	June	1846	53	Mississippi	
McCluskey Leonora S	D	Aug	1865	34	Texas	
Fannie S	D	Feb	1869	31	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B 620

Brooks, George R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E. D.

63

SHEET

1

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder ✓

REMARKS

B620

Burrourghs George R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 18

TEXAS

E. D. 20

SHEET 9

LINE 46

W June 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45 Alabama

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrourghs Mary a	W	Nov	1854	45	Mississippi	
— George J	S	Nov	1891	19	Texas	
— John C	S	Oct	1884	15	Texas	
— Irene	D	Dec	1886	14	Texas	
— Watter	S	Feb	1888	11	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

- 11/11/11



8625  
 Bryce, George R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E. D. 66

SHEET 21

LINE 19

W Mar 1835 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. J. Herman

(COUNTY)

Port No 1

(M. C. D.)

Harold

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bryce, Elizabeth H	W	Mar	1844	56	Georgia	
J. Mary	D	Mar	1864	36	Georgia	



B620

Brace George S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

26

SHEET

1

LINE

59

W.

(COLOR)

Sept 1959

(MONTH)

40

(YEAR)

Kentucky

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Rt. 1

(R. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

McKinney Ave.

(STREET)

1602

(PHONE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryan, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11570

0620

Bruce, George S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

TEXAS  
E.D. 37

SHEET 17

LINE 44

W. Apr. 1851 49 Maryland.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Freestone,  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 5.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rawl, William S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

8628  
Bowers, George T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

TEXAS

124

SHEET

11

LINE

48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Mar 1864 36 Alabama  
Hunt

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Sallie	W	Mar	1868	32	Alabama	
George W	W	July	1888	11	Texas	
Paul	W	Oct	1889	10	Texas	
Mollie M	W	June	1892	7	Texas	
Willie	W	Oct	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-34

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-51671

#1 sec 22



0623  
*Brooks, George J*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *34*

E. D. *32*

SHEET *8*

LINE *63*

*20* *Feb* *1857* *43* *Arkansas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Ellis*  
 (CITY)

*Rel 7*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Brooks, Elizabeth</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Floy Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Arkansas</i>	
<i>Elmer L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Cassia E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Texas</i>	
<i>Gracy M</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*W. H. #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11

16-11671



Brickley George T  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 175

E. D. 141

SHEET 4

LINE 57

W Mar 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Indiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Maad  
(CITY)

Dist # 2  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brickley Loretta</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	
<u>Clara</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Stella</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Julie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





B620

Briscol, George S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E. D.

TEXAS

60

SHEET

2

LINE

87

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1848

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Medina

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscol, Susie G	H	Dec	1856	43	Texas	
John S	S	Jan	1879	21	Texas	
Leon G	S	Aug	1880	19	Texas	
Minnie L	D	Jul	1884	15	Texas	
Stella M	D	Jan	1887	13	Texas	

(see 2)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21071

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

Mass

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,502	1,435,663
1,207,220	1,435,664
1,202,819	1,431,744

B620  
Brooks, Geo W.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 21

SHEET 6

LINE 64

W Feb. 1840

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pat 1

(M. C. D.)

Coleman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Martha P.	W	Aug	1844	53	Texas	
Bradner, Belle L.	D	Feb.	1869	31	Texas	
- Socia	D	June	1873	26	Texas	
- Rudolph	S	Dec.	1876	23	Texas	
- Claude J.	S	Apr	1878	22	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12672.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



8620  
Bowers, Geo. W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 99 E. D. 97  
SHEET 18 LINE 47  
W. Jany<sup>r</sup> 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Harrant  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ft. Worth Jones  
(CITY) (D. C. D.) (STREET)  
1712  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

0620

Burross, George W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

106

E. D.

TEXAS

129

SHEET

13

LINE

63

W Oct 1856 43 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Van Zandt Pct 3  
(CITY) (W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burross, Annie A W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Missouri</u>	
<u>Belmer M</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

B 620

TEXAS

Burridge, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E. D. 59

SHEET 6

LINE 14

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson  
(CITY)Pct 4  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burridge, Celia A.	W	Mar	1847	63	Alabama	
George R.	S	Nov	1884	15	Mississippi	
Ida A.	D	Dec	1886	13	Arkansas	
Anna J.	D	June	1890	9	Mississippi	
Harris, Alby	Bro	Apr	1877	25	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11361



B620

Burrows, George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

TEXAS

E. D. 8

W<sup>h</sup>

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Ark.

SHEET 7

LINE 17

Boscoe

(COUNTY)

Oct. #1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burrows, Amanda W.	W	March	1846	54	Mississippi	
—, Olivia	D	Jan.	1881	19	Texas	
—, Jessie B.	D	Oct	1882	17	Texas	
—, Joseph S.	S.	Oct.	1882	17	Texas	
—, Adira	D	Dec.	1884	15	Texas	

Brack George W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

89

E. O.

26

SHEET

2

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pch 5

(R. C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doggitt Mary W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11420

B620

Brooks, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 62

SHEET 19

LINE 95

H. July 1843 56  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Georgia  
Pct 7  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Emily A	H	Oct	1842	57	Mississippi	
— Emma C	D	Nov	1880	19	Arkansas	
Adams, Edwin A	Bo	Nov	1880	19	Arkansas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11371

3620

TEXAS

Bracks, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

82

SHEET

15

LINE

84

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

Oct.

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Fannin

(M. C. D.)

Pct 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bracks, Minnie E.	H	May	1865	35	Georgia	
- William E.	S	Apr.	1886	14	Texas	
- Jane H.	S	June	1887	12	Texas	
- Cora M.	S.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	
- Mary M.	S.	June	1892	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



*Burrows, George H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*65*

E. D.

TEXAS

*65*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*3*

(COLOR)

*H*

(MONTH)

*Nov.*

(YEAR)

*1845*

(AGE)

*54*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Georgia*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Johnson*  
(COUNTY)

*Pet*  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Burrows, Robert C. S.</i>		<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Texas</i>	

TEXAS

Briggs, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E. D.

13

SHEET

1

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(COUNTY)

Oct. Nov.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Sarah L.	W	Aug.	1859	45	Illinois	
Etta A.	D	Feb.	1881	19	Iowa	
Ralph C.	S	Nov.	1887	12	Iowa	
Frederick A.	S	Oct.	1890	9	Texas	
Glen A.	S	Apr.	1893	7	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



6-12-13  
 Burroughs, George W. STATE TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 109 E.D. 107  
 SHEET 12 LINE 40  
 W. Sept. 1845-54 Indiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Washington (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Brenham (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Olive W.		Jan	1842	58	Kentucky	

BL20

Brooks, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 8

LINE 8

W. T. mar. 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)22  
(AGE)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)Brazos  
(COUNTY)Oct 10  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Lillie	wife	July	1879	21	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

8626

Burks, George W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E. D.

TEXAS

80

SHEET

6

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1849

(MONTH)

51

(YEAR)

Kentucky

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(N. C. D.)

Hawston

(CITY)

Texas

(STREET)

1807

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burks, Allan E	W	Jan	1855	45	Kentucky	
Ira E	S	Jul	1881	18	Missouri	
William E	S	Mar	1884	16	Missouri	
Lola	W	Apr	1886	14	Missouri	
Sophie E	D	Jan	1890	10	Colorado	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

#1 see #2



B630

Brooks George W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. D.

85

SHEET

11

LINE

83

W

July

1867

32

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

Precinct 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Mamie	W	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
- Forest	S	Oct	1899	12	Texas	
Kul, Sam	Bo	Apr	1881	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

Brock, Geo. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 106

E. D. 132

SHEET 6

LINE 88

H

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Van

Zandh

(CITY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Alma L.	H	Dec.	1878	21	Mississippi	
----- Lennie	LD	Apr.	1894	6	Texas	
----- Earnest	L	Apr.	1897	13	Texas	
----- Della	LD	Feb.	1900	3/12	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620  
Brooks, George W. **TEXAS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E.D. 73  
 SHEET 15 LINE 7  
W Sept. 1850 49 Miss  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
milam Pct. 4 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Brooks, Annie S.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>	
<u>Thomas B.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Winnie M.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Lillie M.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Texas</u>	
<u>Osber L.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071





Briggs, Geo W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E. D. 54

SHEET 1 LINE 60

W Oct 1858 41 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Burnet pct 7  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

6640  
 R  
 Brock, George W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

TEXAS

E. D. 34

SHEET 7

LINE 13

W Nov 1842 57 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Jack  
 (COUNTY)

Pct 8  
 (CITYSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Emily	W	Oct	1837	62	Alabama	
Lucy	D	Feb	1880	20	Texas	
Samuel C.	S	June	1885	14	Texas	
George W.	S	Sept	1886	13	Texas	

3620

Briggs Geo H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 63

E. D. 130

SHEET 15

LINE 67

N (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1858 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hunt (COUNTY) Pet 4 (CITYSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs Lou R	H	July	1861	38	Tennessee	
Chas G	S	Dec	1880	19	Tennessee	
- Willie D	S	Sep	1883	16	Tennessee	
- Emma G	D	Feb	1886	14	Tennessee	
- Grover C	S	Sep	1888	11	Tennessee	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

44/see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

STATE

Briggs, Gus W.  
HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTIN

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIAN SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Thurman S	S	Nov	1891	9	Texas	
Idalia C	S	Oct	1892	7	Texas	
Laura C	W	Jan	1895	5	Texas	
Bryant	S	Sep	1896	3	Texas	
Calvin	S	Nov	1898	1	Texas	

2.44

A-16

編、著、發行所、刊行所、印刷所、印刷部、印刷部、印刷部

11-12471

B620

Brock, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

16

E. D.

TEXAS

17

SHEET

25

LINE

55

W Oct 1858 41 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Callahan  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
pet 6  
(M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Julia A.	W	June	1865	34	Alabama	
— John V.	S	Jan	1892	8	Texas	
— Myrtle L.	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	
— Florence B.	D	Mich	1896	7	Texas	
— Mary	M	June	1818	81	Alabama Texas	

B 620  
Burk, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

TEXAS  
E. D. 71

SHEET 23 LINE 27

W. July 1844 55 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar County Oct. 4  
Adonia Church (H. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burk, Sarah J.	W.	May	1847	53	Georgia	

13620

TEXAS

Briscoe, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E. D. 65

SHEET 2

LINE 70

W.  
(COLOR)Feb.  
(MONTH)1869  
(YEAR)31  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker  
(COUNTY)Pct # 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briscoe, Effie A. W.	W.	Dec	1873	26	Texas	
Albert	S.	Aug.	1891	8	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8621

Brooks George W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15

E. D. 71

SHEET 10

LINE 39

H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

July 1863 36

Texas

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks Mary J	W	Oct	1864	35	Texas	
— Hattie L	D	Sept	1887	12	Texas	
— Mattie M	D	Feb	1889	11	Texas	
— Zack O.	S	Dec	1890	9	Texas	
— Ida	D	June	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, Sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13374





B620  
Burch, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

TEXAS

E. D. 33

SHEET 3

LINE 21

W Oct 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Cooke  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Oct 3  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burch, Salena J.	W	Apr	1876	24	Texas	
" Nellie J.	D	Feb.	1896	4	Texas	
" George	S	Oct	1897	2	Texas	
" Mattie B	D	Aug	1899	9/12	Texas	

B620

Bragg, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E. D. 48

SHEET 11

LINE 70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bragg, Bettie	W	Mar	1864	36	Texas	
Porter	S	Nov	1845	18	Texas	
Ann	D	June	1887	2	Texas	
Shirley	D	Mar	1890	10	Texas	
Carrie	D	Feb	1895	5	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

8620  
Beers George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E. D. 118  
SHEET 9 LINE 35

TEXAS

W. Feb 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)

Pet.  
(W. C. D.)

Galveston  
(CITY)

N. R.  
(STREET)

2020  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grand Hotel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21870

B-20 G  
Brack, George W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

TEXAS  
E.D. 4

SHEET 11

LINE 66

W. Dec. 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)

Brownwood  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brack, Laisy	W.	Oct.	1879	20	Texas	
— Nina	D.	Sept.	1897	2	Texas	
— Audrey Lee	D.	July	1899	11/12	Texas	

B 620

Burca, George W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13E. D. 11SHEET 6LINE 8W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1887  
(YEAR)12  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Raines, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

& Grand-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620  
 Bruce, George H. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 24 E.D. 39  
 SHEET 3 LINE 47  
 27 Aug 1863 36 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cooke Pct # 7  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce, Lunda H.	W	Aug	1868	31	So. Carolina	
- Kitty M.	D	Feb	1891	9	Texas	
- Vernon O.	D	May	1893	7	Ind. Ter	
Bruce, Georgie C.	D	Nov	1895	4	Texas	
- Angie C.	D	July	1898	1	Texas	

B628  
Burke, Geo. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 95

SHEET 21 LINE 1

H Oct 1854 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Trinity (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Mariah B	H	Jan	1862	38	Texas	
— George A	S	Jan	1884	16	Texas	
— Daniel A	S	Jan	1886	14	Texas	
— Jesse M	S	Oct	1887	12	Texas	
— Edna B	D	May	1890	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-1337





Briggs George W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 84

SHEET 16 LINE 37

W Aug. 1825 74 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lewis Oct 3  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Austin  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Confederate Home  
X Inmate

X supplied from ditto

8630

<sup>R</sup>  
Brick, <sup>R</sup>Georgia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**  
VOL. 31 E. D. 25  
SHEET 5 LINE 16

♂ 31 May 1889 11 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Summit Pct - 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lopez, Jose M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

8610

Brooks, Georgia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 12

E. D. 8

SHEET 5

LINE 4

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

0427

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Georgia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

26

E. O.

88

SHEET

6

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dist 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gram, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

13626  
 Brooks Georgia  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 108  
 SHEET 1 LINE 94  
 13 (COLOR)  
 Apr 1870 30 (AGE)  
 Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 10 Dallas (COUNTY)  
 Dallas (CITY)  
 Miranda (STREET)  
 108 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Robin Jane	M	Aug	1845	33	Alabama	
2 Boarders						
and						
3 Roomers						

Brook, Georgia M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 10

SHEET 1 LINE 22

W May 1895 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Anderson Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

TEXAS

Briggs, George B.

VOL. 44

E. D. 127

SHEET 8

LINE 49

Ch. Dec. 1835

65

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(IN. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

30

(STREET)

1201

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Briggs, Emily <sup>M</sup>	Ch.	Oct.	1844	55	Kentucky	
Briggs, Rosa	D.	Jan.	1868	32	Kansas	
William	S.	May	1877	23	Kansas	
George	S.	July	1879	20	Kansas	
Annie	W. L.	July	1880	19	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 12442

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571





Barroso, Gerardo VOL. 35 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. 17  
 SHEET 7 LINE 49  
W. Oct. 1853 46 Mexico  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Paso Pct. 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
El Paso 31 Paso  
 (CITY) (STREET) 832  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Barroso, Gerardo</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Mexico</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>- Rita</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Mexico</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>- Augustin</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mexico</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>- Josepha</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Mexico</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>- Rosario</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Texas</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See \*2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11671



5620  
Brock, Gerre  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS  
E. D. 22

SHEET 12

LINE 32

W  
(CHILD)

May  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Loose  
(COUNTY)

Tex  
(IN. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brock, Eugenia	Wife	Jan	1874	26	Alabama	

B 620

Birch, Gertrude

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E. D. 136

SHEET 13

LINE 55

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(H. C. D.)

Taylor

(CITY)

Oak

(STREET)

7R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucas, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15670

Brooks, Tertrude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 17

SHEET 9 LINE 31

20 Jan 1884 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Collins Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (OTHER) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Winn, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

B628

*Cassius Westcott* ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**

VOL. *60* E. D. *34*

SHEET *2* LINE *76*

*9K* *Mar* *1884* *15* *Free man*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Apkins* *Oct 4*  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Cooper, Thos. C.*  
*Alice* ✓

3620  
 Breco, Ad  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104

TEXAS

E. D. 124

SHEET 13

LINE 14

W. N. R. N. R. N. R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Van Zandt  
 (COUNTY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. G. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Breco, Adie	W.	May	1862	17	Texas	
Mitty D. J.		Nov.	1894	1/2	Texas	
Andrew Cab. J. Co.		Feb.	1876	24	Texas	



B620

Bowers Gidion

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E. D.

77

SHEET

1

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cordell

(COUNTY)

Pet. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers Manerva	W	Aug	1859	40	Texas	
— George	S	July	1879	20	Texas	
— Thomas	S	July	1881	18	Texas	
— Dora	D	Sept	1884	16	Texas	
— James	S	May	1886	14	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4, see A-2

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Gilbert

Gilbert



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,682	1,435,663
1,307,230	1,435,664
1,308,319	1,435,764

Patented in U.S.A.

8620

Berwick, Gilbert

TEXAS

VOL. 87

E. D. 56

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1822

(YEAR)

78

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Berwick, Mary	W	NR	NR	NR	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

8122  
Brooke, Gilbert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

E. D.

TEXAS

24

SHEET

2

LINE

59

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

P.O. 4

(P. O. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alexander, Lish

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

B620  
Brooks, Gilbert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E.D. 79

SHEET 13 LINE 82

B W 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
San Jacinto  
(COUNTY)

45  
~~44~~  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Brooks, Clina <sup>N</sup>	W	Wm	1860	40	Texas	
— Mettie	D	Nov	1884	15	Texas	
— Hettie	D	June	1885	14	Texas	
— Robert	S	Sept	1886	13	Texas	
— Luda	D	June	1890	9	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Искренно

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2-see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B 62

TEXAS

Burger, Gilbert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 114

SHEET 6

LINE 32

W Feb 1870 30 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Red River (COUNTY) Feb 8 (CITY) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burger, Tommie S	H	Sept	1878	21	Texas	
Anderson, S	S	Dec	1899	5/12	Texas	



B620

Bowers, Giles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

88

E. D.

70

SHEET

12

LINE

14

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Florida

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 5.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Mikel	S.	Dec.	1881	18	Texas	
— Mollie L.	D.	Feb.	1885	15	Texas	
— Peter W.	S.	May	1887	13	Texas	
— Lillis W.	S.	Sept.	1889	10	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

**ARR**  
**Barr, Miles**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **61**

E. D. **14**

SHEET **6**

LINE **95**

**B** **June** **1841**  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR)

**59** **South Carolina**  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Houston**  
(COUNTY)

**Dist 1**  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

**True Copy**  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Barr, Lucy</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Alabama</b>	
<b>- John</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Dec</b>	<b>1875</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>- Elmer</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1877</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>- Kizzie</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Texas</b>	
<b>- Carry</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1884</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>Texas</b>	

also see **Barr, Miles**

**H/2442**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Barr, Giles

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Barr, Giles, Jr	S	Feb	1884	16	Texas	
- Luella	D	Aug	1885	14	Texas	
- Ed	S	July	1887	12	Texas	
- Manuel	S	Apr	1891	9	Texas	
- Grady	S	May	1894	6	Texas	

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Giles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

E. D. 99

SHEET 22

LINE 62

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Post 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burke, Susan	W	Oct	1872	27	Texas	
— Carry	S. D	Apr	1889	11	Texas	
— Cassie	D	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
— Carrell	S	Nov	1891	8	Texas	
— Bessy	D	Dec	1893	6	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

B 620

Bowers, Giles S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

88 E.O. 70

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W

Aug

1952

47

Florida

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Panama

(COUNTRY)

Pct. 5

(IN C H)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bowers, Cora L.	D	Jun	1881	18	Texas	
- Willie B.	D	Nov.	1882	17	Texas	
- Tollie E.	S	Mar.	1884	16	Texas	
- Chreslain C.	D	Feb.	1886	14	Texas	
- Lillie W.	S	Mar.	1887	13	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620  
Brock, S. L. Mear  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. VB

E. D. 137

SHEET 1

LINE 98

W. un un 93  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)

Oct 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Steward, Tom, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, G. E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

122

SHEET

3

LINE

38

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Jan.

(YEAR)

1889

(AGE)

11

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wilson

(H. C. D.)

Pct #7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmichael, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS



B 620  
Burroughs, Eason

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E. D.

58

SHEET

19

LINE

19

B

Dec

1869

30

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amestone

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Burroughs, Annie	W	Mar.	1874	26	Texas	
" Leanne	D	Jan	1877	31	Texas	
" Kenneth	D	Apr	1894	6	Texas	
" Matthew	S	Nov.	1895	4	Texas	
" Peter	S	Nov.	1896	3	Texas	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571



Brooks, Gertie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 105

E. D. 118

SHEET 20

LINE 36

B

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Dutch

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Gladys  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

55

E.D. 47

SHEET

20

LINE 54

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

4/12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet 13

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marshall

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newsome, Edmund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

862  
 Bruce Glen <sup>N</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 11 E. D. 9  
 SHEET 4 LINE 46  
 B Mar 1837 63 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bowie Comm. TX  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Bruce Mariah	W	Mar	1847	53	Georgia	
Charley	Son	Mar	1882	18	Texas	
Larry	Son	Sep	1884	16	Texas	
Willie	Son	Oct	1886	13	Texas	
Henry <sup>R</sup>	Son	Sept	1888	11	Texas	

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

22-11571

6420  
Birk, Gordon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 17

SHEET 13 LINE 19

W Aug 1886 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet. 3  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierce, Jol.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

*Bersch, Gallie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *146*

E. D. *33*

TEXAS

SHEET *12*

LINE *37*

INFLUENT

NAME

1854

45

*Germany*

*NA*

*Gallie*

*Pol*

(M. D. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Bersch, Lenny</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Gallie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Ida</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Emil</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Lennie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1  
*RU #2*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-39571



(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Fixed

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See /

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1970

11-11371

D 620

Burriss, Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

5-3

E. D.

80

SHEET

11

LINE

49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

W

July

1872

28

Illinois

(CITY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Harris

Per.

Hawthorn

Rusk Ave.

1414

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Murtain, Edward G.  
Roomer1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Grace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 111E. D. 123SHEET 14LINE 55

W. June 1884 16 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wichita  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Wichita Falls  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stone, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Burch, Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

127

SHEET

7

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Holtz

(COUNTRY)

Pot. #6

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Myrtle Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B628

Brooks Gracie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

64

E. D.

58

SHEET

24

LINE

53

B  
(COLOR)

in  
(MONTH)

in  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McChesney, Mariah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B680

Orvika, Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

125

SHEET

LINE

53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

June 1885

West Virginia

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Wichita

Oct 11

Wichita Falls

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson, Judith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8628

Brace, Grady **TEXAS**  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E. D. 73  
 SHEET 4 LINE 73

W. May 1893 7 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker Box 4  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

                                                                
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Webb, W. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. - son ✓

REMARKS

B620

Burke, Grafton

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. 26

E. D.

9.3

SHEET

4

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Ackard

(STREET)

271

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Doyle, Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of Burke, W. C. (M. D.)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870



B. 620

Briscoe, Graham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

109

SHEET

24

LINE

48

w

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Minnie | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Leonard         | S.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

Sir name taken from dash.

13620

TEXAS

Conners, Granison  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E. D. 38SHEET 1 LINE 23

B. Feb 1884 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone  
(COUNTY)

P. C. 6  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grayson, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B L 20

*Brice, Grant*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *103* E. D. *111*

SHEET *4* LINE *20*

*B* *Feb* *1871* *29* *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Travis* *Pct. 2*  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Dickerson, Henry*  
*Boarder*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
 11-11570

8620

TEXAS

Brisco Grant

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

E. D. 121

SHEET 23

LINE 87

(B.)

D. A.

1868

32

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

Oct. 8

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Elizabeth | W            | Sept. | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Harry             | S.           | Decr. | 1890 | 10  | "          |             |
| Herman            | S.           | Sept. | 1892 | 8   | "          |             |
| Albert            | S.           | Oct.  | 1896 | 4   | "          |             |
| Ernie             | S.           | Aug.  | 1897 | 3   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1200

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-11571



8620  
 Brush, Grant TEXAS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 102 E. D. 99  
 SHEET 6 LINE 36  
 W. May 1874 6 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Travis Pet. 3  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Austin East Second 203  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH Brush, William B.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son of Boarder<sup>x</sup>  
 REMARKS A Supplied from ditto

B620  
Brock, <sup>R</sup>Annville B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

TEXAS

E. D. 2

SHEET 29

LINE 87

W Mc 1837  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

63  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Booke  
(COUNTY)

Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Gainesville  
(CITY)

Anthony Ave  
(STREET)

0  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Phillips, Robert L L  
Son in Law

B 620K

Brooks Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

TEXAS

64

SHEET

5

LINE

68

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Matilda | D            | Feb   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| — Zethra       | DS           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



0620  
*Brooks, Green*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *61*

E. D. *14*

SHEET *6*

LINE *67*

*B* *Feb* *1840* *61* *Mississippi*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hawkins* *PCT*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Eugene, Marina</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Brown, Della</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1871</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Miss</i>    |             |
| <i>Lamira, Henry</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Brooks, Jack</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FF1 2442

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

Brooks Green

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Cornelius                  | S            | May   | 1874 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Georgia                    | Daughter     | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Nathaniel                  | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Collins, Helen             | Daughter     | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Homer                      | Son          | Sept  | 1872 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - <del>Novella</del> Novella | Daughter     | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Burke Green  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 94

SHEET 14 LINE 82

B. unk. 1848 52 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Travis Oct. 3.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Austin Olive  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 1009  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Agnes       | W.                | Oct.  | 1850 | 49  | Alabama    |                  |
| Vernon, Johnnie    | S.S.              | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Mrs. Arthur, Louie | P.                | unk.  | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

8620  
Brooks, Green  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

TEXAS

02

SHEET

13

LINE

54

B July 1849 50 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Sam Oct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Dollie | H            | Mar   | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| John           | D            | Apr   | 1816 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Anna           | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Mathis         | S            | June  | 188  | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Mary           | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

#1 See #2



5626

Burks, Green C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

27

SHEET

6

LINE

77

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Mattie N | W            | May   | 1853 | 47  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Ethel         | D.           | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Harrison      | S.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Morris        | S.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Clara         | D            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ / see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

李如

Burke, Green C

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11571

3620

Bruce, Susan - 7

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

TEXAS

E. D.

104

SHEET

6

LINE

55

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1899

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Celeste

(CITY)

Arlington

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

N.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Laura    | W            | July  | 1873 | 29  | Alabama    |             |
| - William S.    | S            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Alabama    |             |
| - Paul C.       | S            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| - Walter A.     | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Bucks, Gertrude | Bo           | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Florida    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Brook, E  
HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 27

SHEET 11

LINE 86

W  
(COLOR)W  
(METH)1848  
(YEAR)51  
(AGE)M. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miss  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brook | Wife         | Dec   | 1848 | 51  | Mississippi |             |
| -     | Lucy         | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Texas       |             |
| -     | Jacob        | May   | 1880 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| -     | Charles      | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| -     | Pelix        | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Au#1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12421

B620

Brisco, Green

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E. D.

121

SHEET

8

LINE

100

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Oct 28

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brisco, Viney W | W            | NR    | 1882 | 18    | Texas      |             |
| Jay             | S            | Decr  | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Barker, Griffin

VOL. 52 E. D. 11

SHEET 10 LINE 9

B. May 1848 52 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Warden (Ct.)  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagner, Maynor 2k

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Barker

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

B620  
Brooks, Griffin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 14

SHEET 5

LINE 29

B Jan. 1875 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 5  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13070

B620

TEXAS

Bruce Grover C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

100

E. D.

119

SHEET

LINE

68

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1885  
(YEAR)14  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Pet #7  
(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, Rebecca A  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

TEXAS

<sup>RR</sup>  
*Barriga, Gumisindo*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

98

E. D.

83.

SHEET

1

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Starr

(COUNTY)

Pct

(N. C. D.)

7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Bonito Gerbacia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>T.R.</i> |
| <i>Ursula</i>          | <i>ll</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Paz</i>             | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Leoncleo</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Helene</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, 3er #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871





BR

TEXAS

Bragg Hunter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 111 E.D. 124

SHEET 3 LINE 26

W. May 1878 22 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wichita Pct. #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Myers, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired man.

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Brooks Gurtude

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

114

E. D.

144

SHEET

5

LINE

13

W Sep 1894

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

P.O. # 4

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hulett, William R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
(DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS)

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31870

3420

Burke, Gus TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 11 E.D. 3

SHEET 12 LINE 65

B Mar 1875 25 Arkansas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

BOWIE Post Comm Ret #1

(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

TEXARKANNA N. R. 409

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH BLACK A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* BOARDER

REMARKS \* Supplied from ditto

B 620

Barech, Gus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

60

SHEET

5

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

German

(BIRTHPLACE)

n.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzalez

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Barech, Emelia | W            | April | 1877 | 23    | Texas      |             |
| — Willie       | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1     | Texas      |             |
| — Otto         | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |

3620

E

TEXAS

Braess, Gus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E. D. 29

SHEET 13 LINE 17

H

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

H

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ne Witt

(COUNTY)

Pet - 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Braess, Frederike H. |              | May   | 1841 | 59  | Germany    | H           |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

5620  
Burke Gus

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

11

E. D.

3

SHEET

13

LINE

15

W

Apr

1865

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

Peter Comm Pot #1

Texasanna

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Broad

300

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Faull, J. P.      | Clerk        | July  | 1867 | 32  | Georgia    |             |
| " Julia (Mrs)     | Bo           | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Smith, Anna (Mrs) | Si           | June  | 1853 | 46  | Georgia    |             |
| " Daniel F.       | Wife         | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Higgins, W. J.    | Bo           | Jan   | 1849 | 41  | Virginia   |             |

1908 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 5 Unrelated

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

28629  
Brooks, Gus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

TEXAS

E. D. 7

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

72

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

SHEET 28

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 92

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boring, Tex 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mollie | w            | Jan   | 80   | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

Brooks, Gus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 33 E. D. 12

SHEET 3 LINE 54

W Sept 1890 29 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Ellis Oct. No. 1  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ellis County Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



B620

Byers, Gus.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

98

SHEET

12

LINE

36

B.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(IN. G. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

McMillan

(INTEREST)

1884

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawe, Malbie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burris, Gus A

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 119

SHEET 5

LINE 28

W Mar 1879 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Oct #4

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stafford, William S  
S in Law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31270

A-2

B. 120  
Berg, Gustaf

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 105

SHEET \*

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mavis

(COUNT)

Pct # 2

(H. C. R.)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Berg, Mathilda | W                 | Oct   | 1837 | 62  | Sweden     | MC               |
| - John A.      | S                 | June  | 1868 | 31  | Sweden     | MC               |
| - Ida C.       | D                 | April | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| - Neada S.     | D                 | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| - Edla R.      | D                 | Feb   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

see 2



34202  
 Broelsche, Gustaff  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 109 E. D. 109

SHEET 18 LINE 40

gt Nov-1848  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Washington  
 (COUNTY)

49 Texas  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Cathey  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Broelsche Mary | W                 | May   | 1854 | 46  | Texas      |                  |
| Henry          | S                 | March | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Eddie          | D.                | June  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| Willie         | S.                | Nov   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Lelesta        | D.                | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rect #2

A-1a



Brown  
Broge, Gustava (INDIVIDUAL) **TEXAS**  
VOL. 35 E. D. 21  
SHEET 7 LINE 79  
W. Dec 1815 84 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
El Paso Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
El Paso First 1300  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

8500  
Barkow, Gustave

TEXAS

VOL. 9

E.D. 116

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 14

LINE 2

W

Aug 1844

51

Germany

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texas

Pet # 5

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barkow, Carolina <sup>A</sup>  | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Gustave                        | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Gonschor, Adeline <sup>E</sup> | Bo           | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Austria    | W           |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

TEXAS

Barrs, Hustone  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

14

SHEET

2

LINE

36

B  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

June 1875

(YEAR)

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hurstons  
(COUNTY)

Det 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Langston, Carrie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B620

Brock, Gustaves

S

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

P.O. 1

(IN. C. D.)

Hickland

(CITY)

Akard

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Bertha W. | M.           | Mar.  | 1864 | 35  | Germany    | N. R.       |
| Elzie            | D.           | Feb.  | 1893 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Amie             | D.           | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Wamie            | D.           | Sept. | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Frank A.         | D.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#144

#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1

11-1



B620

Bragg

Guy R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

84

E. D.

97

SHEET

13

LINE

83

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Maravero

(COUNTY)

PCT 1

(IN C. D.)

Corriscana

(CITY)

East Sixth Ave

(STREET)

807

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Bragg, Sarah  | W            | Jan   | 1879 | 21    | Texas      |             |
| Marcellous    | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Ingram, Allie | C            | Mar   | 1885 | 15    | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Burke, Guyton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E.D. 104

SHEET

8

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grageon  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Kizzie  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A2

B620

Briscoe, Gwynn  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 14

SHEET 7

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pet. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, J. W. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

H



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,602 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,202,319  | 1,431,744 |

MADE IN U.S.A.

Bracks, W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

66

SHEET

16

LINE

84

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Bracks 1863

37 North Carolina

Johnson

Oct 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bracks, L. J. | W.                | Oct   | 176  | 23  | Virginia   |                  |
| Bracks, A.    | H.                | Nov   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



0620

Barnes, H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 9 E. D. 120

SHEET 21 LINE 57

W. H. R. H. R. 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cesar Pct. # 7.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12770

B 620

Burrows H. A. (Dr.)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

6

SHEET

25

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Comm. Pet. 2.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows Sallie L | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Hiram W          | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Quens, Tom       | H. M. Garl   | Jan   | 1830 | 70  | Kentucky   |             |
| Smith, Julia     | Cook         | May   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B 620

Bowers, H. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E. D.

TEXAS

77

SHEET

4

LINE

26

St.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grath

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Bowers, Liddia | W.           | Dec.  | 1877 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| - Lister       | S.           | Feb.  | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Wilson, St.    | Bo.          | Mar.  | 1874 | 26    | Texas      |             |
| - Minnie       | W.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16    | Texas      |             |

B620  
**Brooks, H C**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **9**

**TEXAS**

E. D. **114**

SHEET **6**

LINE **92**

**W** **Aug** **1862** **37**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

**Alabama**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Bivar**  
(COUNTY)

**Pct 4**  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Brooks, Mal</b> | <b>W</b>     | <b>Aug</b>  | <b>1870</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>Ruth</b>        | <b>D</b>     | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1894</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>George</b>      | <b>S</b>     | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1896</b> | <b>4</b>  | <b>Texas</b> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |

6626

Brucks, H. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

111

SHEET

6

LINE

14

B Oct 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River.  
(COUNTY)

Pct 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY/STATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Horton, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

B620

Burke, V. C. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

178

SHEET

4

LINE

57

H

(COLOR)

M. R. M. R. 45

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

Dist. 3

(W. C. D.)

Terrell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

North Texas Hosp. for Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B620

Burke X C.

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67

E. D. 148

SHEET 2

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870





B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, H. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E. D.

100

SHEET

1

LINE

54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Mar

1871

24

Kentucky

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, L. A. | W            | Oct   | 1880 | 17  | Illinois   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

B620  
 Branks, H. D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 534

E. D. 104

SHEET 13

LINE 68

24 May 1858 42 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harris  
 (COUNTY)  
 Houston Heights  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Branks, M. E. | H.           | May   | 1858 | 42  | New York   |             |
| Myrtle A.     | D.           | Dec   | 1888 | 19  | New York   |             |
| Velma         | D.           | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

B620

Burr, K. D. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 54

SHEET 7

LINE 72

(COLONY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

B620

Brooks, H. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

75

SHEET

3

LINE

14

(COLOR)

W. Mich.

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ala.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

W. Lee

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

South 16

(STREET)

912

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, L. A. | W            | July  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brooks H. E. ✓

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 2

SHEET 5

LINE 68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Laura                                     | D            | DEC   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Stofford, <sup>innie</sup> <del>Minnie</del>      | D            | Apr   | 1852 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Yannella  | S. L         | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| <del>innie</del> <sup>Anna</sup> <del>Laura</del> | S. L         | DEC   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1157A

D620

Brack

V.F.  
H. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Newton

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newberry J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brooks, W. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

E. D. 80

TEXAS

SHEET 9

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Patterson

(COUNTY)

Amarillo

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Margaret | W            | Aug   | 1851 | 48  | Ireland    | NR          |
| Mary E           | LD           | June  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Harry            | S            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Ethel            | YLD          | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Cora             | LD           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Boarder

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620

Brooks, H. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

112

SHEET

3

LINE

40

20 April 1851 49 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Graffam

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, J. C. | 20           | April | 1860 | 40  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Emma        | D.           | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Myrtle      | D.           | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Ray         | S.           | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Clara       | S.           | Oct   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#1 sub 2.





DL20

Burke H. J. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

110

SHEET

4

LINE

68

(COLOR)

24

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1860

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tex

(CITIZENSHIP)

U. S. C.

(CITY)

Midland

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Anna | W            | Dec   | 1866 | 33  | Tex        |             |
| - Burme     | D            | Oct   | 1860 | 9   | Tex        |             |
| - Burlek    | D            | Apr   | 1868 | 7   | Tex        |             |
| - May       | D            | May   | 1868 | 2   | Tex        |             |
| - John      | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | N. Y.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

1 on 2



13620

Brooks, H. L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

60

E. D.

45

SHEET

15

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Maude | W            | Aug   | 1880 | 19    | Texas      |             |
| - Annie M     | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| - Leda Lee    | D            | July  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B620  
 Brook H L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E.D. 81

SHEET 1

LINE 11

W  
 (COLOR)

Aug  
 (MONTH)

1840  
 (YEAR)

59  
 (AGE)

England  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Betar  
 (COUNTY)

Pct. #1  
 (IN C. D.)

San Antonio  
 (CITY)

Laredo  
 (STREET)

NA  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH      | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Annie | W            | Mar<br>May | 1840 | 60  | England    | NA          |
|              |              |            |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |            |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |            |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |            |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |            |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |            |      |     |            |             |

13420  
Briggs, H. T.

W. H. T. 131 47  
Salvation  
Salvation  
L. C.  
(STREET)

VOL 44  
SHEET 4

TEXAS

E. B. 113  
LINE 69

1st  
HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Maudie C. | W.                | Apr.  | 1861 | 39  | La.        |                  |
| - Jennie L.       | D                 | May   | 1879 | 21  | La.        |                  |
| - Cecile E.       | D                 | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| - Henry C. well   | S                 | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Grace Enola     | D                 | Mar.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

28620  
 Burroughs, H. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

119

SHEET

4

LINE

19

W.

(COLOR)

Men

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gulveston

(COUNTY)

Gulveston

(CITY)

Winnie

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burroughs, Mary A. | W            | Jan.  | 1861 | 40  | Alabama    |             |
| Veris, Clyde       | Bo           | Dec.  | 1875 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from ditto

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33571

3620

Bruce H. M.

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

E. D.

3

SHEET

2

LINE

85

W. C.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(CITY)

Conspect #1

(IN. C. O.)

T. W. M.

(CITY)

(STREET)

505

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, J. W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11870



B620

Bearce, H. T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E. D.

71

SHEET 5

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

Wm

(MIRTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McClellan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(W. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

N. 5th

(STREET)

900

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Insley, Juliet B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX ✓  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620.  
Brock, H. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. D. 63

SHEET 7

LINE 83

B Apr 1861 39 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Edwards

(STREET)

1720

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Lela | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| — Hartness  | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Henry     | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B622

TEXAS

Brooks, Gady  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 3-4

E. D. 85

SHEET 14

LINE 94

B Nov 1875 25 \*Tex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(N. C. D.)Houston  
(CITY)Maple  
(STREET)1817  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beck, Lucina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Supplied from dash

8220  
Bruce Hall  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

14

SHEET

12

LINE

66

W May 1888  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clare  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Henrietta  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrett Louis C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

3620

TEXAS

Banks, Wally  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

E. D.

9

SHEET

24

LINE

47

B. Pet. 1884  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)15  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)Pet. 1.  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Brooke, Hamilton D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

109

SHEET

10

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

March 1845

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pet 50

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Mary D | W            | Dec   | 1847 | 52  | Missouri   |             |
| — Elmer M      | S.           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary A       | D            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Lullie       | S.           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Chas J F     | S.           | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

767 sub 2.

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-32671



**BLK**  
Brooks, Hamilton T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 73

E. D. 52

SHEET 1

LINE 77

It Nov 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Oct

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Brocia | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Tennessee  |             |
| —, Corilee E   | D.           | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |
| —, Clara A     | D.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| —, Elisha It   | S            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| —, Ida M       | D.           | June  | 1885 | 14  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec "2"

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11879





8620

Brooks, Hamp

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 1

SHEET 11

LINE 100

Dr

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Oct-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Martha Dr |              | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | N. Carolina |             |
| Leander           | S            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| Sylvester         | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671

0620  
Berwick, Hamp

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

TEXAS

E. D.

101

SHEET

13

LINE

8

W Sept 1855  
Montgomery

(COLOR)

(DATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

44 Texas  
Pct 2

(IN F. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berwick Ida E. | W            | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Robert         | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Septon         | S            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Jim            | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Charley        | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571



B600

TEXAS

Brooks, Hannah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E. D. 96

SHEET 1 LINE 89

(CITY) May 1840 60 Ala.  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) Smith Pa. 11  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) Taylor

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10276

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe, Hannah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 114

SHEET 8

LINE 80

B Feb. 1865 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Titus

(COUNTY)

Tch. 1

(M.C.O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Lema  | D            | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Clifton        | L            | May   | 1891 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Samuel         | L            | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Coates, Carrie | D            | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Unrelated      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Barros, Naudy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 69

SHEET 8

LINE 60

B. Mar 1856 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

Mex

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Barros, Silvio | H                 | Apr   | 1872 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Alma           | D                 | Mar   | 1880 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| Newman         | D                 | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Alma           | D                 | May   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Willie         | D                 | May   | 1885 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 27

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-42871





B620

TEXAS

Brooke, Hanna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

97

E. D.

1121

SHEET

12

LINE

45

B

(COLOR)

Jan 1872

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pet 47

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, George A. | D            | May   | 1885 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Mollie            | D            | Jun   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Carrie            | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Lara              | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Dolly             | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

BC30

Brooks, Hanna

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 87

E. D. 58

SHEET 1

LINE 59

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(W. C. D.)

Orange

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry, Alexon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Burks, Hannah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

41

SHEET

14

LINE

40

W. Oct. 1850 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coker

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Viola D. |              | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
| Robert L.       |              | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

BL20<sup>K</sup>

Burt Co. Plamnah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 33

SHEET 14 LINE 4

B. Jan. 1894 6 Tex.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone Pct. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Simmons, Wash.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

0620

TEXAS

Bragg, Hannah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 5

SHEET 1

LINE 49

13

(COLOR)

7 May

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Antonio

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Hannah

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

109

E. D.

99

SHEET

17

LINE

5

B Feb 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pch-1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Potters, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

# TEXAS

Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLON)

(MOBY)

YEARN

1063

(FIFTY PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(5T06ET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B 20

Brough, Hans. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

95

E. D.

80

SHEET

13

LINE

52

W Feb 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brough, Nannie T.        | W            | May   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — William L.             | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Viney M.               | D            | Nov.  | 1893 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| see also Hans, Brough H. |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



0620

Burks, Hardy  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 91

TEXAS

E. D. 108SHEET 18LINE 44W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1898  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River  
(COUNTY)Pct-4  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup>Alister, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hireling

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Bowers, Hardy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E. D.

20

SHEET

20

LINE

39

W Nov 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Harrison  
(COUNTY)Fct  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Castham Farm Convict Force

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Prisoner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Hardy R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E. D.

62

SHEET

5

LINE

89

W  
(COLOR)March  
(MONTH)1868  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Indian Territory  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Castland  
(COUNTY)Oct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Munnich | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Georgia    |             |
| Rosa E         | D            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Orra           | D            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Mary L         | M            | Oct   | 1892 | 5   | Indiana    | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51871

8632

Brooks, Haret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

TEXAS

E. D. 112

SHEET 13

LINE 69

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nilus, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

Brook, Harge  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17E. D. 17SHEET 7LINE 78B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Camp

(COUNTY)

Pet. H.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11470

3620

TEXAS

Burris, Harrison

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D.

5-3

SHEET

-4

LINE

30

W Oct 1878 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

Richards, Charles C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Burris, Harrison

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15670

13620

Brooks, Harris  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 112

SHEET 12 LINE 17

B W 1888 77 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Smith Pet?  
(COUNTY) (N. C. U.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Clark, Adeline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5620  
 Buse, Harriet  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 121  
 SHEET 11. LINE 98  
 13 Wn 1857 43 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Greenville West Blader. 71R  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Buse, Jessie | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Robert       | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Harriet

Harriet



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,863 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,864 |
| 1,253,319  | 1,481,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Harriet

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

14

E. D.

42

SHEET

5

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Busleson

(COUNTY)

Pet #4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Bell | D            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Kentucky   |             |
| Lillian      | D            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Kentucky   |             |
| Annie        | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Kentucky   |             |
| Ruby         | D            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B620

Brack, Harriett

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

31

E. D.

24

SHEET

4

LINE

65

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stanley

(COUNTY)

Pet - 4

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodge, James P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

8620

Brooks Harriett

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 13

SHEET 4

LINE 61

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pet. 5

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Lizzie | D            | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Solomon     | S            | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Lucy        | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Louis       | S            | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Aaron       | S            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



3620  
Brooks, Harris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B Aug 1821  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Harrison  
(COUNTY)

78  
(AGE)

Maryland  
St. 5  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Louis | H            | July  | 1849 | 50  | Mississippi |             |
| Augustus      | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas       |             |
| Caroline      | S            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Texas       |             |
| Fannie        | S            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| Louis         | S            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41 see #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooks Harris

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Joseph     | S            | Mar   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Eleanor          | D            | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Brandy           | D.           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Patterson, Preston | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Grace      | S            | Mar   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

R

Brooks, Harris

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

69

E. D.

29

SHEET

1

LINE

69

13

(COLOR)

July 1881

(MONTH)

19

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper

(COUNTY)

P.O. 3

(H. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fennell, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boardman

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670



0620

Burke, Harris M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 28

SHEET 7

LINE 84

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

April 1857 43 Tennessee

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Ruth E.  | W.           | Aug.  | 1857 | 42  | Tennessee  |             |
| Cartie E.       | D.           | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Lula J.         | D.           | July  | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| John William S. |              | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| Joseph J.       | S.           | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 sec 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11571

50x ad

Burke Harris III

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Harrison  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

19

SHEET

10

LINE

62

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

769

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lily | D            | July  | 1863 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Emma         | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| McNeill      | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas       | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

8620

TEXAS

Barge, Harriette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E. D. 38

SHEET 15 LINE 41

B. August 70 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greystone Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mack, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Mother

REMARKS

8638  
Briggs, Harold N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 105

TEXAS

E. D. 71

SHEET 7

LINE 72

W Dec 1879 20

New Jersey  
Act # 8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.T.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

102

SHEET

13

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

California

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Canton

(STREET)

354

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, David M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11320

0620

TEXAS

Burk, Harry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E. O. 125

SHEET 4

LINE 60

Dr.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Salveston

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

3806

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Bell   | Dr.          | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Walter     | S.           | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Bertha     | D.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Brice, James | S. S.        | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

8628

Brooks, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

9

E. D.

109

SHEET

9

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Villita

(STREET)

501

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Sara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870



B620

Briscoe Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 98

SHEET 7 LINE 78

B July 1854 45 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Dallas Pet.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Dallas North Harwood 178  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fraser, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

6620

Briggs, Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E. D.

28

SHEET

3

LINE

56

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Will. 1861 34 29

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Cecilio, Basilio | Sc           | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Mexico     | N           |
| Luis Maximilian  | Sc           | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | Mexico     | N           |
| Angel            | Sc           | May   | 1872 | 18  | Mexico     | N           |
| Virginia         | Sc           | Oct   | 1873 | 16  | Mexico     | N           |
| Luis             | Sc           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Mexico     | N           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

8620

Bowers Harry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E. D.

47

SHEET

2

LINE

51

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1864  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)Rt no 7  
(R. C. D.)Yothum  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers Lucinda | W            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| - Harry A.     | S            | Jun   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Lullie E.    | D            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Hattie S.    | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

27

E. D.

119

SHEET

6

LINE

31

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1940

(YEAR)

Mississippi

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY &amp; STATE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Petrol

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Bryan

(STREET)

369

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Cuen, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger, J

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

B620  
**Bracey, Harry** (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 3 E. D. 3  
 SHEET 21 LINE 94  
 W (COLOR) May 1828 74 (AGE) Mississippi (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Austin (COUNTY) Ret #1 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bracey, Narcissus W | W            | Sept  | 1833 | 66  | Missouri   |             |
| Upsham, Gathur      | Bo           | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| " Evelyn            | Bo           | April | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bridges, Harry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

37

SHEET

34

LINE

39

W

Mar.

1890

10

Tex.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

~~Portland~~

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

G

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Mollie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. A. Barber

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

*Bowers, Harry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *TEXAS*  
VOL. *105* E. D. *72*  
SHEET *9* LINE *10*

*W Sep 1873 26 Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Uvalde*  
(COUNTY)

*Uvalde Fountain Plaza*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Roberts, Thos P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

13620

TEXAS

Burness Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

63

E. D.

148

SHEET

3

LINE

10

W. Feb 1886 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Burt Pat.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Low Oak —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fridger, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11570



B620

Burke<sup>E</sup>, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 84

SHEET 3 LINE 97.

W. Dec. 1882 18 Texas.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Harris  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)Houston Grand Ave. 120.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Luccioni, Antonio J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8620

TEXAS

Birge, Harry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 74

E. D. 30

SHEET 3

LINE 4

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(M. C. I.)

Liberty

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Birge, Harry | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Johnnie      | S            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

WIND LENSUR INTER  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE LENSUR

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

0625

Briscoe, Harry A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

94

E. D.

87

SHEET

13

LINE

92

W. Dec 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris Florence W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

3620  
Burge, Harry B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 16

TEXAS

E. D. 18

SHEET 14

LINE 92

W Oct 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Callahan

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burge, Eddie    | W            | sep   | 1858 | 41  | N. Carolina |             |
| Martie          | D            | sep   | 1879 | 20  | Missouri    |             |
| Mandie          | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Missouri    |             |
| Cowton, William | BO           | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Texas       |             |
| Parker, David J | BO           | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Alabama     |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13971

BL20

Brooks, Harry H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D.

26

SHEET

6

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pet

(W. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

So 9th

(STREET)

1312

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris L. (Rev)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

8620  
**TEXAS**  
 Brooks, Harry W. VOL. 60 E. D. 53  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 H. Inc. 1856 44 SHEET 17 LINE 59  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Effie W. | Daughter     | June  | 1863 | 34  | Missouri   |             |
| Birth            | Daughter     | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Rate             | Daughter     | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Willie           | Daughter     | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| McInally, John   | Brother      | July  | 1872 | 22  | Alabama    |             |

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Harve C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

181

E. D.

156

SHEET

16

LINE

66

br may 1878 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tom Green  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Harvey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

110

SHEET

4

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Patterson

(COUNTY)

Pete

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Charity | W            | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Harvey        | S            | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Arthur        | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1

11-11371



8620

Burke, Harvey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102

E.D. 94

SHEET 7

LINE 51

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

6<sup>th</sup>

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.

(W. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Concho

(STREET)

1217  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Lavinia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

y. child.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
 Briggs, Harvey.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 2

W June 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Limestone  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
 Oct 3  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Nora | W            | Nov.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Phillie    | D            | July  | 1876 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Marcus     | S            | Aug.  | 1897 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Vera       | D            | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| — Eli        | B            | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |

3629  
Brack, Harvey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 105 E. D. 118  
SHEET 7 LINE 28

W dep. 1897 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Upton Pt. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Winchester, William  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Son

REMARKS

13620

TEXAS

Bruce, Harvey L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 100 E.D. 119

SHEET 8 LINE 67

W Aug 1881 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tarrant Pet # 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd, Rebecca A  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

B 620

Bruce, Harvey L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

53

SHEET

30

LINE

38

W May 1874 26 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

Pct No. 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Georgia W |              | July  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

E

Bruce, Harvey W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E. D.

97

SHEET

25

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Howard

(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

5

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Annie A | W            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Harry D        | S            | April | 1848 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Brock, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E.D. 47

SHEET 14 LINE 54

B Sept 1880 19 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

Block

(STREET)

311

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Graves, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Daughter

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11016

8620

Brock, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

60

E. D.

53

SHEET

16

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

MR

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

P. O. 4.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Thomas J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



B 620

Brooks, Nattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

29

E.D.

38

SHEET

9

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1884

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pet. 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wynn, Picahtas  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING HOUSE

11-11-1900

Burrows, Hattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26

E. D. 93

SHEET 5

LINE 36

B

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

✓

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Tex 1

(H. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Trinity

(STREET)

R-112

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ringold, Loula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Burrows, John - Christy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11570

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Nathan A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

48

E. D.

91

SHEET

34

LINE

58

B

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sparks

(COUNTY)

P.O. 1.

(M. C. O.)

Sherman

(CITY)

C. Pecan

(STREET)

519

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders, Amos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

06120

*Burch, Harry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VEY ✓

TEXAS

VOL.

56

E. D.

76

SHEET

18

LINE

32

*N. Apr. 1873 27*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Missouri*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Orath*  
(COUNTY)

*Pit 7*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

*287*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Burch, Lula</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Nona</i>        | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B620

Borsey, Haywood VOL. 55 E. D. 46  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

B July 1877 22 Texas SHEET 28 LINE 72  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Marshall  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Borsey, Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

B620

Brock Hazel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

114

SHEET

11

LINE

22

+ W. April 1885 13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

+ Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)

Olet 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(CITY)

B  
(STREET)

1111  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pillow, Robt. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from A-2  
check  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

B620

TEXAS

Bark, Head  
(INDIVIDUAL) 2

STATE

VOL.

13

E.D.

4

SHEET

4

LINE

47

W.  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brasoria  
(COUNTY)

Pct. #4  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bert, Joe A.  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Victor H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 62

SHEET 11

LINE 83

N. Aug 1870 29  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Eastland  
(COUNTY)Texas  
Pct 7  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Fanniel H. | H            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| - William H.       | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Adisid           | S            | Jun   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Arthur C.        | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Jay S.           | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11371



B620

TEXAS

Brassch, Hedwiga  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

83

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

N.R

(MONTH)

N.R

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Moravia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawaca

(COUNTY)

Petone

(N. C. D.)

~~Hallett~~

(CITY)

Unnamed Poor Farm

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

~~Isabel Linn~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X

Pauper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSx supplied  
from table

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-13470

B620

TEXAS

Brookley, Helen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

11

E. D.

3

SHEET

11

LINE

17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H Jan 1891 19 Kentucky

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boone Boone Co. Mo.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Lebanon Front 30

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Le Roy, Joe  
\* Boarder  
\* Supplied from Ark1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs Helen S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E. D. 6

SHEET 4 LINE 69

24 Oct 1873 26 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Baylor Oct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

8626

Brush, Hellen M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 99

SHEET 6 LINE 35

W. Jan. 1870 30 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Texas  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin East Second 203  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brush, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife of Brush

REMARKS Supplied from ditto

B620

Brooks, Nence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

TEXAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 17

LINE 17

B

Mar.

1865

35

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Fabbie    | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Doncane, Sada     | S. D.        | April | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Ouerstreet, Henry | S. S.        | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| White, Sily       | M. L.        | May   | 1834 | 66  | Louisiana  |             |
| Leniard, Nence    | N            | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ard/Boarder

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620  
Brooks Henderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

130

SHEET

7

LINE

82

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct # 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Mary | W.           | May   | 1850 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| Matthe      | D.           | July  | 1871 | 28  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Wiley     | S.           | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Ella      | D.           | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Ella May  | D.           | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

6228  
 Brisco, Henderson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E.D. 110  
 SHEET 21 LINE 28  
 B Mar 1841 59 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Washington (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Charlott W. |              | April | 1851 | 49  | Virginia   |             |
| Tobie S.            |              | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

TEXAS

Burrows Henderson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E. D. 34

SHEET 13

LINE 18

W Oct 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

5-3 Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

nacogdoches

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows Chas I     | W            | Aug   | 1851 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| - Frank E.         | S            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - A. W.            | S            | May   | 1878 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Euphemia         | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Christopher Eugene | W            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Unrelated Person

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Brook, <sup>N</sup>Henderson

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D.

79

SHEET

12

LINE

53

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cal.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

San Jacinto

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brook, <sup>R</sup> Mariab | W                 | Mar   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |                  |
| Porter <sup>R</sup>        | B                 | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Lizzie                     | D.                | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| Callie                     | D                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| Apple                      | S                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

24

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 del #1

**A-1 b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11572

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Kenderesen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

47

E. D.

53

SHEET

30

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Burley

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

862

Burke, Kenneth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

82

SHEET

7

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

May 1944

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards

(COUNTY)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Texas Ave

(STREET)

2402

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lenny |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Breeze, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

E. D.

59

SHEET

12

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct - 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, Martin K

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1/2 Broth

REMARKS

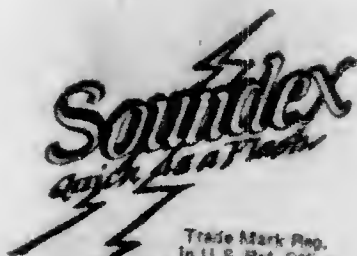
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Henry



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 16,562 | 1,425,663 |
| 1,297,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,283,819  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

6620  
Brooks, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

57

SHEET

16

LINE

58

(COLOR)

N

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1851

(AGE)

49

(BIRTHPLACE)

Prussia

(CITIZENSHIP)

76

(COUNTY)

Co. 1

(B. C. D.)

California

(CITY)

Grimesville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

0

ENUMERATED WITH

Haley, William D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

BL20  
Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E. D. 45

SHEET 19 LINE 15

W Feb 1851 49 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hill Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

A-2



B 620

Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 22

SHEET 3

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(IN C. D.)

Nacogdoches

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Jenn W |              | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

TEXAS

Brooke, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

42

SHEET

17

LINE

51

2

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burlington

(COUNTY)

pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Mila | W            | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Elijah     | D            | July  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Indiana    | D            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Burch, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E. D. 110

SHEET 3

LINE 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Katie  | Wife         | Aug.  | 1873 | 26  | Louisiana  |             |
| Burch, Thomas | Son          | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Oliver        | Son          | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Bandy, Walter | Bo.          | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Bill          | Bo.          | Apr.  | 1874 | 26  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

Brooks Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 101

SHEET 7

LINE 64

W B Dec 1844 55 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewer  
(COUNTY)

Del. 1  
(U. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Sherman  
(STREET)

519  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy John  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

B620

Burrows, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

12

E. D.

2

SHEET

8

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1831

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Burrows, Mary E    | W            | Dec   | 1848 | 59  | Georgia      |             |
| Judy               | D            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas        |             |
| Pickineston, Sadie | W            | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Sarah              | W            | Jan   | 1850 | 50  | Pennsylvania |             |
| Elizabeth          | W            | June  | 1888 | 12  | Pennsylvania |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

91-14871

Briscoe, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

109

SHEET

17

LINE

94

(COLOR)

INORTH

455A01

4965

## IN THE PLACE

## CITIZENSHIP

IN C. D.

1517

(SYRLEY)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH,  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscor, Margaret | W            | Unknown |      | 67  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

B620  
<sup>R</sup>Brucke, <sup>R</sup>Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 78 E.D. 58

SHEET 17 LINE 100

W (COLOR) Feb 1837 62 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE)  
Medina (COUNTY) Pet (M. C. S.) No (CITIZENSHIP)  
273

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brucke, Catherine B | 24           | Nov   | 1835 | 64  | Germany    | N.R.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

STATE

Brois, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

66

E. D.

32

SHEET

5

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(W. C. D.)

Beaumont

(CITY)

Orleans

(STREET)

406

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sivert, V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



B620

TEXAS

Barrick, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

38

SHEET

3

LINE

87

W Jan 1854  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Jack  
(COUNTY)46 Illinois  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barrick, Phoebe | W            | Feb   | 1858 | 42  | Illinois   |             |
| Luther          | S            | Sep   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Willie          | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Johanna         | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Germany    |             |
| Clyde           | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

1 Dec 2

STATE

*Barbara L. Fanning*  
HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-1 b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

81-24571

8620  
Burkey Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 9

LINE 57

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1880  
(YEAR)

19  
(AGE)

Iowa  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bray  
(COUNTY)

PLAT 7  
(S. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Agricultural and Mechanical College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Student

REMARKS

8622  
Burse, Henry

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E. D.

141

SHEET

3

LINE

84

13 Jan 1842 53

Kentucky

Alabama

Alabama

116

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burse, Lena | W                 | Feb.  | 1849 | 51  | Alabama    |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B. 620

Burch, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

118

SHEET

25

LINE

1

G

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Flora

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Jennie W  | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Texa       |             |
| Burch, Freddie R | L            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texa       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 628

TEXAS

Brooks, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E.D.

44

SHEET

6

LINE

18

B.

(COLOR)

7/77

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calhoun

(COUNTY)

P.O. Box

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary | W            | 7/77  | 1830 | 77  |            |             |
| Wortha       | H D          | 7/77  | 1872 | 8   |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23071

B620

*Bruce, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *70* E. D. *83*SHEET *22* LINE *1*

*B* *May* *1848* *52*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*M. d.*  
*Pet. Co.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(N. C. D.)

*Lavaca*  
*Hallettsville*  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |              | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR         |           |              |             |
| <i>Bruce, Harriet</i>    | <i>W</i>     | <i>M. R.</i> | <i>M. R.</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Ben</i>               | <i>S. S.</i> | <i>July</i>  | <i>1890</i>  | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Browning, Oliver</i>  | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1883</i>  | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Kuykendall, Oscar</i> | <i>Se</i>    | <i>M. R.</i> | <i>M. R.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Y BL 20  
 Byers, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 12 E. D. 6  
 SHEET 9 LINE 73  
 B Oct 1839 60 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Brazos Pct 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byers, Martha W | Wife              | 10    | 1855 | 45  | Louisiana  |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



B620

Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

81

SHEET

29

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(CITY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Hattie W |              | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Bowers, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 91E. D. 114SHEET 22LINE 50

W. W.R. W.R. 25 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Red River  
(COUNTY)

Feb. 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(CITY)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1901 CENSUS

**Brock, Henry**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **8**

E. D. **104**

SHEET **16**

LINE **14**

**B.** **June** **1877** **52** **Missouri**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Bexar** **Del.**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
**San Antonio** **Virginia**  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

**MR.**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <b>Brock, Julia</b> | <b>W.</b>    | <b>May</b>   | <b>1862</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Dallas</b>     | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Nov.</b>  | <b>1883</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Maggie</b>     | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1885</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Harriet</b>    | <b>D.</b>    | <b>Sept.</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |
| <b>— Henry</b>      | <b>S.</b>    | <b>Febr.</b> | <b>1889</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>Texas</b> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**#1**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**A-1a**

**11-21571**



3628

*Bark, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *41*

E. D. *47*

SHEET *1*

LINE *45*

*W Aug. 1869 30*

*Missouri*

(COLOR) *Fayette*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Pct. 8*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Schulenburg*  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Bark, Minnie</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>No.</i>  |
| <i>Stotzer, Annie</i> | <i>S O</i>   | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Quinn, Harry</i>   | <i>Clark</i> | <i>June</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |

B620

Burk, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 14

LINE 15

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shirley, Thornton E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

620  
2 Bergh, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

7

E. D.

78

SHEET

8

LINE

16

W Jan 1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

New York

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(N. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

NR  
(STREET)

124  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620  
Brooks, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

TEXAS  
E. D. 20

SHEET 28

LINE 5

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1847  
(YEAR)

53  
(AGE)

N. Carolina

Peters  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navasota  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ann | W            | Jan   | 1849 | 51  | Virginia   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

Brock, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 36

E. D.

79

SHEET 13

LINE 20

Sl.  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1845  
(YEAR)55  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath  
(COUNTY)Pet. 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, M. L. | Sl.               | Mar.  | 1850 | 50  | Georgia    |                  |
| M. L.        | D.                | Sept. | 1873 | 26  | Alabama    |                  |
| J. H.        | S.                | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| J. L.        | S.                | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| G. F. A.     | S.                | Apr.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620

TEXAS

Burg, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

30

E. D.

54

SHEET

9

LINE

33

W. July  
Clinton

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pot. #5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burg, Ella S    | W.           | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Ohio       |             |
| Daisy W         | W.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Elsie E         | W.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Maud M          | W.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Moore, Daniel B | Bo.          | Sept  | 1850 | 40  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21871

B629

TEXAS

Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E. D. 30SHEET 12 LINE 40

W Mar 1854 46 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche Pet-3  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knutson, Charlie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

B620

Bowers, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

59

SHEET

1

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scott, J. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620  
Bergesch, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E.D. 9

SHEET 11 LINE 95

H June 1857 43 Russia na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Scott Bend Pet. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bergesch, Anna | H.                | Dec.  | 1866 | 34  | Russia     | N.R.             |
| Maggie         | D.                | Dec.  | 1887 | 13  | Kansas     |                  |
| Henry          | S.                | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Kansas     |                  |
| Lena           | D.                | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Kansas     |                  |
| Estina         | D.                | March | 1894 | 6   | Kansas     |                  |



B 620

Burch, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E.D.

135

SHEET

19

LINE

28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Ella | W            | May   | 1871 | 27  | North Carolina |             |
| William S   | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas          |             |
| Anna May    | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas          |             |
| Fredie      | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas          |             |
| Johnnie     | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas          |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1212

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

STATE

Burch Henry

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22cc

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21571



8620  
Burge, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

TEXAS

24

SHEET

19

LINE

19

W July 1887 12 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Callin Oct 8  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

H.  
Davenport, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Burns, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

41

SHEET

10

LINE

65

H.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burns, Martha H. |              | July  | 1850 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

R B 620  
Briscoe

Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

E. D. 30

SHEET 9

LINE 4

N Oct  
Cooke  
Gainesville  
(COUNTY)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet.  
Grand Ave  
(STREET)

17  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| R. Briscoe, Bertha L. | N            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Novine N            | D            | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - John R.             | B            | June  | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Texas



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

0620

Bricka, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

34

SHEET

14

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harkless, Missouri

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B 620

Briggs, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

88

E. D.

68

SHEET

15

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Briggs, Hattie | W            | Feb   | 1815 | 25    | Texas      |             |
| Mattie A       | D            | May   | 1892 | 8     | Texas      |             |
| Connie         | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

5620  
Bragg Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 92  
SHEET 4 LINE 60

B son 1883 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas  
(COUNTY)  
Dallas Young St  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
225  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Sarah  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8620

Brooke, Henry  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 107

E.D. 42

SHEET 9

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

Jan. 1857 43

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Walker

(CITY)

Oct. 5

(IN C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Mary J. | W            | Sept.  | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| " Clide         | S            | Oct.   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| " Mattie        | D            | April. | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " James J.      | S.           | Dec.   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| " George F.     | S.           | March  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571





5620

Burns Henry<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE  
VOL. 103 E.D. 121  
SHEET 6 LINE 54

B. Jan. 1878 22  
John

Texas  
Feb 11

ENUMERATED WITH

Gardner, Puff  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

0620

TEXAS

Brooks Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E. D. 8

SHEET 16 LINE 30

W April 1873 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bastrop Jet 4  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Daniel, Jr W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B620

Burke, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

12

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

98

B June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Tena

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brianna

(CITY)

PST 1

(W. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

13620  
 Brooks, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

9

SHEET

24

LINE

19

W

Oct

1866

32

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Birdie | W            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Wesley         | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Braggs, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26

TEXAS

E. D. 96

SHEET 5

LINE 92

B Nov 1850 49

Pease

Color (COLOR)  
 Dallas (MONTH)  
 Dallas (COUNTY)

(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas (CITY)

Carter

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

118 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B 620  
 Brooks, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL 107 E.D. 107

SHEET 20 LINE 42

B 1862 37 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Washington Pct #3  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Susan    | Wife         | Oct   | 1863 | 30  | Virginia   |             |
| Walter, Virginia | Daughter     | Jan   | 1873 | 5   | Virginia   |             |
| Walter, Virginia | Daughter     | Mar   | 1893 | 65  | Virginia   |             |

THIS CARD IS INDEXED  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ats



B620

Berk, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

70

SHEET

16

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Berk, Lottie | W            | Aug   | 1877 | 22   | Texas      |             |
| — Lattissia  | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 9/12 | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |      |            |             |

B620

Burdette, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

83

E. D.

41

SHEET

10

LINE

28

72

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New York

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

New York

(CITY)

Monroe and Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|-----------|-----|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR      |     |            |             |
| Henry | Genrie       | 46    | Oct 1877  | 23  | Texas      |             |
| —     | Walter       | 2     | Jan 1891  | 8   | Texas      |             |
| —     | Riala        | 15    | Sept 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| —     | Fannie       | 18    | May 1884  | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brooks, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 111

E. D. 56

SHEET 31

LINE 68

B mar. 1852 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Rose | w            | ap    | 1852 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| Sam          | s            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Rink         | s            | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Wash         | s            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Mayme        | w            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



B 620

Byars, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E. D. 14

SHEET 11

LINE 5

B

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B620

Burris, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

12

SHEET

16

LINE

16

B. Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. Bend

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cunningham's Convict Camp #1  
\* Convict

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\* supplied

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

R

Brook, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E. D.

63

SHEET

16

LINE

921

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Tex.

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

F  
Hester, Hawk S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E. D.

39

SHEET

17

LINE

94

13

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jacobus, Harrieh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



B620

Burschi, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E.D. 54

SHEET 13 LINE 30

W. Feb. 1882 17 Texas.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Denton  
(COUNTY)Pct #5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baxter, Buck  
Step Son.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Burris, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

66

SHEET

LINE

50

B. Jan. 1872 28 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Honzales

(CITY)

Pct. 7

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Bell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

E. D. 101

SHEET 18

LINE 8

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct. H

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Rosa | W                 | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| Eveline     | D                 | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Bessie      | D                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Bragg, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

9

SHEET

11

LINE

60

H. Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Ireland, Dave

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

0620

Broesche, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

114

SHEET

10

LINE

56

11 June 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(CITY)

Pct. 4  
(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bermann, Adolf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1670

B 620

TEXAS

Berk, Henry

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 72 E. D. 50

SHEET 6 LINE 30

B. May 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scott

(COUNTY)

Pct. 8

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berk, Elsie | W            | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| - , Melvin  | S            | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - , Louis   | S            | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

See other card, also - Berk, Henry

630

Brooker, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 79 E.D. 67

SHEET 11 LINE 44

B (COLOR)  
Milam (COUNTY)

Jan (MONTH)

Jan (YEAR)

Jan (AGE)

Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Precinct 2 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooker, Lizzie | W            | Apr   | 1869 | 31  | N Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - IN-100  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11871

0620  
Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 70  
TEXAS

SHEET 7 LINE 1

13 July 1872 22 Sex M  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Houston Houston  
(CITY) (STREET)

1308  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chesborough, Fannie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



B 620

Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D. 101

SHEET

11

LINE 25

13 Feb 1899 1 Tex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Pct. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

T  
Zoland, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. Haughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11300

A-3

**Byars, Henry**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B Jan 1855 45  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Austin  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)  
 TEXAS  
 VOL. 3 E.D. 3  
 SHEET 18 LINE 13  
 \* Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (N. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Johanna | W            | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | * Texas    |             |
| " Edward       | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | "          |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from *data*  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—51871

6620

Bowers, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

102

SHEET

7

LINE

4

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

(Pct A)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, Scot

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ly - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

*Brock, Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *90*

TEXAS

E.D. *60*

SHEET *10*

LINE *11*

*11*  
(HOUSE)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1881*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Roll*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*Vol 1*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Brock, Elia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Opie</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Allen H.</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Carrie</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Pearl</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#122 #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11371



Brock Kent

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

st 2 lat #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13571

B620  
Bowers, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

102

SHEET

1

LINE

49

B. Aug. 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Red River  
(COUNTRY)

49  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTH PLACE)  
Feb 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Bowers, Margret | W.               | Feb.  | 1857 | 43  | Texas      |                 |
| Jack            | S.               | Mar.  | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |                 |
| Louis           | S.               | Jun.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                 |
| Lunie           | D.               | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |                 |
| Laura           | D.               | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                 |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*Burke, Henry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *21*

TEXAS

E. D.

*16*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*69*

*B.* *July* *1899* *'82* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Rollins*  
(COUNTY)

*Pet 5*  
(M. C. R.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plans*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Thornton, Alfred*  
*Boarder.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



8620

Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E. D.

113

SHEET

12

LINE

86

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lillian | H            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Myrtle          | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Harmon          | L            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Lavie           | D            | Mich  | 1900 | 7/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671

3620

TEXAS

Bruce, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E. D. 40

SHEET 21 LINE 8

W. July 1872 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Westerman, Marcus B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Byars, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 42 E. D. 14  
SHEET 20 LINE 98

B. NR. 1896 4 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fort Bend Oct-6  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Alfred  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

8-20  
Bruce, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

80

SHEET

26

LINE

43

B Jan. 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Pct. #1  
(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco  
(CITY)

Mann  
(STREET)

617  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blair, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

D 620

Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 94E. D. 73SHEET 14LINE 57W

(COLOR)

MO

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Augustine

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

San Augustine

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NO

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

|  |            |             |              |                 |               |                  |  |
|--|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|--|
| <u>Brooks, Henry</u>                               |            |             |              | VOL. <u>27</u>  |               | E. D. <u>120</u> |  |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                                       |            |             |              | SHEET <u>6</u>  |               | LINE <u>48</u>   |  |
| <u>B</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                 |               |                  |  |
| (COLOR)  | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)        | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP) |                  |  |
| <u>Dallas</u>                                      |            |             |              | <u>Pct. 1</u>   |               |                  |  |
| (COUNTY)   |            |             |              | (R. C. D.)      |               |                  |  |
| <u>Dallas</u>                                      |            |             |              | <u>Live Oak</u> |               | <u>721</u>       |  |
| (CITY)   |            |             |              | (STREET)        |               | (HOUSE NO.)      |  |
| ENUMERATED WITH <u>Travis, Charles M.</u>          |            |             |              |                 |               |                  |  |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <u>Servant &amp; Husband</u> |            |             |              |                 |               |                  |  |
| REMARKS  |            |             |              |                 |               |                  |  |

**BC 20**  
**Brush Henry**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **94** E. D. **69**  
 SHEET **3** LINE **20**  
**W.** (COLOR) **July** (MONTH) **1861** (YEAR) **38** (AGE) **Texas** (BIRTHPLACE) **Tex** (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Gabine** (COUNTY) **Ref 2** (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brush Jane | W.           | June  | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| — Longo    | S.           | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Audrey   | D.           | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Grant    | S.           | Mar   | 1884 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Sidney   | D.           | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12  
 11-11471

*Time*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 acc #1

A-1 b

第一節 總論

81-14577



TEXAS

8620  
Brooks Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11E. D. 11SHEET 1LINE 65

W Dec 1855 44 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bowie Oct - 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Brooks Ellen</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> | <u>SAS</u>  |
| <u>Leburn A.</u>    | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Hungert</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Susie</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>Evna</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE 2

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-2-1-

A-1 b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21571

8420  
Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E. D.

TEXAS

24

SHEET

2

LINE

58

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

12  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee  
(COUNTY)

Per  
(H. C. D.)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alexander, Lisk

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

3620

Brooks, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 85 E.D. 23

SHEET 22 LINE 16

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Larnelia | W.           | May   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| Lee              | of           | Dec   | 1894 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| John H           | of           | Jan   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| Martin           | of           | Sept  | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brook, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 50

SHEET 7

LINE 20

B May 1885  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)15  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewster  
(COUNTY)pct 4  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelby, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11676

B620

TEXAS

Birk, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E. D. 30

SHEET 12

LINE 90

W Aug 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)34  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lillith  
(CITY)Pct 1  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Birk, Bertha | W                 | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| — Olga       | D                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| — Elena      | D                 | Sep   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| — Fredericka | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Ella       | D                 | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1/Sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33571

STATE Tex.

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Dec 11

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

3628

TEXAS

Burrus Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E. D.

109

SHEET

12

LINE

43

13

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pat 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrus Willie | D            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| " Robert      | S            | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| " Lovie       | D            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| " Pinkie      | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |



B 620

TEXAS

Burg, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 106 E. D. 131

SHEET 15 LINE 70

Wh. April 1887 18 Tex.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 San Zandh  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whaddill Robt. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

*Bruce Henry*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

59

E. D.

46

SHEET

12

LINE

49

XB

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Tulsa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(W. C. D.)

Hillbrook

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Widow Cassie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Widow

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brock, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E. D. 76

SHEET 4

LINE 87

W. Mar 1872 28 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Crath  
(COUNTY) (C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Nora | W.           | Apr.  | 1872 | 28  | Virginia   |             |
| - Walter    | S.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Clarence  | S.           | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Claud     | S.           | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Earl      | S.           | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620  
Brooks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 85

E. D. 102

SHEET 11

LINE 21

+ W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Navarro  
(COUNTY)

Pet 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winsley, Thomas W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied from lists

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burks, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E. D. 74

SHEET 1

LINE 58

B  
(COLOR)Mch  
(MONTH)1828  
(YEAR)72  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)Waco  
(CITY)South 11th  
(STREET)901  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

620  
 Brooks, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 22  
 SHEET 10  
 E. D. 93  
 LINE 23  
 B June 1847 53 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Marion Pct. 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Elizabeth | W            | Apr.  | 1849 | 61  | Alabama    |             |
| — Charlie         | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,463 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,464 |
| 1,308,212  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

622  
*Broesche, Henry A*  
IN HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 109 E.D. 109  
 SHEET 12 LINE 83

W. Nov. 1842 57  
*Washington*

*Germany*  
*700*  
10 - 41

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Broesche, Emily W.</i> |              | <i>Nov.</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Henry S.</i>           |              | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Readrick S.</i>        |              | <i>March</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Lillie D.</i>          |              | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Lorena D.</i>          |              | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

*T/1 Boarder*



**B600**  
Brock, Henry A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

E. D. 4

SHEET 15

LINE 47

W Jan 1873 27 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Pt - 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**TEXAS**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |                  |             |
| <u>Brock, Lura</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sep</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u>    | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Lillie E</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>2 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                  |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                  |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                  |             |
|                    |              |            |             |              |                  |             |

13620

Burke, Henry A

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Oct 1864 35

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

San Antonio

Alamo

704

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY/TOWNSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|---------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |               |
| Burke, Arizona | W.           | June  | 1873 | 29  | Texas      |               |
| Cathel         | D.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |               |
| Carl R.        | S.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |               |
| Grace A        | D.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |               |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Burk, Henry B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

100

SHEET

7

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Belgium

(BIRTHPLACE)

a

(CITIZENSHIP)

Belgar

(COUNTY)

San Antonio

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Grayson

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Bertha W. |              | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

Curl, Henry B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

88

SHEET

11

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

T. C. A.

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Curl, Elizabeth | W            | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | Tennessee  |             |
| William B.      | S            | Aug.  | 1875 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Ethel C.        | D            | Oct.  | 1870 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Lillian, Dan D. | Co.          | June  | 1868 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |

3620

Byers, Henry B

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

25

E. D.

52

SHEET

2

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crosby

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Morrison, Thomas J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

RR

TEXAS

Burns Henry C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

E. D. 68

SHEET 3

LINE 19

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mar

(COUNTY)

Wet No

(W. C. D.)

Wet No

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burns Mary                   | W            | May   | 1836 | 64  | Texas      |             |
| Burns J                      | B            | Jan   | 1828 | 72  | Alabama    |             |
| Blackney <sup>RR</sup> Est H | N            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

6620

Byars, Henry C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 23

SHEET 20

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Dec 1869 30  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Bell  
(COUNTY)

Pct # 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Sallie | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Pearley     | D            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Alman       | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Burke, Henry C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E. D.

TEXAS

64

SHEET

2

LINE

87

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct. No 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Milam

(COUNTY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Lillie | W            | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Bernice       | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Elia          | S            | June  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Henry         | S            | May   | 1912 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Joseph        | S            | Feb   | 1900 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



4620

Brooks Henry C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E. D. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 70

w Dec 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
acc  
(COUNTY)

51  
(AGE)

Georgia  
Pickens  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Brooks Mary C</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>mar</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Nixon Nancy A</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Jun</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Alabama</u>   |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |
|                      |              |            |             |           |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54571

**Brock, Henry C**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

E. D. 103

SHEET 3

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Graysen

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1855 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
| Celestine   | D            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ethel       | D            | Jan   | 1880 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| Erzail      | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| Connie M.   | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 1 sec 42

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



BL 20

Briscoe, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E.D.

128

SHEET

4

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

L Lane

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Hulda | W.           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph L       | B.           | Nov.  | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

TEXAS

Brock, Henry C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E. D. 33

SHEET 10

LINE 13

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

20  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)

Pct-5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Robert B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

*Burroughs, Henry C*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *19*E. D. *15*SHEET *8*LINE *3*

*W* *Feb* *1846* *54* *Virginia*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Calif* *Feb 2*  
 (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

A-2

B 620

Burke, Henry C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

73

SHEET

2

LINE

68

W Feb 26 36 Wisconsin

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waukegan

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1

(P. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

914  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Emmam W | Wife         | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Washington |             |
| Norman         | Son          | July  | 1892 | 9   | Washington |             |
| Clarence       | Son          | Feb   | 1897 | 8   | Washington |             |
| Lorenz Sallie  | Daughter     | Dec   | 1877 | 25  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55671

B628

TEXAS

Briggs, Henry D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

86

SHEET

12

LINE

50

W

Oct

1862

37

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Janis | W            | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jane L        | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Vera E        | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Martha E      | M            | Dec   | 1829 | 10  | Alabama    |             |
| Robert L      | B            | Sept  | 1870 | 27  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

17th St #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21271





B620

Brooks, Henry E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 602

SHEET 19

LINE 90

N Oct 1862 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Eastland  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Lou B | N                 | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| -- Clyde      | S                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| -- Mary       | D                 | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| -- Clinton    | S                 | Nov   | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-41579

6620  
Brooks, Henry T  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 34

E. D. 34

SHEET 9

LINE 37

W July 1864 35 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Ellis Tex  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Ennis (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ida M | W            | July  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cora T        | CO           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |
| Media S       | CO           | Jan   | 1891 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Roy B         | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| Clarence A    | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8620  
BROSE, HENRY F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 86

E. D. 131

SHEET 2

LINE 36

W  
(COLOR)

FEB  
(MONTH)

1827  
(YEAR)

73  
(AGE)

GERMANY  
(BIRTHPLACE)

PA.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Nueces  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1.  
(M. C. D.)

Corpus Christi.  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Living alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571



0620

TEXAS

Burke, Henry et

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58

E. D.

42

SHEET

13

LINE

34

W Apr 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill  
Itasca

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Lovie J | W            | Nov   | 1850 | 49  | Tennessee  |             |
| Amie           | D            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |
| Elsie          | D            | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Mabel          | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

B620  
 Brooks, Henry H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 58 E. D. 36

SHEET 5 LINE 46

W Feb 1874 26 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hill Pct. 7  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Etheldah W | H            | Jan.  | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Madge R          | D            | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Shelona J. R     | D            | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Miller, Robert A   | Bo.          | July  | 1831 | 68  | Tennessee  |             |



B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, Henry G. VOL. 33 E. D. 16  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Sept 1860 39 Alabama Pct. 1  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Watahachie Kaufman  
(CITY) (STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Sarah F. | W            | Apr.  | 1867 | 33  | Georgia    |             |
| Annie M.        | D            | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Ellen M.        | D            | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| O. C.           | S            | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Matthie L.      | D            | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B620

RRD

TEXAS

Burroughs, Henry R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

54

SHEET

1

LINE

14

(COLOR)

24

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Michigan

(CITIZENSHIP)

Monrovia

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

Carlson

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rahls, Isak

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

Brock, Henry J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

104L.O. 132

SHEET

1LINE 53

W. Feb 1875 25 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE) (COUNTY)  
Van Zandt Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galwin, Pake

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 6 20  
 Burke, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

97

E. D.

TEXAS

97

SHEET

LINE

3

4 Feb 1873 27  
(MILITARY) (MILITARY) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

J. J. Tarrant  
 J. L. North  
(CITY) (CITY)

J. L. North  
 J. L. North  
(CITY) (CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

808  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Emma J. | W            | Jan   | 1878 | 27  | Mason      |             |
| —, R. L.       | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Drouse, (Dr.) Henry K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

16

SHEET

4

LINE

85

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1840  
(YEAR)59  
(AGE)Pennsylvania  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

S. C.  
(COUNTY)Feb. 1  
(M. C. D.)Waynesboro  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Drouse, Caroline W. | W            | Feb.  | 1844 | 56  | S. Carolina |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |

0620

TEXAS

Bums, Henry L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

97

E. D.

96

SHEET

11

LINE

9

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Mar.

(YEAR)

1860

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ala.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Smith

(M. C. D.)

Dec. 1

(CITY)

Hyla

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bums, Rosa | W.           | Mar.  | 1867 | 32  | Ala.       |             |
| Daisy      | D.           | July  | 1895 | 5   | Tex.       |             |
| Henry      | S.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Tex.       |             |
| Cornelia   | D.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Tex.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

3620

Brooks, Henry L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 8

SHEET 23

LINE 100

W June 1852 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Florida

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

P. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Martha | W            | Sep   | 1856 | 43  | Florida    |             |
| — Helen        | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 20  | Florida    |             |
| — Brant L.     | S            | Apr   | 1881 | 18  | Florida    |             |
| — Cora B       | W            | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Hattie       | W            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

10-11571

#1, sec 2, ADVANCE PRINTING OFFICE





3620  
Burris, Henry L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E. D. 89

SHEET 16 LINE 99

Sept 1873 26 Texas  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris Precinct 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Martha E | W            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Alabama    |             |
| Ivy              | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Blanch           | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B626

Brooks, Henry S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104

TEXAS

E. D. 95-

SHEET 9

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1865-

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Maggie | W            | Aug.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11271

8620

TEXAS

Bragg, Henry M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

E. D. 72

SHEET 14

LINE 73

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

4-1

(AGE)

Florida

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tulane

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Lorena | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Mary E        | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Charles H     | S            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Paul          | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Ludie         | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 16-34571

STATE

Bragg, Henry M

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Vf 2 rec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE • 11-14971-

0620

TEXAS

Bruce, Henry B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

48

E. D.

91

SHEET

24

LINE

57

B

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

Un

(YEAR)

Un

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sherman

(COUNTRY)

Pct. 1.

(M. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

C. Pecan

(STREET)

519

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders, Amos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brock, Henry L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

56

E. D.

78

SHEET

6

LINE

56

94

(COLOR)

20

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blaine

(COUNTY)

945

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greenhaw, George H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-3

B 620

Brooks, Henry T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 93

SHEET

5

LINE

92

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Susan C. | W.           | Nov.  | 1849 | 52  | Georgia    |             |
| - J. Oliver      | D.           | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Cleveland H.   | D.           | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Lulie A.       | D.           | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Vivian         | D.           | Sept. | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

3620  
Burke, Henry J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

TEXAS

E. D.

SHEET 4

LINE 40

W. Dec 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Sarah | W.           | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Irena        | D.           | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



0620  
Brooks, Henry J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

TEXAS

E. D. 126

SHEET 15

LINE 55

W  
(COLOR)

Mar  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Runnels  
(CITY)

Pet 1  
(IN C D)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Mary. | W                 | Jan   | 1872 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| - Thomas E.   | S                 | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Tex        |                  |
| - Era B.      | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Tex        |                  |
| - Lina A      | D                 | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Tex        |                  |

1362  
Brooks, Henry H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

11

SHEET

10

LINE

3

(COLOR)

H.

(MONTH)

Sept.

(YEAR)

1851

(AGE)

48

(BIRTHPLACE)

Illinois

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Pct. 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Emily J. | H.           | Sept. | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| Louis E.         | S.           | March | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Charles R.       | S.           | May   | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Audrey E.        | S.           | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Neva             | D.           | June  | 1881 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

#1 sec 2

Brooks, Henry H.

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| William H.       | S.           | aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Lawrence C.      | S.           | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Sanders, John D. | S. B.        | apl.  | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Mora D.          | D.           | Oct.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Elisabeth.       | G. D.        | Dec.  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# 2 sec

B 620

TEXAS

Burris, Henry H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

E. D. 88

H Apr 1896 34  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 8

LINE 27

McLean  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Elie | H            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Kentucky   |             |
| Eula         | W            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620  
 Buige, Henry W. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 95 E. D. 80  
 SHEET 15 LINE 88.  
 W Oct 1873 26 Tex.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 San Jacinto Oct 3.  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Buige, Cora M | W.           | Sep.  | 1875 | 24    | Tex.       |             |
| Henry W       | S.           | Apr.  | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Tex.       |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B620  
 Brock Henry H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 21 Oct. 1875 24  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Williamson  
 (COUNTY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 112 E.D. 133  
 SHEET 1 LINE 41  
 Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Oct. H.  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock Lula | Daughter     | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Johana   | Daughter     | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Georgia    |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Burke, Henry H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

67

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET

14

LINE

68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

27 Sept 1892 8

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Pct # 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, Wm L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS



0620

Burroughs Henry A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E.D.

18

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W.

(COLOR)

Luci

(BIRTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(W. C. D.)

Bask

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied Enumerated as Head

3620

TEXAS

Burke, Henry W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 67

SHEET 20 LINE 53

W May 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Milam

(STREET)

410

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Show<sup>W</sup>  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1150

B 628

<sup>R</sup>  
Bruce Henry N. H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E.D. 147SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Nov 1841 58 North Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wise Pct # 6  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Jane C. | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Tennil L.      | S            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Ida M.         | W            | June  | 1882 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Murtle L.      | W            | Oct   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| William L.     | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-14371

B620.

*Brooke<sup>E</sup> Henrietta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. *102* E.D. *94*SHEET *16* LINE *36**N.*

(COLOR)

*Nov.*

(MONTH)

*1820*

(YEAR)

*79*

(AGE)

*England*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Harris*

(COUNTY)

*Pct. 3*

(M. C. D.)

*Austin*

(CITY)

*Curue*

(STREET)

*1302*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ralston, Robert*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

TEXAS

Burrows, Henrietta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93

E. D. 126

SHEET 6

LINE 92

W. Apr

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russell

(COUNTY)

Post 1

(M. C. D.)

Ballinger

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Younger, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5370

B620

Burke, Henrietta  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E. D. 14

SHEET 9

LINE 49

B  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)25  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camp  
(COUNTY)Pet  
(M. C. D.)Pittsburg  
(CITY)Vale  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Emma   | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Smith, Mattie | Bo           | Aug   | 1888 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Bruise Henrietta

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

99

SHEET

13

LINE

75

B. Oct. 1873

26

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

Pat 2

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruise Corrie            | D.           | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " <del>ADDIE</del> ADDIE | D.           | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| " Frank                  | S.           | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| " Rubin                  | S.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Haywood, Sidney          | D.           | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Buck, Bernice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

113

E. D.

137

SHEET

10

LINE

29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oughton William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Cooper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2



B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E. D. 20

SHEET 11

LINE 22

8

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Adaline | W            | Feb.  | 1870 | 30  | Kansas     |             |
| - Maggie        | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Shade         | S            | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Matha         | D            | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Swan          | S            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

if 1 sec 2

STATE

Texas

Bowers Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Benny      | S                 | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| Annied May | D                 | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Marion     | S                 | Nov.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Arlee      | D                 | Mar   | 1900 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

# 2 see #1

B 620

Bowers, Herbert E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 12

TEXAS

E. D. 8

SHEET 10

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mazur

(COUNTY)

Bryan

(CITY)

Petit

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Emily B | Wife         | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Canada     | n. r.       |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, Herchell

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E. D. 43

SHEET 131

LINE 42

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

8620  
Brause, Herman  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E. D. 121

TEXAS

W Dec 1866 33  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Wilson  
 (CITY)

SHEET 5 LINE 82  
Herman NR  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
P. O. # 6  
 (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <u>Brause, Annie</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Herman</u>   | <u>NR</u>        |
| <u>Antonio</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |
| <u>Lillie</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |                  |
| <u>Larry</u>         | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |                  |
| <u>Nelson</u>        | <u>D</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F 1211 # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Bruck, Herman R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102

E. D. 86

SHEET 1

LINE 70

W. Aug. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

West Smith

(STREET)

009

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bruck, Julia W.   | W.           | Nov.  | 1864 | 30  | Switzerland | N.B.        |
| Mutter, Christina | N.B.         | Feb.  | 1836 | 64  | Germany     | N.B.        |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |

8620

Brock, Herman W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

26

E. D.

89

SHEET

18

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

Mar 1858

(MONTH)

42

(YEAR)

Germany

(AGE)

Dallas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1

(H. C. D.)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Georgia | W            | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Venezuela  | N.R.        |
| — Gunther      | S            | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Clara        | D            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Fred         | S            | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Stein, Fred    | F. 2         | Nov.  | 1833 | 66  | Germany    | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 ALL \* 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571



7-20-22

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2000 \*

A-11b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

B620

Borchis, Hermann

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

E. D.

TEXAS

65

SHEET

4

LINE

1

91

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buddalugel

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borchis, Anna | W            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Herbert       | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Meyer, Robert | La           | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brisco, Kernald  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 5

SHEET 19

LINE 48

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1893  
(YEAR)4  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque  
(COUNTY)Jst 3  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmerman John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-Child

REMARKS

9

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Mary.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

92

E.D.

112

SHEET

1

LINE

83

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1879  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson  
(COUNTY)Pet 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pack, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B610

Brooks, Mary C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

107

SHEET

32

LINE

26

B. Aug 1852 47 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trayston

Pet 4

San Alcyne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Minerva | W            | July  | 1856 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| Melvin          | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Nelson          | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Alva            | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Burt C          | S            | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

# 12243

Brooks, Henry C

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Norman   | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Eugene   | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Gaura    | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Barrie   | D            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Laule    | Sid          | May   | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Roset    | ni           | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Flora    | ni           | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Edmond G | n            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Landy    | n            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 out #3+7

A-1b



R620

TEXAS

Burrourghs, Henry C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101

E. D. 153

SHEET 13

LINE 75

(COLOR)

W. July 1869 30

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Taylor

(R. C. D.)

Det. # 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrourghs, Sarah E. | W.           | July  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Fannie L.          | D.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - A. C.              | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Emma E.            | S.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Robert M.          | S.           | Apr.  | 1900 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



B 620

Bruce, Heseikia D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

85

SHEET

13

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sherman

(CITY)

Fairview

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Minnie | W            | June  | 1857 | 42  | South Carolina |             |
| — Thomas      | S            | Jan'y | 1877 | 23  | South Carolina |             |
| — Charles     | S            | July  | 1879 | 20  | South Carolina |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brook, Hester

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 4

SHEET 11

LINE 50

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

B620

Buck, Hester J.

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

125

SHEET

11

LINE

18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Jct 3

(U. S. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup>Glau, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Hettie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 3

SHEET 15

LINE 37

(COLOR) B

(MONTH) 4

(YEAR) 1850

(AGE) 50

(BIRTHPLACE) Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowling  
(COUNTY)Comm. Oct - 18  
(M. C. D.)Lebanon  
(CITY)Tilsons Quarters  
(STREET)2  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ida D. |              | 4     | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Birks, Hettie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

107

E.D.

41

SHEET

6

LINE

18

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTRY)

Pct 4.

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nicholson, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M - in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
 Brooks, Hifur W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 37

SHEET 13

LINE 33

24 Feb. 50 50 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

Oct 1

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Minerva | W            | Sept. | 53   | 46  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Loula         | D            | Nov.  | 75   | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Liza          | D            | Nov.  | 77   | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Charlie       | S            | Mar.  | 80   | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Alpha         | D            | Feb.  | 87   | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

#2



3620  
 Burch Hiram  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19 E. D. 18  
 SHEET 8 LINE 10  
 W Jan 1833 67 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Clay (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Martha | W            | Mar   | 1843 | 57  | Missouri   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3620  
Brooks, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

93

SHEET

11

LINE

92

W. Jan'y 1856 44 Missouri  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Drayson 6 ct. 2  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dunston Burust  
(CITY) (STREET)

515  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Margaret | W            | Oct.  | 1865 | 34  | Missouri   |             |
| Louis            | S            | Aug.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Eugene           | S            | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Smith, Mathew    | Se           | M.R.  | 1872 | 28  | Louisiana  |             |

DL20

TEXAS

Brooks, Hiram

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

111

E. D.

149

SHEET

13

LINE

67

W Jan 1882 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tajon

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mesa

(COUNTY)

Oct 4 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, Oliver L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

B 620  
Brooks, Hiram  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 4 E.D. 6

SHEET 12 LINE 78

B Dec 1874 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bastrop Pet # 3  
(CITY) (L. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Luanna | W            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Grecia | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Walter | S            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Bam, Paul      | Bo           | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |

B 620

Crisco, Holland

(INDIVIDUAL)

9

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

24

SHEET

4

LINE

P3

41

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIT. ZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

Granger

(CITY)

Davilla

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darius L. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11878

B620

TEXAS

Bowers (Miss) Hollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

12

E. D.

2

SHEET

2

LINE

44

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shopard, J. L.  
Pg. Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Homer

Homer



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,665 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,222,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

TEXAS

<sup>E</sup>  
Bowers Homer

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E. D. 31

SHEET 11

LINE 94

W  
(COLOR)De  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Ark.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)Pet-4  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallace, A. S. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Burk, Homer

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E. D.

20

SHEET 5

LINE

82

W

May

1855

45

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washburn

(COUNTY)

Pd.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Fabitha | W            | Aug.  | 1862 | 37  | Tennessee  |             |
| Grace, Pearl  | S D          | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| John          | S S          | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Effie         | S D          | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Jim           | S S          | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 Unrelated

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620

(Briggs, Homer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

101

SHEET

7

LINE

98

77  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)Dallas  
(CITY)Commerce  
(STREET)419  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

V. Kinner, Mary C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

13620

TEXAS

Brooks, Homer J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E. D.

34

SHEET

18

LINE

43

W June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1893 6

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pct # 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, David P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

A - son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooks, Homer L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

88

E. D.

72

SHEET

4

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Act #7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Addie | W            | Oct   | 1879 | 20    | Texas      |             |
| - Keenan, J   | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| - Lee, R      | B            | Dec   | 1877 | 22    | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1371

B620  
 Birch, Horac A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 73 E. D. 55  
 SHEET 2 LINE 32  
 W July 1871 28 Texas (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Limestone Oct 2 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Birch, Alice     | W                 | May   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| Ida C            | D                 | Sept  | 1872 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| Rosa             | D                 | Aug   | 1875 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Urie             | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Armstrong, Allen | Bo                | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Alabama    |                  |

3620  
Brooks Horace  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 113 E. D. 140  
SHEET 18 LINE 51  
W Sept 1889 10 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Williamson Pct # 8  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pastam, Green B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step. son

REMARKS

B620

Bruce, Horace

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 13

SHEET 16

LINE 6

B

Mar.

1852

48

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

JFKS

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Fannie | W            | Feb.  | 1858 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| Willie        | S            | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Eddie         | S            | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Mandy         | W L          | Apr.  | 1882 | 14  | Texas      |             |

D 620

TEXAS

Brockaway, Horace T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

85

SHEET

7

LINE

58

W.

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockwall

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brockaway, Sarah T. | W.           | Feb   | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Sanders, James S.   | S. S.        | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Mattie              | S. D.        | June  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Brockaway, Collie   | D.           | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Horace              | S.           | Aug   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671

STATE

Brockway, Horace T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS.—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22271

A-11b

總 冊、分冊頁數與印刷字數 序號 書名 冊數 冊次 冊內頁數

11-11271



0620  
Byars, <sup>USE</sup> Harnell  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 21

R.D. 22

SHEET 2

LINE 100

W Jan 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pet. 7

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Byars Martha | W            | July  | 1845 | 54  | Alabama     |             |
| William      | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Mississippi |             |
| Fleet        | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Mississippi |             |
| Ophia        | W            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| Lorance      | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B628

TEXAS

Brock, Horton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E. D.

29

SHEET

3

LINE

34

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1887  
(YEAR)12  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)Oct. 5  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, George H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

3620

Boraso, Teresa

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

B. D. No.

SHEET

4

LINE 65

10

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Luis P. Ah

(CITY)

Oct 7

(IN C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Boraso, Teresa | W            | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — Coralena     | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Anasetta     | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Jarrin       | D            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Nora

(NEAR OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E.D. 96

SHEET 19 LINE 21

B

(COLOR)

2A

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Clara    | W            | 2A    | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas, Hilward  | Co           | April | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Williams, Alinda | Co           | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bush, Howard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

75

SHEET

14

LINE

98

B May 1892 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilam  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Oct. 4

Rockdale  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Montgomery, Selby

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Bruce, Howard.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

109

SHEET

15

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Cinda | W            | Aug   | 1876 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ray          | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Ralph        | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Rand         | S            | March | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Raymond      | S            | Sep   | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

6420  
 Burks, Howell H VOL. 70 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. 103  
 SHEET 3 LINE 96  
 W Dec 1861 38 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lampasas Precinct  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 Lampasas 1st street  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Mollie B | H            | Mar   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| John Daywood    | S            | June  | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Ellen B         | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Meeks, Malone B | Bo           | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |

B620

Brooks, Hoy E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

101

SHEET

13

LINE

83

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Sept 1876 23 Ohio

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Blair

Pett

(CITY)

(STREET)

San Antonio

Van Ness

535

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

English, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 620  
Byers, Hubbard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18 E. D. 25

SHEET 5 LINE 47

13 Aug 1898 1 Texan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cherokee Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bowers, Phillis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Burrows, Hubbard K.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

E.D. 114

SHEET 13

LINE 80

W Mar 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)32 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Red River  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Oct 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Hattie | W            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Verian          | D            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| John            | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Hiram, Higgins  | M            | NR    | NR   | 21  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brook, Hubby Berry S.

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

54

SHEET

2

LINE

57

24 Sept 1874 25

Texas

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burr

Burr

(IN C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Elizabeth W. |              | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Henry S.            | S.           | Apr   | 1879 | 1   | Texas      |             |

See also Hubby, Berry S.

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

TEXAS

Brock, Hubert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 19

SHEET 4

LINE 89

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chis.

(COUNTY)

Feb.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

W  
Ramsay, Tom.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Bud

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

39

SHEET

14

LINE

10

W. Apr 1865 34 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

P.O. 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bowers, Susan      | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 39  | Mississippi |             |
| George J           | B            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Texas       |             |
| W. Bride Elizabeth | S            | Dec   | 1812 | 57  | Virginia    |             |
| Durand, Joe        | B            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Mississippi | W           |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Brooks, Huddy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*12*

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*108*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1893*  
(YEAR)

*6*  
(AGE)

*Lee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brooks*  
(COUNTY)

*W. C. D.*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Huddine, Lee*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

8626  
Brickley, Hugh  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 29 E.D. 33  
SHEET 24 LINE 10

W MR 1881 19 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Delta Pot 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11300

A-2

B 620

Brooks, Hugh  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

72

E. O. 60

SHEET

5

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

so

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Sallie | W            | Dec   | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| Mettie         | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Myrtle         | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Elgar          | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Flore          | M            | Aug   | 1823 | 76  | England    | ne          |



0622

TEXAS

Burch, Hugh A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 6

24 July 1895 4 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harden Tex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Quannah -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trice, Malissa C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
9

REMARKS

0620

R

TEXAS

Burk, Hugh C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

E. D. 137

SHEET 4

LINE 3

W. Mich 1864 36

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Blackford

(COUNTY)

P. O. 3

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Sarah    | W            | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Burk, Mary     | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Burk, John C.  | S            | July  | 1892 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Burk, Maud L.  | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Burk, James H. | S            | Mich  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

D620

TEXAS

Burch Hugh J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

109

E. D.

106

SHEET

14

LINE

1

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Brenham

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch Elizabeth J | W.           | June  | 1836 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |
| May J             | D.           | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brescoe Hulda

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. D.

98

SHEET

12

LINE

91

B

Apr

1887

13

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mazars

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Janey Ruebin  
Ed. Dan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

BYARS, HUSIGES  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 53 E. D. 821  
 SHEET 4 LINE 19  
 W. Sept 1877 22 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Harris (COUNTY) (W. C. S.)  
 Houston 719 W. Franklin 1413  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 True copy  
 ENUMERATED WITH Caswell, Joseph  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
 REMARKS See also Husiges, Byars

8620

Burch, J. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56

E. D.

23

SHEET 12

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

May 1860 40 Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wing

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

A

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Comfort W | W            | Mar   | 1859 | 4   | Georgia    |             |
| Joan C           | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 13  | Georgia    |             |
| Clayton          | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Georgia    |             |
| Kidala           | D            | Mar   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21697

Burke, J. W.

VOL. 91 E. D. 101

SHEET 14 LINE 90

95. N.R. 1846 54  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PAGE)

(COLOR)

1207

14742

A. A. G. S.

*Peyan*

50101421

CITIZENSHIP

Red River

(COUNTY)

07-11-1964

44. C. B. J.

(CITY)

STREET

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5620  
**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 62 E. D. 120  
 SHEET 9 LINE 39  
W Sept 1850 49 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hunt Oct  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Shalva W | W            | Oct   | 1852 | 47  | Georgia    |             |
| - Esther         | W            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Fred           | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Jessie         | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Robertson      | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-113871

#124#2





B620

Brooks, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 109 E. D. 99  
SHEET 17 LINE 21

B May 1890 10 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington Oct 1, 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Edith

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

BC20

Brooks, Jay  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 103

SHEET 14 LINE 59

B Dec 1900 6/12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith Oct No 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. V.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand. Dk

REMARKS

BC 20

Brook, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 144

SHEET 4 LINE 39

W May 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood  
(COUNTY)

Porter  
(M. C. D.)

Kimberly  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, J. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

Briggs, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D.

70

SHEET

17

LINE

24

W  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)1875  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)Precinct No 1  
(M. C. D.)Waco  
(CITY)N. Second  
(STREET)111  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sublett, Hubert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Burke, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E. D. 17

SHEET 10

LINE 8

W Apr 1882 18 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lucas, Jim N

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15270

B620

Brooks Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 52

SHEET 16

LINE 86

13 April 1879 21  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Tex  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burke, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

58

E. D.

41

SHEET

12

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

P.O. 2

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cawley John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



B620

TEXAS

Byars, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 42

E.D. 14

SHEET 10

LINE 72

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cockrell, Hackney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11570

B 620

Briggs, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

E. D.

TEXAS

88

SHEET

1

LINE

26

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marrio, E. R. (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

0620

Bresco, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 109 E. D. 110  
SHEET 5 LINE 4

B April 1892 8 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Washington Pct # 5  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dias Adas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece  
REMARKS

0620

Brooks, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

69

E. D.

58

SHEET

3

LINE

68

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1887 13

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stovall, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Bruce, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

26

E.D.

110

SHEET

A

LINE

38

13

(COLOR)

January

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(IN. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

South Clark

(STREET)

476

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hirsch, Leopold

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

13620

Byars, Ida

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E. D.

TEXAS

96

SHEET

8

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Luvaca

(COUNTY)

Pet no 7

(M. C. D.)

Yoa-kam

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars Cyenna  | 19           | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Carm        | 8            | Jun   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Hagan Theresa | Si           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Blume Henry   | W            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11571

B 620

Brook, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 10 LINE 58

W Aug 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

P.C.T.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nation, L. N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
18-11978

B620

Bragg Ida B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

W  
(COLOR)Nov  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Forward  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620

Brooks, Ida B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 36

SHEET 4

LINE 33

24 Sept. 1874 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hill Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Porter, Robert B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11478

B620

Brooks, Ida M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 63

E. D. 129

SHEET 3

LINE 94

24 April 1874 26 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrill, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

820  
Brosch, Ignatius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E. D.

82

SHEET

4

LINE

31

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1858  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Moravia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Laraca  
(COUNTY)

Pct one  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brosch, Victoria | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Bohemia    | MC          |
| Frank            | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| William          | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Ludwig           | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Alois            | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

See also Brosch, Ignatius

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

IN EAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

Byas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 see #1

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks Ike

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

92

E. D.

121

SHEET

0

LINE

16

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

July 1863

(YEAR)

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(N. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Manda  | W.           | Mar.  | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| - Jesse       | S.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Mary        | D.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| White, Wesley | NR.          | NR.   | NR.  | NR. | NR.        | NR.         |

8626

Brooks, Ike  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60

TEXAS  
E. D. 45

SHEET 3

LINE 30

B MR 1856 44 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hopkins  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1.  
(W. O. D.)

(CITY)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Elliot, W. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

3620  
 Brooks, Ike  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL. 43 E. D. 123  
 SHEET 13 LINE 68

B Mar 1877 23 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hunt  
 Greenville (COUNTY) (CITY) Hemphill (TOWNSHIP) N.R. (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Spencer, Amanda | M                 | Nov   | 1849 | 50  | Georgia    |                  |
| Brooks, Linn    | M                 | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Spencer, Leda   | H                 | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| — Beador        | H                 | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |                  |

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, Ike  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 32

B  
(COLOR)Jan.  
Feb.  
(MONTH)18-  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)P. O. 1  
(M. C. D.)Wapakachie  
(CITY)Water  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sweett, Geo. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



TEXAS

8620  
Brisco, Ike N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E. D. 71

SHEET 15

LINE 40

91

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brisco

(COUNTY)

Tex.

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Thos. | H            | Apr.  | 1850 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Brisco, Mary  | W            | June  | 1850 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Brisco, Lydia | D            | June  | 1872 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Brisco, John  | S            | Feb.  | 1884 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Brisco, Jane  | D            | Sept. | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Bourk, Indiana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E.D. 13

SHEET 8 LINE 98

W Jan 1848 52 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Calhoun Pot # 4  
(COUNTY) (H.C. NO.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Strait, Pennice  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3620

TEXAS

Bruce, Indiana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 16

SHEET 16

LINE 2

B Feb. 1895 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elchi  
(COUNTY)Pet. 1  
(R. C. D.)Wapakoneta  
(CITY)- E. Main  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11879

B620

Brooks, Inez

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 61

E. D. 15

SHEET 24

LINE 46

B.

(COLOR)

Sept, 1898

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Oct, 1

(M. C. D.)

Crockett

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arledge, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

✓

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A2

BC20

Brooks, Ira  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 87

E.D. 58

SHEET 1

LINE 60

B  
(COLOR)

May 1900  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

3/2  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange  
(COUNTY)

Pct - 1  
(M. C. D.)

Orange  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry, Saxon  
Boy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Currier, Ira

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

28

E. O.

143

SHEET

4

LINE

53

Dr

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Feb 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Heppner, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brake, Ira A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

27 E.D. 128

SHEET

12 LINE 85

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

28

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

Oct 2

(CITY)

G

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brake, Ida L | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| John W       | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





8620  
 Byers, Ira H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 600 E. D. 57  
 SHEET 11 LINE 80  
 W (COLOR) June 1866 34 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hopkins (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Leona | W            | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Alabama    |             |
| May H.       | \$           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Addie B.     | \$           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bryce, Ira M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 53

E. D. 60

SHEET 6

LINE 139

24 Mar 1867 33 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Harris Pct.  
(COUNTY)Hampton Washington 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)1515  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bryce, Eva S | It                | Feb   | 1870 | 31  | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Mary       | D                 | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Ira G      | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| ✓ Beulah     | D                 | Jul   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

3620  
Brooks, Ira U.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS  
E. D. 77

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W May 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan  
(COUNTY)

Pet 1  
(M. C. D.)

Waco  
(CITY)

South Sixth  
(STREET)

622  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lenora N. | W            | Feb.  | 1854 | 46  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Bertes, Irene

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

70

SHEET

18

LINE

19

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. Lennan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(W. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

N. 2 sec

(STREET)

219

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head showing

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Bruce, Irene L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

77

E. D.

27

SHEET

19

LINE

55

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

+

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison

(COUNTY)

One Precinct,

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrow, Prestly A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Irwan B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54E. D. 93SHEET 8LINE 15

C Sept. 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

52  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Burch, Lucy A.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |

B620

Burris, <sup>R</sup>Irville R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

TEXAS

E.D. 88

SHEET 1

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(P. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

West Houston

(STREET)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11471



Isaac

Isaac



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ramington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,436,664 |
| 1,202,819  | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U. S. A.

0024  
Burch Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90 E. D. 76  
SHEET 2 LINE 11

W Apr 1881 19 Ark.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Rains Pct-2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-21570

B620

TEXAS

Braggs, Isaac Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

18 June 1855  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(AGE)

Florida  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson  
(COUNTY)

Georgetown  
(CITY)

Tex.  
(IN C. D.)  
Tishler  
(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Braggs, Isaac Jr. | W                 | Oct   | 1858 | 7   | Florida    |                  |
| Isaac             | S                 | Jan   | 1860 | 14  | Florida    |                  |
| W. Williamson     | S                 | Aug   | 1861 | 22  | Alabama    | W. I.            |

BC20  
**Bowers, Isaac**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 44 E. D. 128  
 SHEET 5 LINE 46  
 W. Sept. 1839 40 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Galveston Galveston Tex.  
 (CITY) (CITY) (STATE)  
M 3422  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers Josephine W. | W.           | Jan.  | 1846 | 54  | Louisiana  |             |
| Vincent Willie S.   | S.           | Nov.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Bowers Isaac S.     | S.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Chas M.             | S.           | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Hall, Chas B.       | W.           | Mar.  | 1839 | 40  | Alabama    |             |

8620

Briggs, Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E. D. 87

SHEET 16 LINE 36

W June 18/6 83 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lewis Pet  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Avon 1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Confederate Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Inmate

REMARKS

x supplied from dillo

8648  
 Bowers, Isaac  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 23

SHEET 11

LINE 68

B. Apr. 1867 33  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tralla  
 (COUNTY)

Tennessee  
 Okla. 3  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bowers, Rebecca | W.                | Oct.  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| — Bertha        | D.                | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620  
Brock, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

63

SHEET

2

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Oct 1869 30 Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mary | W            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-34071

D620

Bowie, Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 28

SHEET 14

LINE 19

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1874  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)

Pct-1  
(M. C. D.)

Comanche  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, J. N. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

Brooks, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E.D. 116

SHEET 2

LINE 56

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Maliga | W            | Nov.  | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| Wilman         | I            | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Sarah          | D            | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Florence       | D            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Anna           | D            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11871



B 625

TEXAS

Bragg, Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E. D. 39

SHEET 13 LINE 61

B Aug 1885 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
navadochen Act 1  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crawford, Willis  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS

B620

Byers, Isaac F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

128

SHEET

15

LINE

40

W Mar 1859 41 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hunt  
(COUNTY)pct 3  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnston, Chas N.  
brother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Brooks, Isaac F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E. D. 17

SHEET 3

LINE 23

W Feb 1879 21 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(TOWNSHIP)

Wylie

(CITY)

Ballard Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Gertrude W | W            | Oct   | 1880 | 19    | Texas      |             |
| — Winfred S        | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 6 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe, Isaac J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

E. D. 65

SHEET 2

LINE 66

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY/SHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Briscoe, Mattie R. | W.           | Aug   | 1843 | 56  | Mississippi |             |
| Sarah              | D.           | May   | 1853 | 17  | Texas       |             |
| Henry              | S.           | July  | 1885 | 15  | Texas       |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |             |             |

B620

Bragg, Isaac L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 34

E. D. 25

SHEET 3

LINE 45

W Sept 1852 47 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

Ennis

(CITY)

Knox

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Bula | W.           | July  | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| — Carlo     | H            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary      | H 9          | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Jordan    | H            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11671

8620  
*Bowers Isaac N.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

123

SHEET

2

LINE

88

*W Sept 1871 28 Cranes*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Wheeler* *Oct 1*  
 (CITY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Bowers Anna P. W.</i>    |              | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Binkley L. C.</i>        |              | <i>May</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i>          |             |
| <i>William H. B.</i>        |              | <i>June</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>          |             |
| <i>Smith, Lela H. J. C.</i> |              | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Missouri</i>       |             |
| <i>Charles M. B. L.</i>     |              | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1823</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B. 620

TEXAS

Briscan, Isaac M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

128

SHEET

14

LINE

54

M. Apr. 1843

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

57 Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pct

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscan, Mary C. | Wife         | Dec   | 1848 | 51  | Texas      |             |
| — Marion M. S.   | Daughter     | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — Maudie L. D.   | Daughter     | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Clark B. S.    | Son          | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Benton M. S.   | Son          | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

0620  
**Brooks, Isaac M.** VOL. 98 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 70  
 SHEET 10 LINE 50  
 W June 1853 46 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Sutton (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. S.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Anna E. | W            | Sept  | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Wilby M.        | S            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Marion V.       | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Currie C.       | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

V B620

TEXAS

Brakow Isaac P

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

63

E. D.

140

SHEET

6

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

5-0

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Robb Penn P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

see also Brakow, Isaac P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21578

B 620

TEXAS

Brakow, Isaac P.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

63

E.D. 140

SHEET

6

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Robb, Penn P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Brakow, Isaac P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11879

B620

Burke, Isaac P  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 68 E. D. 44

SHEET 8 LINE 44

W Dec 1866 33 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Perm Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lowrance Jno S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Not Reported

REMARKS

13620

TEXAS

Burke, Isaac R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

42

SHEET

2

LINE

79

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mch.

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

56

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Fayette

(IN. C. D.)

Pet. 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Annie A. | W            | Dec.  | 1843 | 56  | Alabama    |             |
| — Pleasant H.   | S            | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Hal B.        | S            | June  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — John L.       | S            | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Mariak O.     | S            | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-12

2 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11571



B620

Brock, Isaac J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 3

SHEET 10

LINE 62

W Jan'y 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Pct # 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Idler N | W            | July  | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| " Jerusha E    | D            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Isaac L      | S            | Jan'y | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Minnie D     | D            | Jan'y | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " John C       | S            | Jan'y | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Taxidermy

4

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

1362  
Briscoe, Isaac, J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

TEXAS

E. D. 65

W

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

1 M. C. D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

SHEET 4

LINE 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Briscoe, Annie | W            | June  | 1871 | 28  | Texas            |             |
| David          | S            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas            |             |
| Raleigh        | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Oklahoma         |             |
| Ethel          | D            | July  | 1893 | 7   | Indian Territory |             |
| Earn           | S            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620  
Burks, Isaac D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 2

SHEET 46 LINE 69

W Feb 1872 28 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Sarah M | W            | Apr   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| William H      | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Charlie E      | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brooks, Isaac Z.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 63

E. D. 128

SHEET 11

LINE 96

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Oct 3.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brother Ella R. | W.           | Aug   | 1878 | 25  | Texas.     |             |
| " Belu L.       | S.           | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas.     |             |
| " Arthur M.     | S.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas.     |             |
| " Emily R.      | W.           | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11 14071

8620

TEXAS

Bowers, Isaac N.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E. D. 30

SHEET 7

LINE 21

Wh.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Tex.

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chancellor, King

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

8620

Burk, Isaac R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 102

SHEET 6

LINE 65

W July 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Oscar | S            | Sep   | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Lucy      | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Penny     | D            | Mar   | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| - John      | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ruthie    | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

B620

TEXAS

Briggs, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

E. D. 130

SHEET 11

LINE 97

W  
(COLOR)Sep  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)37  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)Pet 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Nora V | W                 | Sep   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| — Cordie       | L                 | Oct   | 1887 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| — Irene        | D                 | Jun   | 1899 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| — Prichard B   | Bo                | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13871



B620  
Burke, Ishman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 55

TEXAS

E. D. 39

SHEET 9

LINE 15

13

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas  
Pct. 1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Caroline W |              | July  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, Isia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

13-3

SHEET

30

LINE

86

NR May 1900 1/2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Lot 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, B. B. Burling  
Grand Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Burks Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

TEXAS

E. D.

87

SHEET

23

LINE

33

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1888

(AGE)

58

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Bellevue

(CITY)

San Antonio

(M. C. D.)

PCH

(STREET)

Diaz

(HOUSE NO.)

103

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Maria | W            | June  | 1867 | 32  | Virginia   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

6620  
Burke, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E.D. 102

SHEET 6

LINE 54

B May 1840

60

Mississippi  
Pct #1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red

River

(COUNTY)

(IN C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Mary   | X                 | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Arkansas   |                  |
| - - - - -     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Bulah A       | D                 | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| - - - - -     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Lucy B        | N                 | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| - - - - -     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Berdie        | N                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| - - - - -     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
| Willie        | N                 | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Jones, Willie | S                 | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1 see #1

A-16

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE Texas

Burke Team

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4-22-41

A-1b

第 4 章 数据库系统概论

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Isaac  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 68E. D. 4<sup>1</sup>SHEET 19LINE 4Bl Apr 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Kear  
(COUNTY)Freemont No. 1  
(D. C. NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Isaac, AlbertRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3422 2630

TEXAS

Briscoe, Isom R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 2

E. D. 4

SHEET 13

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Atascosa

(COUNTY)

Pct # 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hibbon, William R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

AJ

8620

TEXAS

Burke, Isaac P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E. D.

153

SHEET

19

LINE

78

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1841

(AGE)

59

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Taylor

(M. C. D.)

Pet. H. 5

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |             |
| Burke, Visiel W. | Wife         | 1844  | 56   | Missouri |            |             |
| Edwin, H.        | Son          | 1880  | 19   | Texas    |            |             |
| Georgia, P. D.   | Daughter     | 1887  | 12   | Texas    |            |             |



B620

Burke, Isral  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

68

E. D.

69

SHEET

13

LINE

29

B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)24  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Canola  
(COUNTY)Pet 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Franklin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brooks Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS  
E.D. 108

W. N.R. N.R. N.R. N.R.

SHEET 19

LINE 16

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B620

ISU ✓

TEXAS

Brack, Isaac

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55

E. D. 45

SHEET 20

LINE 5

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

East Grand Avenue

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rueck Casline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

K  
Brooks, Lurn  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 8

SHEET 4

LINE 91

B.

Mar.

1835

64

D Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mazonia

(COUNTY)

Pet 27

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| DELIA         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lilla | Wife         | Oct.  | 1845 | 54  | Texas      |             |
| Barnes, Matt. | H. S.        | Jan'y | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Lulu          | H. S.        | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

TEXAS

Brooksie, Ira  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 34 E.D. 26

SHEET 2 LINE 73

W May 1878 22 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ellis Pet 4  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, D.B. ✓  
Laborer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

see also Ira, Brooksie

8620  
Brack, Ira

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

TEXAS

E. D. 65

SHEET 2

LINE 11

M Feb. 1871 29 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

Oct 6

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, Lencie   | M            | Nov   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Ira             | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Paul            | S            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Columbus        | B            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Gregory, Arthur | Employed     | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

B 620

TEXAS

STATE

Bearsey, Ivan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

56

E.D.

89

SHEET

1

LINE

7

W. March 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haskell

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fod, Julian S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

B 620

Brock, Mason

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

105

SHEET

22

LINE

78

B July 1876 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sepa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mattie | W            | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| George E      | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Brock, Edna   | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 0   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620  
 R Brock, Iverson  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 39

SHEET 4

LINE 7

B Aug 1872 27  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Burleson  
 (COUNTY)

Texas  
 pct 2  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Minnie | W            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Viola       | D            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Ivy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99 E. D. 87

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W Jan. 1885 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Pct. #1  
(M. C. D.)Ft. Worth  
(CITY)Pecan  
(STREET)505  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brooke, Ivy E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### THE AD OF FAMILY

VOL.

## TEXAS

C. D.

138

SHEET

10

LINE

71

W

Act

1869

30

SALE

150104

NOTES

1994年

4082

## ADVERTISEMENTS

15971289000121

(CLOCK) (CLOCK)  
 Dallas

ICOU Y Y

(COUNTY) Lancaster  
(CITY)

(CITY)

1984, C. 6.1

16745072

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

B 620

Burris, Izre  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

30

R. D.

49

SHEET

3

LINE

58

B.

Feb

1865

35

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Pct # 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Alice | W.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Graham, Andy  | La.          | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Kearington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,208,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

Brooklyn  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 83 E. D. 32

SHEET 1 LINE 25

B Feb 1879 21 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Macogdoches Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

A-2

B620  
Burke, J. A. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 16

SHEET 1

LINE 59

W. Aug 1878 21 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collins Oct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Plano  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smart, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

8620  
 Brogg, J. A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 25 E. D. 42  
 SHEET 14 LINE 13  
 W Feb 1956 44 Alabama (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Coryell (COUNTY) Pct. 3 (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brogg, Emma | W            | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Alabama    |             |
| Daniel      | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Gula        | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Charley     | S            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Mettie      | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

BC20

TEXAS

Brooks, J. A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

61

E. D.

14

SHEET

12

LINE

79

W Jan 1863 37 Georgian  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Houston (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Linnie | W            | aug   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| - Belle        | D            | apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Wiley        | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Annie        | Si           | nov   | 1882 | 17  | Georgian   |             |
| William Thomas | Bo           | July  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

13620

Brook J. A. ✓

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

72

SHEET

6

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

Hockdale

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, J. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A3

0620

TEXAS

Brown, J. R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73 E. D. 30

SHEET 10 LINE 69

W White 1865 35 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Shelby St. Louis  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>Anna</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sep</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>   | <u>H</u>     | <u>Sep</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>Robert</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>61</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871

D620

TEXAS

Burke, J. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E. D. 49

SHEET 12 LINE FF

W. March 1860 40 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Denton Pct. # 2  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, L. A. | W. Jan       | 1862  | 35   |     | Alabama    |             |
| Ollie        | S. Apr.      | 1885  | 15   |     | Texas      |             |
| Lee          | S. Dec.      | 1888  | 11   |     | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11700

3420

*Buck, Geo.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 112 E.O. 112  
SHEET 2 LINE 57

31 July 1835-64 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barren (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Buck, Mary R.</i> | <i>26</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |             |
| <i>Benjamin S.</i>   |              | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

3620

Brock, J. B.<sup>v</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 61

SHEET 20

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Ind<sup>v</sup>

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Attie | W            | May   | 1848 | 52  | Alabama    |             |
| Glauke       | S            | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| James        | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Cornice      | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

8620  
Burris, J. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 14

SHEET 15 LINE 13

W Sept 1859 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Pct. 1  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Lavada | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Alabama    |             |
| - Colly        | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie E.    | D            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Long M.      | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Oney E.      | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a





Brock, J. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E. D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 1

21 May 1854 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Gardner  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Sanderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Brock M. E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Gardner</u> |             |
| <u>J. M. D.</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Maud E.</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Ara C.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

B620

Bruce, J. C.

(YEAR OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 32

SHEET 2

LINE 57

M. Nov

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Case

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Cna | 2            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Ludie      | 2            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Noble C    | 1            | Jan   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Leane      | 1            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

13620

Burrows, J. C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

8

SHEET

7

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bee

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(IN. C. D.)

Beaville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Minnie H. | H.           | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Prissa May       | D.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8628  
 Briggs, J. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 33 E.D. 12  
 SHEET 12 LINE 34

Mar 1838 62 Tennessee  
 (M. OR F.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ellis (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (W. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Mattie | W            | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Jordan, Sallie | S D          | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Briggs, Melvin | S            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

Brock, J. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

TEXAS

E. D. 78

SHEET 8

LINE 24

W. Feb 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTY)

Pct 4.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mary A.    | W            | June  | 1860 | 39  | Alabama    |             |
| Lura              | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| Ernest            | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| Montgomery, C. M. | Pa           | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Alabama    |             |

B620

Brooks

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

118

SHEET

1

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1823

(AGE)

77

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wilson

(M. C. D.)

Pct # 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE #)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Brooks | S.R.         | W.    | May  | 1835 | 65         | Texas       |
| "      | Joseph       | S     | Mich | 1878 | 22         | Texas       |
| "      | Mary         | W     | Nov  | 1877 | 20         | Texas       |
| Parley | Pellie       | W     | Oct  | 1878 | 22         | Kansas      |
| "      | J.J.         | B.S.  | Dec  | 1848 | 51         | Texas       |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lido Lhoun

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B420  
Brooks, J. C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 33 E. D. 17

SHEET 22 LINE 22

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 40 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) Ellis (CITY) Chick (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Emma | W            | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Matthew      | S            | Apr.  | 1883 | 17  | Alabama    |             |
| Edgar        | S            | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Alabama    |             |
| Edie         | S            | Oct.  | 1882 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| Myrtle       | D            | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11971



*Texan*

Bracha, S. C.

HEAD OF FAMILY CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 all #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
 BRUCE, J. E.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

90

E. D.

81

SHEET

6

LINE

43

W Jan 1856 44  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Shelby  
 (COUNTY)

Georgia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 P. O. 6  
 (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Bruce, Nona | W. June      | 1871  | 28   | Georgia |            |             |
| - Earnest   | S. Nov       | 1892  | 7    | Georgia |            |             |
| - Calarena  | S. June      | 1893  | 4    | Georgia |            |             |
| - Lilly     | D. June      | 1899  | 12   | Texas   |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brease, J. E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

109

E. D. 101

SHEET

21

LINE

47

W Mar 1858 NIP Ky.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington Oct. 2.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hickey, H. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

0620

Burks, J. F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E. D.

61

SHEET

3

LINE

50

W  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Castland

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

Cairo

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Kate | W            | Jan   | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Katie       | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Brodie      | S            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Forest      | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Brock, J. F.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115

E. D. 144

SHEET 11

LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)

SEP  
(MONTH)

1849  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood  
(COUNTY)

Pet. No. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Amanda C | W            | July  | 1851 | 48  | Georgia    |             |
| - Ida A         | D            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Georgia    |             |
| - Melissa A     | D            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Georgia    |             |
| - Cassie A      | D            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
| - Mattie B      | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

No 1

See No 2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

STATE TEXASBrock, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Katie M   | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Georgia    |             |
| — William A | D            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Georgia    |             |
| — William S | S            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Sam H     | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Rebecca H | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Bowers, J. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

TEXAS

120

SHEET

3

LINE

85

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1847

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Box 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|----------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |          |            |             |
| Bowers, Susie W | Jan          | 1861  | 39   | Virginia |            |             |
| - Carl          | S            | May   | 1894 | 6        | Texas      |             |
| - Verna         | LL           | Aug   | 1896 | 3        | Texas      |             |
| Bridges, Otha   | S L          | Dec   | 1885 | 14       | Texas      |             |
| - Randall       | S S          | May   | 1888 | 12       | Texas      |             |

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

*Texus*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12b

[illegible]

21-21572

#2 su #1



B620

Brock, J. G. ✓

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

132

SHEET

4

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Ella | W            | Apr.  | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| - Mirtis    | D            | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie    | S            | Jan.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Minnie    | D            | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Clara     | D            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11801

Isaac

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd

A-16

學。第 五 章 智 能 的 概 念 和 測 量 第 四 十 四 頁 至 五 十 一 頁 中 華 書 局 印

11-21571

D 620

Brooks, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 51

SHEET 2

LINE 82

31

May

1857

43

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Simpson

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, James | H            | Aug   | 1873 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Mary  | C            | June  | 1881 | 18  | "          |             |
| Edgar         | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | "          |             |
| Willie        | D            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | "          |             |
| Rae           | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

data shown  
see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11821



8620

TEXAS

Brooks, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E. D. 12

SHEET 6

LINE 60

W

Mar.

1849

51

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Det. No. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, C. A. | W            | Dec.  | 1850 | 49  | Georgia    |             |
| " F. J.       | D            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| " W. A.       | S            | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| " L. A.       | D            | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |             |
| " J. W.       | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81, 111, 112

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



**B 620**

Brook, J. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

THE K. P. FAMILY

VOL

37

E. D.

# TEXAS

27

SHEET

29

LINE

73

(COLOR)

24.

1999

7 all

1 YEAR

1839

李德裕

61

DISPOSABLE

BIRTHPLACE  
Cal. 7

1C1T+ZE 454H1P/

48 C. D.

(CCTB)

(5) 子實產量(%)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Black, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1840 | 57  | Mississippi |             |

JOHN LEAHUS, JR.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



總發行所：東京・丸の内區・有樂町一丁目



B620  
 Brou, J. H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 90  
 SHEET 6  
 E. D. 91  
 LINE 90  
 N. Oct. 1860 39 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Shelby (COUNTY) P. C. D.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brou, N. J. | W.                | Nov.  | 1883 | 36  | Texas      |                  |
| Wm. E.      | S.                | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Emory E.    | S.                | Jan.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| James C.    | S.                | Mich  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |



8620

Burke, J. H. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E. D. 61

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W 20 1856 43 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Oklahoma  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wiley, William A  
Hired man

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Brooks, J. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

60

SHEET

13

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Mary | W            | Apr   | 1852 | 48  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1620  
 Broach, J. K.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 66 E. D. 33  
 SHEET 9 LINE 96  
 W. Dec 1860 39 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) PCT-1. (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jefferson  
 (COUNTY)  
 BEAUMONT  
 (CITY)  
 H. all  
 (STREET)  
 1225  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Broach, M. J. | W.           | March | 1870 | 36  | Mississippi |             |
| Rebie         | D.           | March | 1887 | 12  | Texas       |             |
| Kammie        | D.           | March | 1893 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| Arvie         | D.           | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas       |             |

0620

## TEXAS

YOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

## COLOR

1 MONTH

YEARS

（本報專訊）

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY:

(H C D)

(CITY)

《唐李元吉集》

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY.

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

41—11571

B620

Branks J. H. ✓

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

31

SHEET

17

LINE

12

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Jefferson

(H. C. D.)

Precinct #1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson A. C. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Frank J. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66E. D. 32SHEET 15LINE 23

TEXAS

11 Mar 1883 37  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct-1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
(COUNTY)

Beaumont  
(CITY)

Liberty  
(STREET)

732

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bawden, J. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Burks, J. H. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

90

E. D.

61

SHEET

13

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Palk

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Ida  | W            | NR    | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| — Elizabeth | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Lena      | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Lammie    | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Marnaday  | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

11-11574



B620  
Burke, J. H. ✓  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E. D. 28

SHEET 20

LINE 83

W Dec 1872 28

Texas  
Pct 1

(COLOR) W  
(MONTH) Dec  
(YEAR) 1872  
(AGE) 28  
Comanche  
(CITY) Comanche

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burke, Nettie | W            | Nov   | 1868 | 32    | Texas      |             |
| — Francis     | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |





TEXAS

Brooks, J. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

8

SHEET

26

LINE

33

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bee

(COUNTY)

Dist 1

(M. C. D.)

Beaville

(CITY)

(POST)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilcrease W. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Orphan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

Brock, J. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E.D. 62

SHEET 4

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pask

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY -

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brock Matildy      | W            | Jan   | 1859 | 41  | Mississippi |             |
| ✓ Wavett           | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas       |             |
| ✓ Hardy            | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 18  | Texas       |             |
| ✓ Hobby            | S            | June  | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| Williamson, Leaney | M            | Feb   | 1836 | 64  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

13620

TEXAS

Brogg J. J. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 66 E.D. 100  
W (COLOR) Apr. (MONTH) 1843 (YEAR) 57 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) W. Va. (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. (CITY) W. Va. (COUNTY) W. Va. (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Brogg Nancy</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1848</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>W. Va.</u> |             |
| <u>W. Va.</u>      | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>W. Va.</u> |             |
| <u>Sarah</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>W. Va.</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>        | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>W. Va.</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>      | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>W. Va.</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. Va.

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71571

B,620  
Brick 99  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

103

SHEET

10

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lallas

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Lallas

(CITY)

Curay

(STREET)

397

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brick, Maria | W            | June  | 1849 | 50  | Germany    | N.P.        |
| Jones, James | Se           | Apr   | 1824 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Willie       | Se           | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

Burke, J. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D. 128

SHEET

3

LINE 57

H.

Aug.

1869

30

Kansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

Pet. 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

36

(STREET)

1102

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mallie  | H.           | July  | 1867 | 32  | Kansas     |             |
| - Carrie       | D.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Jack         | S.           | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Eugene       | S.           | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| And 2 Boarders |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
 Bruce, J. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82 E. D. 106  
 SHEET 22 LINE 88

11 Jan 1846 54 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Montgomery (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Carrie | 11           | Mar   | 1851 | 49  | Texas      |             |
| Maneva        | 2            | Sept  | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Jue           | 2            | Sept  | 1819 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Mary          | 2            | Sept  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Will          | 2            | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

8620  
Bruck, J. John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 19

SHEET 27

LINE 24

W Dec 1859 40 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

El Paso  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

El Paso  
(CITY)

San Antonio  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

306  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruck, E. Maria W | W            | Nov   | 1840 | 59  | Missouri   |             |
| Navis, I. Iah     | ni           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Missouri   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Bragg, J. J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 51

SHEET 3 LINE 86

W. March 1873 27 Tennessee  
 Denton Pct. # 3  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Mattie | W.           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Georgia    |             |
| Myrtle        | D.           | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Elvis         | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Lola          | D.           | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, J. L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E. D. 73

SHEET 2 LINE 36

W. Jan. 1835 45 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Crath  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bruce, Mary | D.                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| Johnnie     | S.                | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Alexander   | S.                | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Antie       | S.                | Jan.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Myrtie      | S.                | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



8220 K  
Burke, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

TEXAS  
E. D. 2

SHEET 16

LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burke, Rebecca Jane W |              | Oct   | 1841 | 58  | Texas       |             |
| — Temperance          | W            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas       |             |
| — Leon                | S            | march | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| Arnett, M. E          | M. L.        | Dec   | 1820 | 79  | Mississippi |             |

B620  
Brooks, J. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49 E. D. 113

SHEET 1 LINE 4

w July 1849 50 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grayson  
(COUNTY)  
Whitesboro  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary S | w            | Mar   | 1852 | 48  | Missouri   |             |
| - Millie N     | D            | April | 1883 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Eva M        | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Jennings W. J. | Bo           | April | 1866 | 34  | Missouri   |             |



3620

Brock, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 2

SHEET 30

LINE 9

W Dec 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Comm Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, S. B | W            | Dec   | 1855 | 44  | Tennessee  |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Also to Blind Brock J. M.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Burke

(INDIVIDUAL)

J.M.

VOL.

11

E. D.

TEXAS

3

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bavine

(COUNTY)

Comp. #1

(M. C. D.)

Tulsa

(CITY)

State Line

(STREET)

307

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradley, B. R. (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113 E.D. 140

SHEET 1 LINE 71

M.

Aug

1854

46

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

P.O. 8

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, J. C. | Wife         | 7 R.  | 1857 | 41  | Alabama    |             |
| — Effie       | W            | Sep   | 1882 | 18  | Missouri   |             |
| — Katie       | W            | Aug   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

B620

Bruce, C. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E. D.

TEXAS

117

SHEET

6

LINE

45

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Colby

(STREET)

198

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, M. R. | W.           | Apr   | 1856 | 44  | South Carolina |             |
| Robert       | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 4   | Texas          |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                |             |

B 6 2 0

TEXAS

*Brooks, J. M.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33* E. D. *12*SHEET *9* LINE *34*

*W* *July* *1877* *22* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Ellis* *Oct. Mo.*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Brooks, C. J. M.</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Nda</i>              | <i>Si</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>04</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

8620

TEXAS

Berk, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E. D. 19

SHEET 3

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Tenn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

T. C. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berk, J. C.  | W            | Dec.  | 1834 | 65  | S. C.      | ✓           |
| J. G.        | S            | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Tenn.      | ✓           |
| Wright, Cora | GD           | Apr.  | 1885 | 17  | Tenn.      | ✓           |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSES

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571

B620

Burch, J. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E. D. 10

SHEET 8

LINE 91

W. M.  
(COLOR) (RACE)  
Harden  
(COUNTY)79  
(AGE)Texas  
Oct 2  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Boden J       | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Bredgwater, Shuffell | Bo           | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Jerry, Will          | Bo           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSSupplied  
from Dills

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5620

Burke, J. M. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

90

E. D.

TEXAS

51

SHEET

17

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roll

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Annie | W            | May   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Walter       | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Lee H.       | S            | June  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Pearl        | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| William      | S            | Sept  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11571



8620

Byers, J. M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

29

SHEET

2

LINE

3-8

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. DIST.)

Winston

(CITY)

Plaza

(STREET)

2017

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Galbreath, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0620

Burch, J. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

TEXAS

E. D. 2

SHEET 3

LINE 71

W. Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch M. A. | W            | Mar   | 1818 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| H. L.       | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| L. H.       | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| L. J.       | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8620

Brus, J. M.

TEXAS

VOL. 66

E. D. 31

SHEET 27

LINE 81

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Precinct no.

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,963 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,363,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

B 620

Brooks, J. N.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

TEXAS

E. D. 104

SHEET 17

LINE 14

W Dec 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ma       | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| J. J.            | L            | July  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Johnston, Willie | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Gorman, Harvey   | La           | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11371

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, J. H.

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

27

E. D.

111

SHEET

10

LINE

89

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1822

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Browder

(STREET)

564

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waggener, W. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

9<sup>th</sup> Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B 620

Brice, J. O. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 96 E. O. 91

SHEET 7 LINE 18

74 July 1867 32 Georgia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lena, C. B. | 74           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

*Burr, J. J. Linen*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *104* E. D. *98*SHEET *1* LINE *42*

*W* *210* *1895* *58* *Lincoln*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Lincoln* *Port*  
 COUNTY (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CIVILIANSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|                        |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |                |              |
| <i>Burr, Lillie B.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>11</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Lincoln</i> |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |
|                        |              |           |             |           |                |              |



B620  
Bowers, J. P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

60

SHEET

22

LINE

25

W. June 1865 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Gonzales  
(CITY)

Georgia  
Feb. 7  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Minnie | W.           | June  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| - Eller        | W.           | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Ottie        | S.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Bowers, J. P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E. D.

35

SHEET

6

LINE

62

W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1836  
(YEAR)64  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lilleaspie  
(COUNTY)Pct 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |                |             |
| Bowers, Anna | W            | Sept  | 1835 | 25     | North Carolina |             |
| Charles      | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 22     | Texas          |             |
| Lizzie       | D L          | May   | 1880 | 20     | Texas          |             |
| Annie        | D D          | Apr   | 1897 | 3      | Texas          |             |
| Walter       | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 21 1/2 | Texas          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all #1

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15878

B620

Briscoe, J. P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E.D. 14

SHEET

21

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(METH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Mattie | W            | N.R.  | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| " Robert J.     | S            | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| " Hugh          | S            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| " Katie         | W            | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| " Mattie        | W            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

8620  
Burrus, J. Percy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

TEXAS  
 E. D. 5

SHEET 14

LINE 86

W Un Un Un Tex  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Collin Pete - 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Mc Kinney Tucker  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |            |             |
| <u>Burrus, Minnie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Un</u> | <u>Un</u> | <u>Un</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |
| <u>Edna</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Un</u> | <u>Un</u> | <u>Un</u> | <u>Tex</u> |             |
|                       |              |           |           |           |            |             |
|                       |              |           |           |           |            |             |
|                       |              |           |           |           |            |             |
|                       |              |           |           |           |            |             |
|                       |              |           |           |           |            |             |
|                       |              |           |           |           |            |             |

B620  
Bragg, J. A.

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 3

SHEET 1

LINE 52

W Sept. 1859 40 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Brazoria Pet 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, E. W.    | W            | Feb.  | 1865 | 35  | Kentucky   |             |
| E. J.           | D            | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Ky.        |             |
| Kerney, Estella | M. L.        | Aug.  | NR   | NR  | Louisiana  |             |

D 620

TEXAS

Brooks, J. R.<sup>4</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E. D. 29

SHEET

4

LINE 83

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mch

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet. W. S.

(COUNTY)

Bell

(CITY)

Temple

(STREET)

N 22<sup>nd</sup> W 2<sup>nd</sup>

(HOUSE NO.)

214

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Linnie     | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Missouri   |             |
| Ida B              | W            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Charley    | B            | Mch   | 1878 | 22  | Missouri   |             |
| L. E. <sup>4</sup> | B            | May   | 1879 | 21  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Roomers

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 629

Brookes, J. R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27

TEXAS

E. D. 113

SHEET 6

LINE 19

W June 1869 30 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet. - 1

(J. M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Cedar Springs

(STREET)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brookes, Ethal A. | W            | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Linnebel        | D            | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| — Dolph           | B.           | June  | 1874 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, J. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E. D.

105

SHEET

1

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cred River

(COUNTY)

Pet #3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Vialor  | W            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jessie M        | D            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Scoggin, Monroe | N            | Mar   | 1882 | 18  | Alabama    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B 620

K

TEXAS

Barick, J. S. V

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 7

SHEET 26 LINE 71

W May 15 2 48 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown Pot - 2 Comm.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barick, Fannie W | Wife         | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brock, J. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25

E. D. 42

SHEET 4

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell

(COUNTY)

Pet. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, M L       | W            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Elno           | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Willard        | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Thornton, E. F.  | Bo           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Devenport, J. L. | Bo           | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

TEXAS

Bruce, J. T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

12

SHEET

21

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

E. L. L.

(COUNTY)

Pet. No. 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bruce, M. R. | W                 | Pet.  | 1850 | 50  | Alabama    |                  |
| Thomas       | S                 | Pet.  | 1873 | 27  | Alabama    |                  |
| Cleora       | D                 | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |                  |
| Jennie       | D                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Mollie       | D. L.             | Mar.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31671

B629  
Brooks J J

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E. D. 70

SHEET 8

LINE 53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, C. C. | W            | aug   | 1871 | 28  | arkansas   |             |
| Erving        | S            | june  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Irwin         | S            | june  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Worah         | S            | june  | 1895 | 1   | Texas      |             |

B620

Brock, J. T.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

78

SHEET

7

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

Graco

(CITY)

Smith Fourth

(STREET)

400

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Severance, Y. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

DL20  
Bowen, J. T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 92 E. D. 114  
SHEET 13 LINE 52

W Feb 1854 56 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson Pet 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)  
Glasses, Convict Camp  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, Warren  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder  
REMARKS Convict Guard

B 62

Brock, J. J. ✓

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

16

E. D.

TEXAS

16

SHEET

14

LINE

95

W Mch ✓

1875

25

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Callahan

(COUNTY)

Rct 4

(M. C. D.)

A

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nichols, J. R. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

13620

Bruce, J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 98

E. D. 189

SHEET 13

LINE 83

W July 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Stephens  
(COUNTY)

47 Alabama  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
106  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce Mollie  | W            | Aug   | 1864 | 35  | Alabama    |             |
| Maggie F      | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Coleman J. H. | Bo           | June  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

Bryce, J. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 112

E. D. 121

SHEET 24

LINE 2

W May 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Callie | W            | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Cordie O      | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Millard, Fred | Bo           | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burk, J. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 111

E. D. 54

SHEET 16

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Harrison

(CITY)

R. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burk, J. B.    | W            | Mar.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas       |             |
| Brayn, V.      | S            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas       |             |
| J. H.          | F.           | Nov.  | 1840 | 59  | Louisiana   |             |
| Thigpen, S. H. | Bo           | Sept. | 1847 | 53  | Mississippi |             |

3620  
**Briggs J.W.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. **34**  
 SHEET **20**

TEXAS  
 E.D. **31**  
 LINE **10**

**W** **Sept** **1873** **26** **Tennessee**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

**Ellis** **Ret 6**  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs Annie | W.                | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Leon         | D                 | Apr   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

862  
Bragg J. W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

TEXAS

E.D. 51

SHEET 9

LINE 13

W.  
 (COLOR)

Dec  
 (MONTH)

1858  
 (YEAR)

41  
 (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Denton  
 (COUNTY)

Oct 3  
 (DATE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | BIRTH-<br>DATE |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                |
| Bragg, Mollie | W.                | Dec   | 1868 | 31  | Georgia    |                |
| Willie        | S.                | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                |
| Eula May      | D.                | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                |
| Elmore        | S.                | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                |
| Annie         | D.                | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX # 1 sec 2.  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371

STATE *Texas*

Dragg, J. W. ✓  
HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all /

A-11b

25. 为什么在《红楼梦》中，贾宝玉被称为“通灵宝玉”？

22-41373

620  
BYARS, J. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 113  
SHEET 17 LINE 6  
TEXAS

W MAR 1857 43 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Robert (CITIZENSHIP)  
Calvert (COUNTY)  
(CITY) (T. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byars, Agnes D | W                 | Nov   | 1863 | 36  | Missouri   |                  |
| Ed. P.         | S                 | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| OR<br>Lorence  | S                 | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Mirvine        | D                 | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| David          | S                 | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Su #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18871



B620

Brooks, J. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 56

E. D. 29

SHEET 6

LINE 36

W.  
(COLOR)

MONTH

1856  
(YEAR)44  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)Cot. 7  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Jennie | W.           | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Texas       |             |
| Joseph         | S            | Aug   | 1886 | 12  | Texas       |             |
| Constance, H.  | J. L.        | Nov   | 1838 | 69  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B 670

Borrego, Jacinto  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E. D.

23

SHEET

18

LINE

11

W.  
(COLOR)Mex.  
(BIRTH)1853  
(YEAR)16  
(AGE)Mexico  
(BIRTHPLACE)W.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)El Paso  
(COUNTY)El Paso  
(COUNTY)Ct.  
(N. C. D.)Boulevard  
(N. C. D.)427  
(HOUSE NO.)El Paso  
(CITY)El Paso  
(CITY)Boulevard  
(STREET)Boulevard  
(STREET)427  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reading River J.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620

Brooks, Jack  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 62

SHEET 15 LINE 54

B Sept 1872 27 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)Dist 1  
(N. C. D.)Houston  
(CITY)Washington  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Houston Infirmary  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

13620

Brooks, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 87

E. D. 122

SHEET 17

LINE 89

W Jan

1873

27

Louisiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cala Pinta

(COUNTY)

Pet No 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Stella | W            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Claud        | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Horace       | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B620

Brusco, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

81

SHEET

1

LINE

53

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1849

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mil. Penna

(COUNTY)

Fet. Ala

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |                  |
| Brusco Rebecca | Wf                | Feb   | 1854 | 46  | Pennsylvania |                  |
| George         | S                 | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas        |                  |
| Ida            | W                 | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas        |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |

Burris, Jack

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

TEXAS

E. D. 95

SHEET 11

LINE 48

B. Mch. 68

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Dist. #1

(N. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Nacogdoches

(STREET)

432

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Clara.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Burch, Jack  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E. D. 6

SHEET 11 LINE 54

B. June 1829 70 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Blanco (COUNTY) Pct. 1  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CIVIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burch, Susan   | W.                | Apr.  | 1837 | 63  | Texas      |                  |
| " " Lucy       | D.                | Jan.  | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |                  |
| " " George     | S.                | July  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
| " " Millie     | D.                | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| Richardson, E. | D.                | Jan.  | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |                  |

B620

Brooks, Jack

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E.D.

11

SHEET

18

LINE

50

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

67

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St Bend

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ways, Joe  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brice Jack  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4E. D. 11SHEET 7LINE 8-3

13 Aug 1889 10 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bastrop 3 et no 6  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-2



36204

Brooks Jack  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

27

SHEET

13

LINE

89

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

May 1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Case

Oct 5

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Martha     | St           | May   | 1873 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Lawson, George     | S.D.         | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Lempkins, Coraline | S.D.         | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

B629

TEXAS

Birks, Jack  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

E. D. 101

SHEET 21

LINE 12

B

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Jordan Sr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1870

B62

Briscoe, Jack

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. D.

99

SHEET

8

LINE

79

B. M. M.

(CHILD)

(MOTHER)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marrio

(CITY)

Per 6

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Finley Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

*Bragg, Jack*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

43

E. D.

33

SHEET

16

LINE

84

*B* *Sept. 1888* *16* *Tex.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Freestone,* *Pct. 2.*  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Whitus Joe W.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11200

A-2

8620  
Brooks, Jack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

95

SHEET

20

LINE

31

B. June 1876

(COARSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

29 Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grasson

(CITY)

St. L

(M. C. D.)

Lexington

(CITY)

W.R.

(STREET)

204

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Minnie | W            | Oct.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Wable         | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burrroughs, Jack

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 105 E.D. 120

SHEET 6 LINE 54

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Pct # 5

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Owens Odus.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41570

0230

Burke, Jack

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 95

SHEET 2

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

78 22

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brewer

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(N. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Live Oak

(STREET)

418

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Krueger, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11670

B62  
R0  
Brooks, Jack a  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

107

E.D.

107

SHEET

16

LINE

37

(COLOR)

7 Jan

1863

37

Texas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Pct # 3

(W. C. D.)

Brenham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Wm. H.   | H            | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | Louisiana  |             |
| Shelton, John H. | S            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Vice, Francis    | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Alma             | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Malinda  | M            | Jan   | 1860 | 100 | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13371



(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Thurs

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1 b

44-11871

B620

Briggs, Jack J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

TEXAS

E. D.

65

SHEET

15

LINE

45

W.

Mar.

1851

59

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pando

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Georgia <sup>A</sup> | W.           | June  | 1856 | 43  | Alabama    |             |
| Minnie <sup>A</sup>          | D.           | June  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Bertie <sup>E</sup>          | D.           | Apr.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Parley <sup>E</sup>          | D.           | Sept. | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Lewis                        | S.           | April | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Brooks, Jack P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

TEXAS

E. D. 33

SHEET 11

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dregg

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Elizabeth D | W            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8628

Brooks, Jack W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 79

E. D. 115

SHEET 3

LINE 87

W  
(COLOR)

Aug 1836  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

15  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waynes  
(COUNTY)

Bt 9

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Emma J | W            | Aug   | 1839 | 60  | Georgia    |             |
| Hannie M       | D            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | 24 mo      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
Burris, Jackson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73

E.D. 5-8

SHEET 12

LINE 72

B. Mar 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Cimarrone  
(COUNTY)

22 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 4.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Burris, Joseph | B            | July  | 1879 | 20   | Texas      |             |
| " Simon        | B            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17   | Texas      |             |
| " Samuel       | B            | Nov.  | 1886 | 13   | Texas      |             |
| " Anna         | Si           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12   | Texas      |             |
| " Francis      | M            | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

13620

00

Brooks Jackson

TEXAS

VOL. 45

E. D. 132

SHEET 4

LINE 23

13

Jan

1897

3

Texas

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Lubbock

Tex

(COUNTY)

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

Lubbock

Twenty Eight

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas Hillie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

TEXAS

Brock, Jackson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E. D. 40

SHEET 21

LINE 36

B  
(COLOR)Jan 1841  
(MONTH) (YEAR)59  
(AGE)Virginia  
pct 2  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burlison  
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Jackson | H            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Eugene       | S            | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Albert       | S            | April | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Jessie       | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Arthur       | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

814  
Burke, Jacob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

TEXAS  
E. D. 120

SHEET 27

LINE 70

W April 1843 57  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Belgium  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
(CITY)

Pct 7  
(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

but Western Susan Dayburn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Employee

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



3610

TEXAS

Barge Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. D. 7

SHEET 7

LINE 88

H Dec

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

53 46 Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bonnie

(COUNTY)

Comm. Oct - 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barge, <sup>H</sup> Mattie | H            | Mar   | 59   | 41  | Louisiana  |             |
| Mary                       | D            | Nov   | 86   | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
| Eddie                      | D            | Jan   | 90   | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| John                       | S.           | Apr   | 92   | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Crayton                    | S.           | Nov   | 94   | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



6620  
 Berk, Jacob  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 79 E. D. 130  
 SHEET 11 LINE 67  
 H. Oct 1840 59 Germany  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Llano Oct 8  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berk, Sophia | H            | Feb   | 1850 | 50  | Germany    | NR          |
| — Louis      | S            | June  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Elda       | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Bertha     | S            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — William    | S            | Sep   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871



B620

Briscoe, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

94

SHEET

2

LINE

80

B.

May

1832

68

Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kearney

Ill.

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Waukegan

Nancy

N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

6620  
Baers, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

85

SHEET

12

LINE

80

N.

(COLOR)

July 27, 1867

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet. 1.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Houston

(CITY)

Race

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

1615

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH  |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH  | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Baers, Mary | N.           | Aug 22 | 1876 | 24  | N. C.      |             |
| — Jessie    | D.           | Nov. 8 | 1896 | 4   | Tex.       |             |
|             |              |        |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |        |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |        |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |        |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Supplies from back

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Brock, Jacob

# TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

1000000

155001

4582

(五) 其他

上海人民广播电台

**Figure 1**

16 JUN 1977

14. E. B.

ICITTA

(16) 李商隐《无题》：“相见时难别亦难，东风无力百花残。春蚕到死丝方尽，蜡炬成灰泪始干。晓镜但愁云鬓改，夜应知白发生。相见时难别亦难，东风无力百花残。”

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-148

图 6 七种不同处理对根际土壤 pH 值的影响

11-11571

B620

Borschow, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E. D.

TEXAS

121

SHEET

3

LINE

9

D.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Ave. N.

(STREET)

2620

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borschow, Clara | W.           | Apr.  | 1852 | 48  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| — Max           | D.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| — Ella          | D.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Russia     | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



R 13628  
Brock, Jacob  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E. D.

TEXAS

37

SHEET

13

LINE

81

W. Apr. 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Jack  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clements, Joseph H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

062  
Berg, Jacob A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 94

E. D. 85

SHEET 3

LINE 32

W July 1865 34 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockwell Pet L  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg, Myrtle B | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Kentucky   |             |
| Charles C      | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| George B       | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Mary E         | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Arthur B       | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

17th St #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



D 620

TEXAS

Burke, Jacob R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

65

E. D.

53

SHEET

25

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Oklahoma

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Academy Home of the Future Industrial Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Bowers, Jacob J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

135

SHEET

16

LINE

34

W. Jan. 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)37  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson  
(COUNTY)Oct. 6  
(N. C. D.)Taylor  
(CITY)6th  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bowers, Jacob J. | W            | Oct.  | 1863 | 37  | North Carolina |             |
| Robert E.        | S            | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas          |             |
| Mary E.          | D            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas          |             |
| Alexander        | S            | Apr.  | 1901 | 1/2 | Texas          |             |

Borroughs, Jacob P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

TEXAS  
E. D. 93

SHEET 4

LINE 98

W Aug. 1833  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

66 Tennessee  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Marion  
(COUNTY)

P. Ct. 4  
(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Borroughs, Jennie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1833</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>Arkansas</u>  |             |
| <u>John</u>              | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Dixon, Bettie</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Minnie M.</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>             | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 seen 2



B620

TEXAS

Burrows, Jacob J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

113

E. D.

122

SHEET

1

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson

(CITY)

Oct 17

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Ameta P | W            | Feb   | 1841 | 59  | Georgia    |             |
| Jacob Jr         | S            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Marytie P        | D            | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Edgar            | S            | Mar   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Mattie J         | D            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571



DL20

Brooks, Jacob H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E.D. 62

SHEET

10

LINE 97

H

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Pet 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE     | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |         |            |             |
| Brooks, Cerena | H            | Apr   | 1879 | 21      | Texas      |             |
| - Jacob H      | S            | Apr   | 1884 | 16      | Texas      |             |
| - Allie        | D            | May   | 1887 | 13      | Texas      |             |
| - Un-named     | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 5<br>12 | Texas      |             |

BL20

Brooks, Lake  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E. D. 83

SHEET 5

LINE 26

W May 1858 5.0 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannin Pct. 8.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Flowers, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Burch, Jake

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

E. D. 60

SHEET 5

LINE 57

73

(COLOR)

June 1866

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COUNTY)

Polk

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Clara | W            | May   | 1872 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Gertrude     | D            | July  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Lucy         | D            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Solomon      | D            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Baby         | D            | Apr.  | 1900 | 3/4 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(1-1107)

B 620

Brook Lake

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 17

SHEET 6

LINE 63

B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1857  
(YEAR)42  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Tex 4  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

8620

Bruce, Jackuelin

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 27

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 5

LINE 87

Oct 1835 64 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

Oct 8

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Eagle Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Susie R. | W            | Nov.  | 1853 | 47  | Texas      |             |
| Jennie B.       | D            | Mar.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Jackuelin       | D            | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

B 620

Bamers, Janna A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

TEXAS

45

SHEET

5

LINE

16

W Feb 1855 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brimley

(COUNTY)

Ark

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bamers, Titula W  |              | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| — Tharmaty S      |              | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Jimmie S        |              | July  | 1884 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Hyett, Chink Hlg  |              | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Davis, Nitie Cook |              | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31--11871

James

James



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 14,602 | 1,415,663 |
| 1,307,230  | 1,435,064 |
| 1,309,319  | 1,481,744 |

Patent Nos.

5020  
Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

123

SHEET

5

LINE

49

B. Jan. 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Jamaica  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)

Net  
(M. C. O.)

Galveston  
(CITY)

Mechanic  
(STREET)

2626  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Sarah | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Lula  | W            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



13 2 2 2

Briscoe James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

110

SHEET

21

LINE

71

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1871 28

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Hot

(R. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wheeler, Oliver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bo order

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

*Dyers, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *21*

E. D. *15*

*27*  
(COLOR)

*Nov. 1854*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*45 Alabama*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET *14*

LINE *89*

*Collin*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct 4*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Dyers, Nancy R</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1855</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Saphronia E</i>    | <i>LD</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Edward A</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
| <i>Mary M</i>         | <i>LD</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

108

SHEET

14

LINE

60

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June 1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Chaparral

(M. C. D.)

Box 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Susie R | W            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Alabama    |             |
| Henry           | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Alabama    |             |
| Bentley         | S            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Alabama    |             |
| Eloy            | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Alabama    |             |
| J. Lenn         | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Brooks, Jas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

E. D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

1

LINE

571

W. Mar. 1876 24 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Pat. 5

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Keeling, Wm. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E.D. 68  
 SHEET 16 LINE 54  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. Briggs James  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) July (YEAR) 1874 (AGE) 25 (BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas  
Franklin (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs Nancy    | W            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Fannette E.     | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Morrison George | B.L.         | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Sandasky, Eva   | Sis          | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

8620

*Brooks, James*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

130

SHEET

7

LINE

5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*W* *Sept* *1871* *28*

*Arkansas*

*Willikinson*  
(CITY)

*Pct. 5*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Maggie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Beulah</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>- Lena</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |              |                  |
|                       |                   |              |             |           |              |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

BL20

TEXAS

Burrows, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

107

SHEET

14

LINE

25

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(U. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Lou | W            | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Kentucky   |             |
| Beriah       | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Adolphus     | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Haylt        | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Earnest      | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 see #2

Burrows, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

A-1 b

图 5. 6 在板内预埋了 4 根钢筋 (3# 10# 12# 14#)

11-11571



B 620

TEXAS

Brock, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E. D.

77

SHEET

1

LINE

93+

W.

Apr.

1851

49

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mattie   | W.           | Dec.  | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Farleton, S. S. | S.           | June  | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Lacy            | D.           | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Bula            | D.           | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Houston         | S.           | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE Mass

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 all #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Brace, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E. D. 78

SHEET 20 LINE 27

W May 1832 68 Canada (Eng) Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)McLennan Pet 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Waco South Fourth 906  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pearre, C. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620  
Burke, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44 E. D. 122  
TEXAS

SHEET 2 LINE 87

W. Jan. 1870 30 England Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Oct. 1.  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

Galveston Post Office 2722  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Bryce, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

105

SHEET

8

TEXAS

E. D.

118

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Elizabeth | W            | Dec.  | 1841 | 58  | Alabama    |             |
| " Mary E.        | Y. D.        | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-58871

B620

Bruce Jas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 17 E. D. 32

SHEET 1 LINE 9

W Feb 1842 58  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Georgetown  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Cass  
(COUNTY)Pct 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCain, Jas A  
Uncle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

BL20

Brooks, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

25

E.D. 48

SHEET

35

LINE 55

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Perry

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bennett, Harvey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

B620

Borwick, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E.D.

92

SHEET

3

LINE

93

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pett.

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Carr

(STREET)

1916

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borwick, Annie | W.           | Mar.  | 1872 | 28  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| — Annie        | D.           | Aug.  | 1843 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

4P

E. D.

100

SHEET

6

LINE

4

M.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Rt. 2.

(M. C. D.)

Demson

(CITY)

Austin Ave.

(STREET)

41P

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Halderman, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



1362

TEXAS

Burris, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

101

E. D.

153

SHEET

18

LINE

82

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

43

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na.

(COUNTY)

Taylor

(H. C. D.)

Pet # 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crow, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Burke, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 68

SHEET 5

LINE 49

w Dec 1847 52 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)AL  
(CITIZENSHIP)Harris  
(COUNTY)Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)Houston  
(CITY)Louisiana  
(STREET)402  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

0630  
Burke, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

104

SHEET

11

LINE

99

01 Mar 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. O.)

St. North

(CITY)

St. Louis Ave

(STREET)

405

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Leonore   | 01           | Apr.  | 1863 | 37  | Missouri   |             |
| Burke, Millie M. | D.           | June  | 1885 | 14  | Missouri   |             |
| Mary M.          | D.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Briggs, James<sup>E</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 88

E. D. 66

SHEET 8

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1846  
(YEAR)63  
(AGE)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Panola  
(COUNTY)Pet 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Amanda <sup>A Amanda</sup> | W                 | Aug   | 1846 | 63  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Ellis                              | D                 | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| Y W                                | W                 | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
|                                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

8120

Brooke, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 135

SHEET 27

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Greene

(COUNTY)

Per 5

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| ? | NAME             | RELATIONSHIP, | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---|------------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|   |                  |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|   | Brooke, Virginia | W             | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Tex        |             |
|   | — Corriane       | D             | Dec   | 1894 | 6   | Tex        |             |
|   | — John           | S             | Aug   | 1898 | 2   | Tex        |             |
|   |                  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |                  |               |       |      |     |            |             |
|   |                  |               |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

Braks Jas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E. D. 33

SHEET

LINE 5-1

(COLOR)

St

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Case

(N. C. D.)

Ct

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Braks Mallie | St           | May   | 1859 | 41  | Indiana    |             |
| - Blaine     | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Wally      | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3620  
 Bruce, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 64 E. D. 34  
 SHEET 13 LINE 63  
 W Nov 1858 41 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Jack Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Marvin    | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - William   | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Bertha    | D            | Jun   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Aletha    | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-51671

STATE Texas

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1930 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - see #1

A-1b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

BL20

Brooks, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 34

E. D. 34

SHEET 19

LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1867  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellie  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Belle | W            | July  | 1870 | 29  | Arkansas   |             |
| - May         | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Jasper M    | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas      | S            | July  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Benjamin    | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

**BU 12**  
**Briggs James**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 30

E. D. 44

SHEET 11

LINE 52

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(STATE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | REGISTERED<br>VOTER |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|---------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                     |
| Briggs Nancy | W                | Oct.  | 1872 | 25  | Mississippi |                     |
| Julia        | D                | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Mississippi |                     |
| Stevie       | S                | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |                     |
| Esmer        | S                | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Mississippi |                     |
| Bessie       | D                | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Mississippi |                     |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*11m 12*

A-18

Briggs, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

7. 1. 1911

### HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2nd 4/

A-1b

第 5 章 数据库系统概论

44-11571

B626

TEXAS

Brock James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

114

E. D.

152

SHEET

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Sarah | W.           | Feb.  | 1862 | 38  | Missouri   |             |
| Charles      | S.           | Dec.  | 1862 | 17  | Missouri   |             |
| Lamina       | D.           | June  | 1885 | -   | Missouri   |             |
| Lavie        | D.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Missouri   |             |
| Luna         | D.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1900

STATE

Brock, James

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

72 out /

R 3626

TEXAS

Brook, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

53

E. D.

79

SHEET

9

LINE

33

13

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Houston

(CITY)

Webster

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

2520

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Martha    | Wf           | June  | 1861 | 38  | Missouri   |             |
| Williams, Ernest | S S          | May   | 1885 | 13  | Louisiana  |             |
| Melhan           | S S          | Sept  | 1882 | 1   | Louisiana  |             |



B620

TEXAS

Burris James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 112 E. D. 123

SHEET 3 LINE 56

W Nov 1815 84 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Williamson Let  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Georgetown Maple  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bevel James J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father in L

REMARKS

B626

TEXAS

Bowers James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Feb 1868 42 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bexar Pch. 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)San Antonio Martin 412  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B 620

TEXAS

Breeze James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 16

SHEET 12

LINE 53

W May 1840

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60 Missouri

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hanston

(CITY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Breeze Adeline J | W            | Apr   | 1844 | 56  | Mississippi |             |
| Bradley Monroe   | Bo           | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Illinois    |             |
| — Andy           | Bo           | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |

3628  
Brooks James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82

E. D. 108

SHEET 38

LINE 20

W Apr. 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

49 Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montgomery

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living Alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Burk, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 66 E. D. 32  
SHEET 3 LINE 82

24 Nov 1829 70 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jefferson Precedent #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Beaumont Bowie 718  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576

B620

Bruce James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

103

SHEET

19

LINE

29

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

61

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bayland Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

TEXAS

Bowers James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 12 E. D. 1  
 SHEET 9 LINE 73

13 Sept 1857 72  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Brazoria J. C.  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)

Pot #1  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Matilda | W            | Oct   | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Chiser, Carrie  | Da           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Francis       | Da           | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Biggs, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 48 E.D. 90  
SHEET 8 LINE 81

B July 1858 41 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)

Sherman S. Travis  
(CITY) (STREET)

513  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fulton, James S.  
servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21670



B 620

Byars, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

15

SHEET

13

LINE

9

IV

July

1847

52

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

Oct. 1

?

Columbus

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Sallie | IV           | Mar   | 1864 | 46  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

0620  
Burch, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 22

SHEET 21 LINE 14

W  
(COLOR)

9th  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

B620  
Brook, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

24

SHEET

6

LINE

90

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Per-8

(IN C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Gertrude | W            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Rubie         | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Walker, James   | Bo           | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Assamosee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Jas.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 2

SHEET 2 LINE 29

3 (COLOR) 1879 (YEAR) 20 (AGE) Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 3 (COUNTY) Court (CITY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Mallie H |                   | 10    | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Breeze, Jas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

16

SHEET

12

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1960

(YEAR)

6/12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Dist 2

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lalcombe, J. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11676

B620

Burris, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 43

E.D.

34

SHEET

10

LINE

61

B Nov 1878 22 Texas.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone,

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, William.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11210

B620

Buck, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

28

SHEET

17

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Gainesville

(CITY)

Field

(STREET)

718

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barrett, Richmond

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-11870

B600

Brooks, James Jr. VOL. 47 E. D. 57  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

15 Feb. 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales Tex.  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales Hamilton  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Brooks, Belle</u>     | <u>W.</u>    | <u>April</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Silworth, A. J.</u>   | <u>L.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1875</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Laura</u>             | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>May</u>   | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Brooks, Josephine</u> | <u>Si.</u>   | <u>Sept</u>  | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |



3620

TEXAS

Brice, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

E. D.

125

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

3806

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buck, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Texas



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 13,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

B 628

TEXAS

Burr, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 78

SHEET 21 LINE 3

(COLOR)

Mar 1866

34

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

Hendry

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burr, Henrietta | W.           | July  | 1810 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| William         | S.           | Jan   | 1881 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Mary            | S.           | Aug   | 1890 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
Burt, James.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E. D.

TEXAS

30

SHEET

5

LINE

38

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Freestone,

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, All.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

B<sup>R</sup> *Brookes, James*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. D.

137

SHEET

7

LINE

10

13

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fair Zander

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brookes, Tillie | M            | June  | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Hardie          | A            | Sept. | 1873 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| James B.        | S            | April | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

B<sup>R</sup> Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E. D. 28

SHEET 5

LINE 98

B

July

1869

32

Texas

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

IN. C. D.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(INQUIRY NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Jesse     | H                 | May   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Murphy, Charlotte | W                 | May   | 1835 | 65  | Alabama    |                  |
| Murphy, Leonard   | R                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

A  
Brogg, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E. D. 14

SHEET 24 LINE 30

B Nov 1885 14 34 years  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Houston PCH  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

A-2

**TEXAS**

VOL. 17

E. D. 22

IN HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 11

LINE 65

(COLOR)

John  
D. Smith

1876  
(YEAR)24  
ASPI

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

COUNTY

IN C. P. 1

1517

[illegible]

INDEX NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, C. A. | Wife             | May   | 1876 | 24  | Georgia    |                  |

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 200

图 3 新疆维吾尔自治区地质矿产分布图 (比例尺 1:1000000)

11-1135



*Briggs, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*51*

E. D.

TEXAS

*38*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*57*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1860*  
(YEAR)

*40*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Brigg*  
(CITY)

*St 7*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fisher, Jacob P*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wired man*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B620

Brooke, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 42 E.D. 13

SHEET 14 LINE 1

B Mar. 1899 7<sup>5</sup> Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Fort Bend pct. 5<sup>5</sup>  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, James  
step son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11678

B620

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

72

E. D.

47

SHEET

4

LINE

41

Brunner, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

B: Male 1891

(COLOR)

(GENDER)

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lancaster

(COUNTY)

Del. H 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

13620

TEXAS

Brook, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E. D.

98

SHEET

7

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

(COUNTY)

Pet No 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Cepai | W            | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| " Beulah     | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | "          |             |
| " Clark      | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | "          |             |
| " Clara      | D            | June  | 1890 | 10  | "          |             |
| " Cepai      | "            | July  | 1891 | 8   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-1063

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Little Shown

A-18

1-1071



8620

Brooks, James

TEXAS

STATE  
VOL. 24 E.D. 38  
SHEET 16 LINE 92

21 Oct 1883 16 Texas

Cooke Pct # 6

ENUMERATED WITH Kile, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1 A-2  
11-11876

B620

TEXAS

Dance, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

77

E. D.

37

H

Feb

1863

37

SHEET

18

LINE

70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dance, Mary

(COUNTY)

Dance, Mary

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Dance, Miranda | H            | Aug.  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Dance, Leah    | D            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Dance, Emma    | L            | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Dance, Willie  | D            | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Dance, Clara   | D            | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21671

B620

Brooks, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

17

LINE

36

15

(COLOR)

7-20

(MONTH)

867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hend

(COUNTY)

101

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, James | 24           | NR.   | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| " " " "       | 1            | NR.   | 89   | 8   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



B 620

Brooks James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

83

SHEET

26

LINE

91

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pennington, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

See Also James, Brooks

B620  
**Brookes, James J.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 47 E. D. 31  
 SHEET 36 LINE 23  
 (COLOR) Wm. (MONTH) 1839 (YEAR) 61 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Texas (COUNTY) Hamilton (CITY)  
Hamilton (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Hannah W. | W.           | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Texas      |             |
| — Clara           | W.           | May   | 1879 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — C. Casley       | S.           | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — John Mitchell   | S.           | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

B.L.20  
Burge, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 24

E.D. 30

SHEET 11

LINE 32

W. July 1854 45 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke  
Gainesville

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Gett

(W. C. D.)

Suburbs

(STREET)

0

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Mary J. | W.           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Missouri   |             |
| - Ernest       | S.           | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Frank C      | S.           | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Oklahoma   |             |
| - Henry C      | S.           | July  | 1893 | 7   | Ghia       |             |
| - Zillah H     | D.           | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11371

B 620

Bowers, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

12

E. D.

2

SHEET

9

LINE

81

B

(COLOR)

Unk

(MONTH)

Unk

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Elvora | W            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Fred         | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Bertha       | D            | May   | 1892 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl        | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, James.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 30

E. D. 53

SHEET 16

LINE 99

W. Apr 1880 20 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct. # 4.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cate, David, H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11520

B110

Burch James

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

81

E. D.

TEXAS

59

SHEET

9

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hastey, Norwell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8626

Brooks, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

TEXAS  
E. D. 21

SHEET 23

LINE 39

B Mar 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

Nivarta Tenn  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Davis, Jeff  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE brother

REMARKS

0620

Brock, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

TEXAS  
E. D. 57

SHEET 10

LINE 62

B June 1863 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Medina

(COUNTY)

Tex

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Emilie  | W                 | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| — Emmet        | S                 | June  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| — Eliza        | D                 | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| — Wm. Finley   | S                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — L. C. Finley | S                 | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





0620

Bruce, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

W 8th

(STREET)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Armstrong, Hallie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1950 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Brush, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 18 12

E. D. 1

SHEET 4

LINE 70

B. May 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Grass  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Det #1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brush, Francis | wife         | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8626

*Brooks, James*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *50*E. D. *21*SHEET *2*LINE *6*

*B Mar 1878 22*

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)*Texas*(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)*Guines*(COUNTY)*Pct 3*(N. G. D.)*Navasota*(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Simpson, Willie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son in law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

3620  
 Bouch, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 22 E. D. 27  
 SHEET 2 LINE 49  
 W July 1865 35 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Colorado (COUNTY)  
 Eagle Lake (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bouch, Mand. W  | W            | Sept  | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Bouch, Lizzie L | D            | March | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Maurice         | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| James B.        | S            | July  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Robert W        | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B620  
*Brack James*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) ✓

TEXAS

VOL. *67*

E. D. *79*

SHEET *20*

LINE *60*

*B* *Sept* *1854*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*35* *Texas*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Franklin*  
 (CITY)

*Pct 5*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |              |             |
| <i>Brack, Marie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>George</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>6</i>   | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Elmira</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>   | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Barney</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

B620  
 Brooks, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 8 E. D. 92  
 SHEET 2 LINE 49  
 W. July 1884 35 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bexar Pet. # 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
 San Antonio Park 303  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Brooks, Ollie. J. | W.           | Oct.  | 1871 | 28  | Texas.       |             |
| — B. James.       | S.           | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas.       |             |
| — Margaret E.     | D.           | June  | 1892 | 7   | Texas.       |             |
| — William.        | F.           | Feb.  | 1825 | 75  | Mississippi. |             |
| Kaiser Matilda.   | Se.          | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas.       |             |

3625  
 Burrows, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E.D. 117  
 11 July 1862 37 Texas SHEET 10 LINE 8  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (N. C. S.)  
 Oct. 5

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Fannie | W            | Jan.  | 1871 | 29  | Missouri   |             |
| Elia            | D            | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| William         | S            | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Lincoln         | S            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Edgar           | S            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |





B620

Burroughs, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E. D. 84

SHEET 4

LINE 20

B Oct. 1877 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Pot #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)It, North East Weatherford  
(CITY) (STREET)918  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620  
 Byers, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41 E.D. 47  
 SHEET 14 LINE 99

B May 1853 45 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Fayette (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Fannie | w            | Mar.  | 188  | 34  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Shelvin     | s            | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Avamot      | s            | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Greely      | s            | July  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Sylvester   | s            | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Volume #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-13573

*Byers, James*

STATE

*Texas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |                |            |             |
| ✓ James    | S            | Dec.  | 1891 | 8              | Texas      |             |
| ✓ George   | S            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7              | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Mary     | D            | Sept. | 1894 | 5              | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Bufford  | S            | May   | 1896 | 4              | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Crelia   | D            | Apr.  | 1898 | 2              | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Beatrice | D            | Apr.  | 1900 | $\frac{3}{12}$ | Texas      |             |

6620  
Brook, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D.

5

SHEET 4

LINE

8

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Brownwood

(CITY)

First

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bean, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

8420  
Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

E. D. 38

SHEET 2

LINE 37

B. Aug. 1865 34 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fayette (COUNTY) Pct. 4.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Malissa W.    |              | May   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Moore, Jefferson C.   |              | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Brown, Lawrence B. L. |              | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Robinson, Samuel W.   |              | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

B 620  
Brooks, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

TEXAS  
E. D. 82

SHEET 2

LINE 14

B. M. R. 1825 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
San Jacinto  
(COUNTY)

Union  
Cat 4  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN C S)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Georgia | W.           | M. R. | 1880 | 20  | Union      |             |
| Ross, Taylor    | B. L.        | M. R. | 1887 | 13  | Union      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |





8620

TEXAS

Chase, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 2

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W (COLOR) Dec (MONTH) 1886 (YEAR) 13 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  (CITIZENSHIP)

M. Linn (COUNTY) Dec (W. C. D.)

Waco (CITY)  (STREET)  (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bucier, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

B 620

Burris James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

81

E. D.

TEXAS

59

SHEET

10

LINE

38

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cit

(COUNTY)

Montague

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Ellen | W.           | July  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Jessie        | L.           | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Unice         | W.           | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

Brooks, James

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 35

E. D. 134

SHEET 1

LINE 34

B. 7. 1874 26 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Bliss

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

Co. A. 25th Infantry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B. 000  
 Brooks, James (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 45 E. D. 139 TEXAS  
 B. July 18 44 35 Virginia SHEET 9 LINE 73  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Galveston (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Galveston (CITY) (STREET) 608 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Elizabeth  | W.           | Mar   | 18 42 | 58  | Louisiana  |             |
| Eliza              | D.           | Dec   | 18 74 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| William            | S            | Apr.  | 1885  | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Phillip            | S            | Nov.  | 1888  | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Thornton, Louis M. | S. S.        | Nov.  | 1863  | 36  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

8620  
A  
Bracy, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D. 79

SHEET 13

LINE 47

W

Oct

1839

60

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman  
(COUNTY)

Chico  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bracy, Phrisie | W            | NR    | NR   | NR  | North Carolina |             |
| Larry C.       | D            | June  | 1892 | 17  | Arkansas       |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |                |             |

B620

Burke, James A. (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 97 E.D. 109 TEXAS

W (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1835 (YEAR) 65 (AGE) Alabama (BIRTHPLACE) Smith (CITY) Pat 6 (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Burke, Harriett</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

8620

Burr James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

14

SHEET

5

LINE

88

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bell,

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burr Cynthia A. | W.           | June  | 1854 | 45  | Georgia    |             |
| - Gold          | D.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | Alabama    |             |
| - Lela          | D.           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

13620  
Burke, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

7

E. D.

TEXAS

91

SHEET

3

LINE

31

W May 1865 35 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(IN C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

San Antonio Ave.  
(STREET)

330  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke Jennie  | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Illinois   |             |
| Bstel W       | d.           | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Illinois   |             |
| Hall Mabel C. | Si. L.       | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Illinois   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

Brooke, James A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 27

E. D. 113

SHEET 10

LINE 1312

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct - 1

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Ruith

(STREET)

315

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary H | W            | Feb.  | 1858 | 42  | Missouri   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

Bruce, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

93

SHEET

10

LINE

7

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

New York

CITIZENSHIP

(COUNTY)

Shayson

(M. C. D.)

Oct. 2.

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Bertie | W            | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Fred J.       | S            | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Bertha        | W            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Harry         | S            | Mar.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

BC 20

TEXAS

Drock Gas A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E. D. 18

SHEET 27 LINE 56

Wh. Jan. 1845 55 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

El Paso  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagner, (Wife) H.  
Lady.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620.

Burris James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E. D. 86

SHEET 16 LINE 4

W Mar 1850 50 Tennessee  
 Lamar Precinct 7  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Mandy J | W            | Oct   | 1854 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Ira           | S            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| " Chas. B.      | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| " Florence A.   | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Joe H.        | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11821



B620

Brooks James A

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

29

SHEET

1

LINE

79

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brooks Isaac | B            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas          |             |
| John         | F            | June  | 1872 | 27  | South Carolina |             |
| Pheobe       | M            | Sept  | 1840 | 59  | Missouri       |             |
| Abby         | Si           | Mar   | 1813 | 27  | Texas          |             |
| John         | B            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

B 620  
 R  
 Brooks, James A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 24 E. D. 39  
 SHEET 11 LINE 10  
 21 July 1877 22 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ocker Act # 7  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Julia | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Kentucky   |             |
| Ray           | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Sammie        | D            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620  
Burris, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS

E. D. 42

SHEET 2

LINE 34

W. Sept 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
(AGE)

Texas  
Pet  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burris, Lula | W.                | June  | 1878 | 21  | North Carolina |                  |
| - Essa       | D.                | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas          |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |                |                  |



8625

Brock, James A. VOL. 1-89 E. D. 73  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Sept 1853 46 Texas SHEET 2 LINE 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Primer Oct 4.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Margaret | W            | July  | 1854 | 15  | Kentucky   |             |
| W. L.           | S            | April | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Allie           | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Clara           | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Darrence        | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

STATE

Brack James A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Barris, James A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

18

SHEET

7

LINE

71

B May 1868 32 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Cherokee  
(COUNTY)P.O. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Penitentiary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied-Enumerated as Head

Q 620  
 Brisco James A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

5

SHEET

19

LINE

80

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque

(COUNTY)

Pot 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(FREED)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brisco, Millie L | W.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | Mississippi |             |
| — Verner         | S.           | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| — Albert         | S.           | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| — Tom            | S.           | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas       |             |

BC20

Bruce, James A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 138  
SHEET 20 LINE 93

W Oct 1895 4 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wood Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Jas. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620  
Burke, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

TEXAS

E. D. 103

SHEET 30

LINE 40

W Nov 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Crawson  
(COUNTY)  
Law Bean  
(CITY)

Texas  
Pet 3  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mattie | W            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Pascal        | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Preston       | S            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 16,582 | 1,434,663 |
| 1,207,230  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,208,919  | 1,481,744 |

8220  
Bruce James B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E.D. 115

SHEET 12 LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)

April  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Davis  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 21  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce Josephine W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Emma               | D.           | Mar.  | 1896 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Margarette         | D.           | Sep.  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620  
Birch

James R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E.D. 34

SHEET 30

LINE 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Magogachie

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Birch, James R. | 1b           | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Magogachie |             |
| John R. Birch   | 1c           | Mar   | 1896 | -   | Magogachie |             |
| Ray             | 1d           | Mar   | 1895 | -   | Magogachie |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

TEXAS

Brack, James B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)VOL. 84 E.D. 96SHEET 25 LINE 58

W. Apr 1840 60 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Navarro Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, Harriet J. | W.           | Feb   | 1847 | 53  | Texas      |             |
| Marion A.         | S.           | June  | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| George M.         | S.           | June  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, James B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 80 E. D. 113

SHEET 12 LINE 65

W Sept 1836 63 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Mills  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunlap, Jackson  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620  
 Briggs, James B. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 19 E. D. 25  
 SHEET 1 LINE 17  
 H (COLOR) July 1849 50 Tennessee (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Coleman (COUNTY) Pet 7 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Manerwad | W.           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Tennessee  |             |
| Lillie W.        | D            | March | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Ray E.           | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| James O          | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Burke, James B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 99

E. D. 84

SHEET 3

LINE 74

W. Sept  
(COLOR) (MONTH)1896  
(YEAR)13  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Box No. 1  
(P. O. BOX)Ft. Worth  
(CITY)Pecan  
(STREET)108  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Honarrine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

4<sup>th</sup> - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8210  
Briggs, James B. **TEXAS**  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 69 E. D. 67  
SHEET 4 LINE 71  
B- 7m 1889 11 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar Precinct 1  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO. 1)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Brock James C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

19

SHEET

8

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pch # 2

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

# MATTIE

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brock James C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E. D. 102

SHEET 5 LINE 75

W May 1834 66 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Tarrant Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
St North Kentucky Ave. 616  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Brock Fannie D</u> |              | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                 |             |



6620  
 Burke, James C. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 79 E. D. 64  
 SHEET 1 LINE 1  
 W Feb. 1864 36 Georgia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Milan (CITY) Oct. 20. 1 (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Della | W            | Nov.  | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| — Berta      | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Emma       | D            | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Estelle    | D            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Leonard    | S            | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

100

Burke James C.

#### MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

2 cu

B620

*Bowers James, C.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

28

SHEET

13

LINE

9

*W*  
 (COLOR)

*Dec*  
 (MONTH)

*1854*  
 (YEAR)

*45*  
 (AGE)

*Mississippi*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*Oct 8*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Call*  
 (CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Bowers Lucindie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>48</i> | <i>Tennessee</i>   |             |
| <i>Ola</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Arthur</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>James E</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>Russel</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr</i>   | <i>1888</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



86-20  
 Brooks, James C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

E. D.

TEXAS

61

SHEET

7

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(COUNTY)

Gett

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Billy A | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Mississippi |             |
| Fannie A        | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 12  | Arkansas    |             |
| Emma G          | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas    |             |
| Maudie A        | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Arkansas    |             |
| Edna B          | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11801

#1 - See #2

*Brooks James C*

STATE

*Texas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>James C</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Bernie R</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>W. M. R</i>         | <i>S</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |                  |
| <i>Nancy R</i>         | <i>M</i>          | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1819</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>Alabama</i>  |                  |
| <i>Wesson, James D</i> | <i>N</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Missouri</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

B 620

Burch, James C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 21

TEXAS

E. D. 15

SHEET 6

LINE 36

W. Mar. 1828

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burch, Sellias | W.           | Mar   | 1831 | 29  | S. Carolina |             |
| John E.        | S.           | Jan   | 1861 | 29  | S. Carolina |             |
| Virginia C.    | D.           | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | S. Carolina |             |
| Farlton, Jim   | Bo.          | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | N. Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11671

B620

TEXAS

Brock James C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E.D.

46

SHEET

17

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clinton

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Clinton

(CITY)

Hickory

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock Sarah J | W            | Dec   | 1853 | 46  | Tennessee  |             |
| McMeans, Mary | D            | Jan   | 1850 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Edwin J       | S            | Apr   | 1880 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8628

TEXAS

Brock, James C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

90

E. D.

87

SHEET

2

LINE

314

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(CITY)

F. L. 4

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, James C. | H            | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| James C. Brock  | W            | Mar   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| James C. Brock  | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| James C. Brock  | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| James C. Brock  | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

STATE DE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS—

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

8128

TEXAS

Burge, James C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E. D. 114

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W Feb 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Eddie C. | W            | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Kinsley, J.     | F            | Apr   | 1886 | 64  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burr, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

85

SHEET

13

LINE

77

24

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burr

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burr, Cora | 24           | Jul   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

BL20  
 Bryce, James D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81 E. D. 47

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W. May 1848 52 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Montague Tex 11.  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Maude E. | W.           | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Flora E.      | D.           | Aug   | 1889 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce James D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

104

E. D.

130

SHEET

4

LINE

8

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fct 2

(COUNTY)

Harris

(M. C. D.)

Wills Point

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Malissie | W            | June  | 1869 | 30  | Texas          |             |
| Julia, Minnie   | Do.          | Aug   | 1857 | 43  | North Carolina |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brush, James S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

TEXAS

E. D. 43

SHEET 35

LINE 55

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brush Nancy E | W            | May   | 1866 | 33  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Ben F       | S            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Tex or     |             |
| - Lela        | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Tex or     |             |
| - William C   | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Tex or     |             |
| - Adam        | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Tex or     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

TEXAS

Burch, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 114

E. D. 145

SHEET 12

LINE 16

H Feb 1840 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

None

(COUNTY)

Pct # 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Burch, Florence A. | W            | Dec   | 1854 | 45  | Kentucky       |             |
| McAfee W.          | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas          |             |
| James D.           | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas          |             |
| James, Lydia       | Le           | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | North Carolina |             |
| May                | NR           | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | North Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Brock, James D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E. D.

69

SHEET

7

LINE

55

(COLOR)

Bl.

(MONTH)

Oct.

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Missouri

(CITIZENSHIP)

Feb. 2

(COUNTY)

Craw

(IN. C. D.)

Dublin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Sarah | Wife         | Sept. | 1870 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Anna         | Daughter     | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Hillena      | Daughter     | Jan.  | 1895 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620  
Burke, James D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2

TEXAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 19

LINE 49

W Jan 1847  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

53 Missouri  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Angelina  
(COUNTY)

Pch. 4  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Emma L. W | W            | Nov   | 1862 | 57  | Kentucky   |             |
| Lee O.           | D            | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
| Deaf, Willie F   | Bo           | Jan   | 1872 | 27  | Alabama    |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Briscoe, James D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

11

E. D.

131

SHEET

9

LINE

32

nr

(COLOR)

Sep. 1866

(MONTH)

33

(YEAR)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hincheloe, Jas. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brock, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

131

SHEET

8

LINE

8

W. Feb. 1873 27 Texas  
(WEDDING) (MARRIAGE) (AGE) (BIRTH) (PLACE OF BIRTH)  
Dallas  
Garland  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
Oct 3  
(MARRIAGE) (MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

(MARRIAGE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | MARRIAGE |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|----------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |          |
| Brock, Annie | W.                | Apr.  | 1876 | 24    | Texas      |          |
| Elby.        | D.                | June  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |          |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |          |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |          |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |          |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |          |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |          |
|              |                   |       |      |       |            |          |

B620

TEXAS

Briggs, James E.

VOL. 30 E. D. 46

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Denton

(CITY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Barb

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Briggs, Lena | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| Turner, O.   | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

13620

Burris, James E

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. P.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                    |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Burris, Mary S     | W                | Oct   | 1847 | 47  | Georgia    |                 |
| Burris, John H     | S                | Dec   | 1877 | 23  | Georgia    |                 |
| Burris, Benjamin C | S                | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Georgia    |                 |
| Burris, Annie      | S                | Nov   | 1880 | 17  | Georgia    |                 |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
 Brugge James E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

TEXAS

E. D. 33

W. June 1859 40 Tennessee  
 Coke  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

SHEET 2

LINE 61

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brugge Emma E. | W                 | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Ida            | D                 | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Jennie E.      | D                 | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| James E.       | S                 | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Helie H.       | S                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |



B 620

TEXAS

Brake, J. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36

E. D. 75

SHEET 18

LINE 34

W. Feb. 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grach

(COUNTY)

St. Louis

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ward, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St. Louis

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

R 8620  
 Brice, James E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E.D. 128

SHEET 2

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas  
 Pct 2

(BIRTHPLACE)

Javalla

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Mary E. | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ James E.     | H            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Wilford Jr.  | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Miron        | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

B 620

Burroughs, James E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34E. D. 33SHEET 12LINE 73W(COLOR)July(MONTH)1872(YEAR)27(AGE)Texas(BIRTHPLACE)Pol 8(CITIZENSHIP)Ellis(COUNTY)Italy(CITY)(M. C. D.)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whittenberg, Rosa  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Burros, James E<sup>®</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

1

SHEET

43

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Pet H

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burros, Annie | W            | Oct   | 1871 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| — Edna        | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Minnie      | D            | McK   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, James J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E. D.

117

SHEET

22

LINE

92

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

31

Dec.

1835

Alabama

Tillam

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Susan | W            | Aug.  | 1835 | 44  | Tennessee   |             |
| James J.      | S            | Jan.  | 1877 | 23  | Alabama     |             |
| Daisy G.      | D            | Mar.  | 1881 | 19  | Mississippi |             |
| Clara C.      | D            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| Maybel C.     | D            | March | 1884 | 16  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620

Burrough, James F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 105

SHEET 13

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Ct # 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrough, Cora L | W            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| May              | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Aridle           | D            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Oliver J         | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Finkley, Eliza   | di L         | Nov   | 1851 | 48  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1- Lee #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-51871



8626

Burke, James F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

TEXAS

66

SHEET

12

LINE

39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W July 1855 44 Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Lamar

(M. C. D.)

Precinct no 1

(CITY)

Paris

(STREET)

East Heron

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Henrietta B. W. |              | June  | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| Edna E.                | D.           | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Lucile                 | D.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620  
 Brock, James F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80

E. D. 112

SHEET 15

LINE 80

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brock, Emma | W            | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Mississippi |             |
| " Lena      | LS           | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| " Gladis    | W            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| " John L    | S            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas       |             |

3620  
 Brooks, James L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 8  
 E. D. 94  
 SHEET 10. LINE 47  
 H. Feb. 1848 52 New Jersey  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bexar  
 (COUNTY)  
 San Antonio. Main Ave. 211.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks William | S.           | Apr.  | 1870 | 30  | New Jersey |             |
| " " Laura      | D.           | Aug.  | 1871 | 28  | New Jersey |             |
| " " Clara      | D.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | New Jersey |             |

B620

Brooks James F

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E. D.

9

SHEET

5

LINE

36

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1864

(AGE)

36

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

P

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Bowling

(M. C. D.)

Comm

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Julia F | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Tennessee  |             |
| Walter H        | S            | Sep   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Benjamin F      | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Charlie         | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

B 620  
Brack

James F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 52

SHEET 10

LINE 53

rr

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newton  
(COUNTY)

Tennessee  
C.C. Co.  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, James E. | W            | Jan   | 1845 | 53  | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert W.       | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph C.       | S            | May   | 1854 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

D620

TEXAS

Burke, James F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

31

SHEET

14

LINE

81

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1846

(AGE)

53

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct. 6

(COUNTY)

Elbert

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, L. E.  | W            | May   | 1851 | 49  | Tennessee  |             |
| Attie         | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Newton, Henry | Bo.          | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bragg, Jas. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 74 E. D. 126SHEET 1 LINE 53

W July 1877 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Llano Pct. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Battle, Geo.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B620

Burke, James B.  
(NAME AND FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D. 129

SHEET

11

LINE 29

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(R. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Q

(STREET)

3717

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Jessie W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1851 | 48  | Tennessee  |             |
| James B. Jr.     | S.           | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

Brooks, James G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

99

E.D.

TEXAS

88

SHEET

3

LINE

54

B Mar 1892 8 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tarrant Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
St. North Fifth 710  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierce, Elizabeth  
Grand Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



15620

TEXAS

Burronghs, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

P.D. 18

SHEET 4

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Alatama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coke

(COUNTY)

Oct-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burronghs, Myrtle | W            | May   | 1877 | 23    | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl P         | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10    | Texas      |             |
| — Annie Lee       | D            | July  | 1890 | 9     | Texas      |             |
| — Jas a Jr        | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| — Rita            | D            | Feb   | 1900 | 3 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE

Burroughs, James H.

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Dec #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. PE. D. 7FSHEET 23LINE 66(COLOR) W(MONTH) Sept(YEAR) 1872(AGE) 27(BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas(CITIZENSHIP) U.S.(COUNTY) Nowata(M. C. D.) Pct. 1(CITY) Arkansas(STREET) West Collins(HOUSE NO.) 120

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Marie | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Leona         | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Maggie        | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Brogg, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E. D. 33

SHEET 9

LINE 20

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)Pet. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brogg, Mattie C.    | W            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Arkansas   |             |
| Paralle             | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas <sup>G</sup> | B            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Bruce James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

63

SHEET

2

LINE

82

(W)

Mar

1859

41

Margia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Linestone

Oct 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce Dicy L. | W            | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Alabama    |             |
| - Willis E.   | S.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | "          |             |
| - James A.    | S.           | Aug   | 1886 | 15  | "          |             |
| - Franklin L. | S.           | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | "          |             |
| - Benjamin S. | S.           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Ditto Shawn,

Buz,

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



0620  
Brazzee, James H

W Dec 1874  
Hardeman

25 Louisiana  
Pct-1

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

F. D.

LINE

TEXAS

52

7

30

96

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brazzee, Sallie P | W                 | June  | 1875 | 25  | Louisiana  |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

13620

Brooks, James H.

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E.D. 39

SHEET 2 LINE 21

H. Feb'y. 1852 48 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke

Oct. 7

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Lora J. | M.           | Dec.  | 1858 | 41  | Alabama     |             |
| Edwien          | S.           | July  | 1877 | 22  | Mississippi |             |
| Lilly C.        | D.           | June  | 1880 | 19  | Mississippi |             |
| Feb'y M.        | S.           | Mich. | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas    |             |
| Marshall        | S.           | Mich. | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

#1 sec #2





B 620.

Briggs, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 100

SHEET 5

LINE 61

W. Jan. 1885 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)Bexar  
(COUNTY)Oct. 1  
(M. C. D.)San Antonio  
(CITY)Willow  
(STREET)N. P.  
#64  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

West Texas Military Academy  
Student

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brooks, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

134

SHEET

11

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

May 1872

28

Tennessee

Williamson

Pet # 6

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Taylor

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Nora B.      | W.           | May   | 1879 | 2   | Alabama    |             |
| James L.            | S.           | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Roy H.              | S.           | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Stewart Benjamin B. | Bo.          | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Byars, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E.D. 51

SHEET 10

LINE 68

W.

(COLOR)

Aug. 1868

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Mallie | W.           | May   | 1871 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| Henry         | S.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Tennessee  |             |
| Lula          | D.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert        | S.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Frank         | S.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

# 1 see # 2



B620

TEXAS

Burris, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 25

SHEET 9

LINE 10

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jan 1847 53 Texas

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Fannie L | w            | May   | 1852 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| - Wiley          | d            | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Webb           | d            | Nov   | 1877 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Lee            | d            | July  | 1891 | 17  | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bryce, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

42

E.D.

168

SHEET

3

LINE

84

A. Nov. 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Fisher  
(COUNTY)21  
(AGE)Texas  
Oct. 4  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Same as  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Mattie M.          | H.           | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Ruben B.                | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie E.               | S.           | Aug   | 1899 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Also see, Bryce, James H. |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brisco, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

E. D. 68

SHEET 7

LINE 58

W.

(COLOR)

H.R.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

96

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Thomas J. | S.           | Sept. | 1896 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| John H.           | S.           | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Mary C.           | D.           | Jan.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Lulla C.          | D.           | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Barth Lucinda P.  | Daughter     | Mar.  | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 1. 211

H. 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571



*James*

Brisco James H.

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all  
#1

A-1 b

[illegible]

11-11571

B620

*Biscaillet, James H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

56

E.D.

20

SHEET.

10

LINE

8

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

*W. Aug. 1871 28 Texas*

(COUNTY)(IN C.D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

*Biscaillet, David J. June 1893 Texas*

B 620

Brooks, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 72E. D. 48SHEET 9LINE 43B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leon

(COUNTY)

P. O. 7

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Malone, Susie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

BL20

Burke, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E. D. 46

SHEET 3

LINE 46

W. Aug 1882  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)17  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague  
(COUNTY)Prest #1  
(W. C. D.)Montague  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Slower, William A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brice, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 62

SHEET 6

LINE 12

W Feb. 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dimmestone

(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Mattie | Si           | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Nora        | Si           | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Chasley     | B            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Edlie       | B.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

BL 200  
 00  
 Brooks, James N.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

TEXAS

E. D. 139

SHEET 6

LINE 41

B Jan. 1870 30 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wallerston  
 (COUNTY)

Wallerston Broadway  
 (CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

504  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Willie | W.           | June  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Mildred        | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Lillian        | D            | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

B 620

TEXAS  
STATEBurrows, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 39

SHEET 22 LINE 52

W Jan 1879 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Macogdaches  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burrows, Addie W |                   | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Birk, Jas. H. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 85 E. D. 1

SHEET 22. LINE 73

+ H.

Feb. 1871

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Feb 3

(IN S. H.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(BUILDING NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Birk, Martha J. H. | Wife              | Feb.  | 1839 | 61  | Alabama    |                  |
| Draper B.          | S.                | "     | 1871 | 21  | Tex        |                  |
| Mattie R.          | D.                | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | "          |                  |
| Johnnie C.         | -                 | Aug.  | 1883 | 17  | "          |                  |
| Thright, Ben L.    | B. L.             | May   | 1854 | 46  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand  
2 laborers

A-1

dash &amp; ditto shown

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11171

+ supplied from ditto



BL20  
Burke, James H. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E. D.

35

SHEET 8

LINE

89

W Nov. 1840 59 South Carolina  
Columbia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Martha J. | W                 | Feb.  | 1841 | 59  | Alabama    |                  |
| — Oscar          | S                 | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas   |                  |
| — Ella           | D.                | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| — Ophelia        | D.L.              | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Romington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,802 | 1,455,409 |
| 1,377,200  | 1,456,084 |
| 1,355,810  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

B 620  
Brook, James I.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 21

SHEET 15

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(CITY)

Pct. 7

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Susan C. | W            | Apr   | 1843 | 56  | Alabama    |             |
| — Daniel W.     | S            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Alabama    |             |
| — Edward J.     | S            | June  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620  
 Burke, James J. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 60 E. D. 58  
 SHEET 8 LINE 58  
 W (COLOR) Apr. 1858 45 Alabama (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hopkins (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, J. nee. | W            | Feb.  | 1856 | 44  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Adrian D.    | S            | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Vivian L.    | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Bula O.      | D            | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Jessie L.    | D            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Borders

A-1a

**DL 20**  
**Borsky, James J.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **TEXAS**  
 VOL. **12** E.D. **6**

**W** **Jan** **1849**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
**Arizona**  
 (COUNTY)  
**Alvord**  
 (CITY)

**51** **Louisiana**  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Pct # 0**  
 (W. C. O.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

(HOUSE NO.)

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borsky, Laura A. | W            | July  | 1850 | 49  | Louisiana  |             |
| — j Nora A.      | W            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Bertha M.      | W            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Benjamin A.    | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — James W.       | S            | April | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2



B420

Burk, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73

E. D. 76

SHEET 6

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

4-5

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

McClellan

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco

(CITY)

So. 7th

(STREET)

1513

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Rosa (Mrs) | W            | Mch   | 1860 | 40  | Ohio       |             |
| — Mary (Miss)    | D            | Mch   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Maggie         | D            | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Charlie        | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

B620

Burge, James J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

TEXAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 13

LINE 55

W.

Sept.

1855

44

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Brownwood

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Elvora | W.           | June  | 1859 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| Stella        | Da.          | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| William H.    | S.           | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Elvora        | Da.          | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |



8620

TEXAS

Byers, James J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

88

E. D.

68

SHEET

13

LINE

58

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Mch. 1856 44

Tennessee

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byers, Susan  | W.                | July  | 1859 | 40  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Dillar, L. L. | D.                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| Byers, C.     | C.                | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| James, C.     | S.                | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Allo, M. D.   | D.                | Apr.  | 1891 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000  
#2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

STATE

*Bayer, James P.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11573

8620

Bruce, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

TEXAS

E. D. 52

SHEET 2

LINE 66

N. OCT 1858 41

Texas

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

077 *Portage*

*Port* 4.

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

(1911)

(1911)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Mary V. | W            | July  | 1857 | 42  | Illinois   |             |
| — Addie        | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — George A.    | S            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Virgie       | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Roy Ray      | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See 2*

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

STATE

Bruce James K.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

11-12871

662  
Birch James R.  
INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E. D.

19

SHEET

18

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grimmes

(COUNTY)

Pet. 2

(H. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paula Terina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of daughter  
(Birch, Angie)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Brooks James L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30

E.D. 43

SHEET 13

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown William B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

B 620

Buck, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 11

SHEET 16

LINE 15

(COLOR) W

(MONTH) Nov.

(YEAR) 1873

(AGE) 26

(BIRTHPLACE) Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP) Nat. 4

(COUNTY) Anderson

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Buck, James L. | W            | Sept. | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |

See also Buck, James L.

1901 CENSUS, 1901  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 6 20

B620  
Burke James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

11

SHEET

16

LINE

15-

24 (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 26 (AGE)

207

1873

26

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Feb 1891

## IMPLACES

(COLOR)

MONTH

2 YEARS

4453

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 105–112

Anderson

COUNTY

1150

(C133)

自來水廠及水庫

HOUSE NO. 100

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Edna P         | W            | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| See also Burk James L |              |       |      |     |            |             |

See also Burk, James L

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Brooke, James L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

4

SHEET

6

LINE

50

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1822

(YEAR)

77

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Attacasa

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Calvin, Monroe.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Brumie, James L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E. O.

TEXAS

55

SHEET

12

LINE

83

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 5

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brumie, Julia | W            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Texas       |             |
| Perie G.      | S            | Dec.  | 1879 | 20  | Mississippi |             |
| Henry L.      | S            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Mississippi |             |
| Julie         | S            | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| Minnie B.     | S            | Apr.  | 1892 | 8   | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

STATE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2. See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brooke, James L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

135

SHEET

12

LINE

76

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Faint

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(N. C. D.)

Commerce

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Lola | W.           | Feb   | 1891 | 8   | Georgia    |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Brooks, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

67

SHEET

12

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Kentucky  
Precinct 2

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milan

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Martha | W            | Apr   | 1859 | 41  | Alabama    |             |
| William        | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 8   | Georgia    |             |
| William        | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Georgia    |             |
| Harold         | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Georgia    |             |
| Jack           | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 10  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11071

Deval

Charles L. Lumsden

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

CITIZEN  
SHIP

0620  
Bruce, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 50

SHEET 10 LINE 1

W. Nov. 1856 43 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mason Det. 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Anna | W.           | Sep   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| - Maud      | D.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Viola     | D.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Barbara   | D.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Alice     | D.           | Sep   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12273

STATE

Yexa

## HEAD ON FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 sec

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11631



13620

TEXAS

Bruce James L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

100

E. D.

119

SHEET

8

LINE

64

W June 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Oct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boyd Rebecca A  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

B 620

TEXAS

Burrows, Jas B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E. D. 43

SHEET 7

LINE 1

11.

(COLOR)

MONTH

YEAR

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nov 1857 44 Texas

Tex

3

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Jacob B | 11.          | Nov   | 1857 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| William          | R.           | April | 1871 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Charles        | R.           | Feb   | 1881 |     | N TP       |             |
| ✓ J. J. Jernine  | R.           | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | N TP       |             |
| Bennett          | R.           | Nov   | 1887 | 14  | N TP       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18871

STATE *1-1-58*

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

D. B. CONNORNEY &amp; SONS OFFICE

11-11471

8620

TEXAS

Burge, James L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

E. D. 114

SHEET 1

LINE 31

W Jan 1856 44 Japan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Red River Cal 8  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Alpha J. | W            | NR    | NR   | 41  | Arkansas   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B630  
Brockaway, James L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

TEXAS

E. D. 133

SHEET 9

LINE 58

W July 1876 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Kunzalone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burke, James L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

51

E. D.

41

SHEET

12

LINE

94

W  
(COLOR)March  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hill

(M. C. D.)

Pot 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cawley, John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S<sup>r</sup> in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brock James M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 12

SHEET 13 LINE 17

W  
(COLOR)

M.R.  
(MONTH)

M.R.  
(YEAR)

M.R.  
(AGE)

M. R.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Farm Convict Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Guard

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Supplies

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

A-2

8620

Burroughs, James H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

102

E. D.

88

SHEET

3

LINE

94

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

13th

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alsworth, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

Bragg, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

TEXAS

E. D. 142

SHEET 3

LINE 76

St May 1870 30 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Willas Pch  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg Alice | H            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Chide St    | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Charles     | S            | May   | 1910 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B. 620  
 Birch James M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL 72 E. D. 48  
 SHEET 4 LINE 69  
 W Dec 1850 49 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Leon Oct 6  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Birch Vinca A | W            | Nov   | 1853 | 46  | Georgia    |             |
| Lee Ray       | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

520  
Brooks, James M.

TEXAS

VOL.

101

E. D.

148

SHEET

7

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1854

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Illinois

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Taylor

(M. C. D.)

Dist. #1

(CITY)

J

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Ada    | W.           | Apr   | 1854 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Frankie James | D.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Brooks Louis  | S.           | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Lannie        | S.           | March | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Howard        | S.           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 see #2



B620

Brisco, James M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 16 E. D. 92

SHEET 6 LINE 25

W July 1875 24 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Tex 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Dallas Wood 136  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmen, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
Brock, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

TEXAS

19

SHEET

7

LINE

98

W Nov. 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Houston  
(COUNTY)

42 Mississippi  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Jct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Ora | S.           | Apr.  | 1881 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Otha       | S.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

14

SHEET

17

LINE

66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IDENTITY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|                        |      |       |      |    |           |  |
|------------------------|------|-------|------|----|-----------|--|
| Brooks, Martha E. W.   | Wife | Apr.  | 1844 | 56 | Tennessee |  |
| Walter                 | Son  | July  | 1879 | 20 | Texas     |  |
| Gerald, Clarence J. B. | Son  | Sept. | 1878 | 21 | Texas     |  |

B620

Brock, James M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E. D.

43

SHEET

2

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Knox

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Cora M. | L            | Jan   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| " Julia M.     | D            | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| " Maude M.     | D            | Oct   | 1882 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11371



B620

TEXAS

Burriss, James M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

36

SHEET

6

LINE

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

James, Elizabeth

JUNE

3620  
 Brooks, James M. (Jr.) VOL. 22 E.D. 15  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 4 LINE 72  
 21 June 1843 56 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Colorado (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Columbus. (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, James M. | H            | Aug   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Deavis           | H            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 626

TEXAS

Brooks, James M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 111

E.D. 130

SHEET 3

LINE 46

W June 1877 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilbarger

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palle, Ben. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Buck James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 98

SHEET 4 LINE 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Buck, Ellen M. | W            | Nov   | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| Benzaman       | S            | June  | 1861 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| John A.        | S            | April | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| James A.       | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Ellie          | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620  
Bruce, James M.

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

25

SHEET

6

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Oct  
Porter

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Texas  
Porter

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Martha E. | W            | March | 1863 | 37  | Illinois   |             |
| — Gland          | S.           | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Charley        | S.           | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie         | S.           | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Etta           | D            | Apr   | 1881 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 and #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871



B620

Burroughs, James M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. D. 68

SHEET 21

LINE 6

W May 1869 31 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Main  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

518-520  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

B 620

Brooks, James M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 11

SHEET 4

LINE 57

14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Willie E. | W.                | Oct   | 1864 | 36  | Texas      |                  |
| Ida               | W.                | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Wes               | W.                | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Snell, Oscar      | Servant           | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Kabana     |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571



# TEXAS

VOL. 31

E. D. 53

SHEET 13

LINE 50

21  
(COLOR)

(45877)

LVEARS

1468

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

COUNTY

(M. C. P.)

1575

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

*Bryce, James O*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93

E. D. 87

SHEET 13

LINE 63

*W. Feb 1866 34 Georgia*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Arch*  
(NAME)

*Pat*  
(NAME)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(AGE)

(BIRTH)

(BIRTHPLACE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | BIRTH-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |                |
| <i>Bryce, John A.</i> | <i>F</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1824</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |                |
| <i>Willie</i>         | <i>M</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1815</i> | <i>84</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |                |
| <i>Cliza</i>          | <i>Li</i>         | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1822</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Georgia</i> |                |

8620  
R  
Brooke, James O.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

TEXAS  
E. D. 61

SHEET 12

LINE 20

W Dec. 1831 62  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texas  
(COUNTY)

Prescott  
(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Julia  | W            | Nov.  | 1851 | 42  | Tennessee  |             |
| Smith, Bernice | D            | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Day          | D            | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Lizzie       | GD           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Envelope supplied  
from desk

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B620

Brooks, James O.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

34

SHEET

18

LINE

42

X W Dec 1890  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)9  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crawley, William Hudson, David  
S. Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Burke, James P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

74

SHEET

4

LINE

77

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug.

(YEAR)

1845

(AGE)

54

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet.

(COUNTY)

Wilcox

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Lousia R. | W            | Dec.  | 1854 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| — Fannie M.      | D            | Apr.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Mattie M.      | D            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Annie L.       | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS  
STATEByers, James P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E. D. 79

SHEET 13 LINE 38

w Apr. 1867 33

Texas

Fannin  
(COUNTY)Oct. 7  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Mattie | w            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Timothy L.  | D.           | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Eugenie G.  | D.           | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Josh C.     | D.           | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

B 620

STATE TEXAS

Bruce, James R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.D. 57

SHEET 4 LINE 60

W Oct 1872 37 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Denton Pct # 9  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Bruce, Leona</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Leda J.</u>      | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                  |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, James R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

21

SHEET

7

LINE

51

W - June 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Houston  
(COUNTY)30  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pet 5  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Dora E | W            | Aug   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Annie P        | D            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| James W        | S            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Wm R           | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Gasper L       | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11073



BL20

Baro, James R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

1

SHEET

7

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTRY)

Oct. #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Baro, Lela M        | W                 | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Walter M            | S                 | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Douthitt, Minerva L | L                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Edwin B. L.         | B. L.             | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| Alonzo B. L.        | B. L.             | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

TEXAS

Burrows, James R.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E. D.

26

SHEET

4

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bloyd

(CITY)

Oct. 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Judie B. | W.           | Oct.  | 1854 | 46  | Missouri   |             |
| — Walter W.       | S.           | Feb.  | 1872 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — James A.        | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Grande          | S.           | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Lillie          | il           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

STATE

*Burns, James R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-11871

#2 all #1

8628  
Burke, Jas. R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18

E. D. 17

SHEET 3

LINE 29

W Oct 1829 70 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cherokee Pct - 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Rusk — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Egbert, Corniel R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

13620

Burke, James R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E.D. 35

SHEET 7

LINE 4

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

66

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roll

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke - La H. | H            | April | 76   | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| - John P      | S            | July  | 90   | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Herman A    | S            | Nov   | 92   | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Annie Lee   | S            | Aug   | 95   | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie C    | S            | Jan   | 98   | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Roll 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 74-11671



18620 R  
Burk, James R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58 E. D. 36  
 SHEET 24 LINE 92

TEXAS

W Nov. 1857 42 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hill Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Burk, Mary J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1865</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |             |
| <u>Lillian S.</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |             |
| <u>John W.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Indiana</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph J.</u>     | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Indiana</u> |             |
| <u>Nancy K.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Indiana</u> |             |

B620

Brock, James R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 32 E.D. 62

SHEET 10 LINE 56

H Feb 1886 14<sup>5</sup> Texas  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Eastland Pet 7  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Acker, Joseph B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS



B 620

TEXAS

Bragg, James R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

71

SHEET

8

LINE

84

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Culme

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(W. C. D. I)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Mattie | W.           | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Mattie A.     | D.           | Aug   | 1886 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Lilly V.      | D.           | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620.

<sup>R</sup>  
 Brooks James R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E. D.

111

SHEET

23

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Anna S. | N.           | Apr.  | 1865 | 34  | Tex.       |             |
| James W.        | S.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Tex.       |             |
| Ellis M.        | S.           | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Tex.       |             |
| Aldine          | D.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Tex.       |             |
| Mary            | D.           | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Tex.       |             |

1 servant.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Byars, Jas. S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 9

LINE 44

May 1864 34 Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

BIRTHPLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Byars, Lodie | W            | Jul   | 1860 | 40  | Mississippi |             |
| Phillie      | S            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Mississippi |             |
| Hos. A.      | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Mississippi |             |
| H. E. ✓      | S            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Mississippi |             |
| Mary         | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas       |             |

B 620

Brooks, James S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 62 E. D. 127

SHEET 1 LINE 43

W Aug 1834 45 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hunt  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary G. | W            | Jan   | 1852 | 48  | Alabama    |             |
| - Mollie C.     | 2d           | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| - William J.    | S            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary A.       | 2d           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Rosa B.       | 2d           | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12452

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11671

STATE Ill

THE END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#22451

A-1b

註：基、係以V區開始編定，即內政部所編定之V區。

11-1471

0620  
Brooker, James S

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68

TEXAS

E. D. 43

SHEET 4

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Emm

(COUNTY)

Pat 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooker, Emma J | W            | Oct   | 1856 | 43  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Barney        | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Mary          | D            | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Jennie        | L            | Jan   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Russell, Lena W | Hi           | June  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 rec 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-11371



B620

TEXAS

Brooks, James S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STAT

VOL.

88

E. D.

65

SHEET

23

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mattie | W            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - " Fred       | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-13771



**B-8620**  
**Brock, James S. M.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **20** E.O. **4**

SHEET **15** LINE **39**

**W** **Aug** **1927** **72** **Kentucky**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
**Collins** **Pet - 1**  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <b>Brock, Catherine</b> | <b>Dr</b>    | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1833</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>Kentucky</b> |             |
| <b>Wima</b>             | <b>Dr</b>    | <b>Oct</b> | <b>1881</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>Miss</b>     |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**A-1a**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31871



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,207,220

1,202,319

1,435,663

1,433,664

1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

3B620

Lurrows Jas. T.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lurrows Jennie      | W            | May   | 54   | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Sherrill M. A. Mrs. | ML           | Aug   | 23   | 76  | Tennessee  |             |
| Cooper Lem C        | Bo           | May   | 80   | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Talbot Jas H        | Bo           | Apr   | 55   | 45  | Ireland    | Na          |

B620

Brooks, James T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

2

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pet. &amp; O.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie | W.           | June  | 1848 | 51  | Alabama    |             |
| - Carrie       | D            | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Jodie        | D            | Sept. | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Jas. T. Jr.  | S.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Lula         | D            | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |

8620

Bersy, James L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 23

SHEET 5

LINE 51

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pct. 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Jerry M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brice James J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

81

E. D.

54

SHEET

17

LINE

90

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

Brice

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Katie C | Wf           | Jan.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Willie B       | S            | Nov.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Bennie C       | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12671

B 620

Burroughs, James J

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 118

SHEET 15

LINE 56

W. Sept 1875 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burroughs, Jane W. | W                 | July  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Reona              | D                 | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3620  
Brooks, James T  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

E. D. 1

SHEET 33

LINE 1

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina  
(COUNTY)

Pct #1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Aaron F  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



0620  
 Brooks, James E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

149

SHEET

19

LINE

38

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

White

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Act # 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Laura | W            | April | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| Lloyd         | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 9     | Texas      |             |
| Audie         | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7     | Texas      |             |
| Glora         | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B620

TEXAS

Byers, James J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62

E. D. 128

SHEET 9

LINE 4

W Alex 1855 44 Lemmon  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hunt Oct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Melissa C. | W            | Aug   | 1866 | 33  | Georgia    |             |
| Hannie G.         | Da           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| King, Mary A.     | M L          | Jan   | 1842 | 58  | Georgia    |             |
| Maudie A.         | Si L         | June  | 1895 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B620

Burke, James J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

37

SHEET

24

LINE

19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tenn

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

(M. S. D.)

N.R.

N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Carry A  | W            | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Tennessee  |             |
| Walter A        | S            | Aug   | 1872 | 37  | Tennessee  |             |
| Winnigham, Lula | D            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Burke, Sallie   | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |

B 620

Brack James T

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

91

SHEET

3

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

June 1863

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Jefferson

(STREET)

137

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

James James P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brooks, James, J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

82

SHEET

8

LINE

64

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1851

(AGE)

49

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Act. # 1

(COUNTY)

Ft. Worth

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Willie, J. | W            | Oct   | 1872 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| —, Lula, S.        | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| —, Analia          | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

TEXAS

Bruce, James T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

104

E. D.

100

SHEET

6

LINE

79

(COLOR)

A

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

26

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Trinity

(M. C. D.)

Oct 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Martha | A            | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Alanzo        | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Henry         | B            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
**TEXAS**  
Bryce, James V VOL. 75 E. D. 66  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 14 LINE 1  
W May 1870 30 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madlennan Precinct No 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Waco  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Josie | W            | Jan.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Sybil      | D            | Aug.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Bettie     | D            | Oct.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Mollie L   | D            | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

B 620

1448

Brock, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 114

E.D. 138

SHEET 10

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

mar

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waco

(COUNTY)

Pet # 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |                  |
| Brock, Martha | W                 | Apr   | 1868 | 32  | Missouri         |                  |
| — Malvin      | S                 | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas            |                  |
| — Elvi        | L                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Indian Territory |                  |
| — Rosie       | L                 | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Oklahoma         |                  |



8620  
Brooks, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77 E. D. 93

SHEET 6 LINE 12

W. Nov. 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

69  
(AGE)

Alabama

Pct. 4

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hillard, Marion | Bo           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas.     |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Burks, Jas. W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E.D. 67

SHEET 13 LINE 43

W. Oct 1836 63 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 McJannet  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (IN. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Mary C | W            | Apr   | 1851 | 49  | Tennessee  |             |
| Jennid        | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Infant        | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| John          | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |

3620  
Bower James W

TEXAS

VOL. 24 E. D. 36

SHEET 27 LINE 2

W. W. 1874 25 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. W. (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bower Lydia W | Wife              | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Alabama    |                  |
| Burder        | Son               | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Alabama    |                  |
| Walter Barvey | Son               | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Alabama    |                  |

D 620

TEXAS

Brozsee, Jas W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

E. D. 27

SHEET 4

LINE 5

W Oct 1868 31 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jasper Oct 2

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brozsee, Emma W | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Millie May    | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Louisiana  |             |
| " Millie        | D            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Louisiana  |             |
| " Sallie        | D            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Brozsee,

See also  
Jas W.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jas. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

36

E. D.

75

SHEET

5

LINE

35

44  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)1864  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Critt  
(COUNTY)P. O. 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Florence | W.           | July  | 1866 | 33  | Georgia    |             |
| Walter           | S.           | June  | 1883 | 16  | Georgia    |             |
| Addie            | D.           | Dec   | 1896 | 13  | Georgia    |             |
| Virginia         | S.           | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Georgia    |             |
| Oscar            | S.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B620

Burrows James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

TEXAS

E. D. 1

SHEET 16

LINE 6

W DEC 1864 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Braxton  
(COUNTY)Georgia  
PCST  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Lynn   | W            | Nov   | 1868 | 31  | Iowa       |             |
| Simpson, Edwin  | Hi           | June  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Byron           | N.           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Chas. George B. | B. L.        | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Iowa       |             |
| Sarah E.        | M. L.        | Oct   | 1843 | 56  | Indiana    |             |

5620  
Brock James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 65 E.D. 53

SHEET 2 LINE 85

W July 1867 32 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Johnson Pct. No. 1  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Nettie | W            | Nov   | 1871 | 28  | Georgia    |             |
| - John W. E.  | S            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Bertie S.   | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Selta E     | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Arkie May   | D            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #1 see #2





13620

TEXAS

Brice James W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 E. D. 46

SHEET 9 LINE 58

W. June 1847 52 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lea Oct. 11  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Jennibeth | W            | Dec   | 1848 | 51  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie         | S            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Marvin         | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Luc            | D            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry          | S            | July  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 sec #2

STATE

Texas

Brice, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Miller | D            | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — James  | S            | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Nellie | D            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Elisha | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|          |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1-10001

0620  
Burns James W.

TEXAS

VOL. 105

E. D. 72

SHEET 6

LINE 16

N June 1850 49

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Uxale

Pat

Uxale

Bettie

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burns Alberta W | W            | Feb   | 1857 | 49  | Georgia    |             |
| — Clarence F    | S            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Clyde C       | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 49

E. D. 106

SHEET 6

LINE 84

W Apr 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grapton

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

Howe

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Frank   | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| Cassey          | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas       |             |
| Clyde           | D            | Emy   | 1892 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| Myrtle          | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| Smith Elizabeth | Si           | aug   | 1849 | 00  | Georgia     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

13620

Burr, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

100

TEXAS

E. D.

118

SHEET

LINE

91

W.

(COLOR)

MAY

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jalant

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burr, Sallie G. | W            | July  | 1859 | 4   | Kentucky   |             |
| " Edna M.       | W.           | Mar   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| " Hugh G.       | S.           | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Henry, William  | S.           | un    | un   | 24  | Alabama    |             |

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Jas. W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 48

E. D. 87

SHEET 8

LINE 38

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

—  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hrayson

(COUNTY)

pet. 1

(R. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

N. Branch

(STREET)

430

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Chapatra | W            | Feb.  | 1854 | 46  | Missouri   |             |
| — Mared A.      | LD           | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Missouri   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

Bars, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E.D.

107

SHEET

8

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

June 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

N Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Tyler

Box # 5

(IN C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bars, Mary A | W            | aug   | 1844 | 55  | Georgia    |             |
| B. E.        | S            | oct   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Mire A       | D            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620  
Bruce, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5 E. D. 15

SHEET 20 LINE 15

W May 1867 33 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bell  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Granus M. W. | W            | Feb.  | 1874 | 24  | Georgia    |             |
| Hilborn             | F            | Aug.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Cecil               | S.           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Guth                | D            | Aug.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| James A.            | F            | Nov.  | 1825 | 75  | Carolina   |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

47 su 2



8620

TEXAS

Brooks, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49

E. D. 109

SHEET 5

LINE 17

W Nov 1843 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grapes

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

Collinsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Nannie | 24           | Aug   | 1845 | 57  | Tennessee  |             |
| Irene          | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| Nannie         | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

TEXAS

Burris, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

E. D.

56

SHEET

2

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 4

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burris, J. Calline | W            | July  | 1824 | 77  | Tennessee   |             |
| - Frank            | S            | April | 1865 | 35  | Texas       |             |
| - Laura            | D L          | Nov.  | 1867 | 32  | Mississippi |             |
| - Carvel           | G S          | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas       |             |
| - Roy              | G S          | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3620

Briggs, James W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

TEXAS

26

SHEET

17

LINE

20

W May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oak

(CITY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Bollie | W            | Jan   | 1825 | 75  | Arkansas   |             |
| Bliza          | D            | Sept  | 1829 | 30  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ida            | SD           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, James H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104

E. D. 124

SHEET 9

LINE 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Clementine H. | H.           | Sept. | 1843 | 44  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Ara                | D.           | Jan.  | 1874 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Adus. D.           | S.           | Jan.  | 1874 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Joseph J.          | S.           | Sept. | 1861 | 18  | Texas      |             |

BL20  
W

TEXAS

Bowers, Jas W.

VOL. 42

E. D. 155

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 3

LINE 100

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Floyd

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, <sup>W</sup> Orrie | W.           | Mar.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Jas W.                   | S            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Martha B.                | D            | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - C. C.                    | B            | Sept. | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |



Brooks, Jas. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

TEXAS

E. D. 137

SHEET 16

LINE 70

W Dec 1850 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Victoria L. | W            | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| — William A.        | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Jas A.            | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Sarah J.          | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Ola L             | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

LIFE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bowers

James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS DISTRICT

VOL.

14

E. D.

40

SHEET

7

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Mary L. | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Hardy         | S            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Ina J.        | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Emma M.       | D            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Ruby          | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B620

Brice, James. W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

62

SHEET

8

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

imestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Emma | W            | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Carl B      | S            | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| George C    | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B420

TEXAS

Burk, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E. D.

40

SHEET

10

LINE

75

W Jan 1874 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
nacogdoches  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Tex  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Cula | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| Leslie C   | S            | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Byers, James W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

112

E. D.

123

SHEET

15

LINE

2

W Nov. 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson  
(COUNTRY)Pot #1  
(H. C. D.)Georgetown  
(CITY)College  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

South Western University  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Burris, James W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

108

SHEET

14

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grapes

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burris, Maple      | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 23    | Grapes     |             |
| Burris, C. A.      | D            | July  | 1895 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| Burris, J. A.      | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| Burris, Earnest L. | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1     | Texas      |             |
| Burris, Linnie L.  | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

BL20  
Brooks, Jane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82

TEXAS  
E. D. 106

SHEET 21

LINE 76

B. W. R. 1840 60  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Montgomery  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Alabama  
Pct 1  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone. |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |





B620

Brock, Jane

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E. D. 48

SHEET 12

LINE 50

B

(COLOR)

about 100

Unknown

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Pet. 2

(IN, C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Giles, Melinda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

8620  
R.  
Briscoe, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 25

E. D. 67

SHEET 3

LINE 68

B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

McClellan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Fannie B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

<sup>11</sup>  
Burrs Jane  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

12

B Mar 1825 75 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fort Bend P. C. 5  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fris Shelton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

3620

Brooks, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. D.

58

SHEET

1

LINE

57

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(M. C. D.)

Orange

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry, Leron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

8620

Burke, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

96

SHEET

2

LINE

4.

24

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 1.

(H. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Galhoun

(STREET)

1305

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Balderson, J. P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Burise, Jane

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

48

SHEET

7

LINE

77

28 June 1860

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burmet

(CITY)

Box 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burise, Lidia D. |                   | Mar   | 1861 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| Lathie D.        |                   | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

*Burroughs, Jane N.*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *98*

E. D. *70*

TEXAS

SHEET *2*

LINE *31*

*W*

*June 1849*

*30*

*Georgia*

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

(TOWN)

*Sutton*

(COUNTY)

*984*

(IN. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cannaday, John F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



B620

Brooke, James L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. D.

130

SHEET

2

LINE

21

B Jan 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wills

Van Gandt

(CITY)

Ft 3

(IN C. D.)

Keller

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Elvira E | W            | Nov   | 1869 | 30  | Louisiana  |             |
| Fredrick A       | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Mabel E          | D            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Burch, James O.

SHEET 12 LINE 37

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| ENUMERATED WITH       | Carrell, Siretta |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE | Border           |

REMARKS:

B 620

Brack, Janett (Mrs.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

37

E. D.

27

SHEET

33

LINE

7

W.  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1854  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halls  
(COUNTY)Pat. 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law

REMARKS

B 62

Brooks, Jamie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 103

SHEET 7

LINE 30

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Not Named

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bly, Clem.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

Briggs, Janie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

69

E. D.

61

SHEET

4

LINE

72

B Jan 1895 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)

Prescott  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>R</sup>  
Bozzine, Josephine  
Wise

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

TEXAS

<sup>CE</sup>  
*Bruce Benjamin*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

13

SHEET

7

LINE

67

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

7 R 7 R

(YEAR)

(AGE)

10

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haustran

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hancock Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Applied  
 Dallas  
 Shuman*

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

6620  
Bruce, Jarred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 86 E. D. 55

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W June 1879 20 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Neely, Walter  
Partner

B 620

Brooks, Jasper

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. 92 E. D. 114

SHEET 3 LINE 86

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pct X 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Tim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



38620  
Brooks, Jasper  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 61 E.D. 21

W June 1841 52 Alabama  
SHEET 9 LINE 84

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Haskell (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Rebecca | W            | May   | 1856 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| Mary E          | D            | Apr   | 1814 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| Henry J         | S            | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Georgia    |             |
| Matth M         | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Georgia    |             |
| Benjamin        | S            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 2

Brooks, Jasper

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Thomas A. | Son          | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Edgar G.          | Son          | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Donaldus          | Son          | Dec   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| John H.           | Son          | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Georgia    |             |
| Walter E.         | Bro          | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13420

<sup>R</sup> <sup>R</sup> <sup>R</sup>  
*Burns, Jasper*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

61

SHEET

21

LINE

64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*21 Feb 1848 52 Missouri*  
*Texas Precinct*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Burns, Susan</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

B620

Burch, Jasper

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E.D.

6

SHEET

14

LINE

60

B.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Blanco

(COUNTY)

Pck.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, C. | H.           | June  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| " B.      | S.           | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " C.      | D.           | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " J.      | D.           | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| " M.      | D.           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

8629  
Burk, Jasper  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

79

E. D.

TEXAS

108

SHEET

6

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mc Culloch

(COUNTY)

Oct

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk Della | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| James A    | S            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Gaston B   | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Clavin     | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Bennett    | S            | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 2442

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

STATE *La*

Burk, Jasper

BEAD OF FANNY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 all #

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

B620

TEXAS

Bruce Jasper A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

39

SHEET

32

LINE

55

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1844

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Macgdoches

(CITY)

Act

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Hallan J. | H.           | Oct   | 1850 | 49  | Texas      |             |
| Hardy M          | S.           | Feb   | 1893 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Jackson M        | S.           | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B 620

TEXAS

D

STATE

Brooks, Jasper A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25

E. D. 44

SHEET 2

LINE 54

W Oct

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1866 33

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell

(COUNTY)

Act 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Merrel A. W. |              | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| Willie P.            | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B 620

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 32 E. D. 16  
 SHEET 14 LINE 81  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
W Jan 1842 58 Louisiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Edwards Pct 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, David T

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

620

Byers Jasper H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70

E. D. 80

SHEET 7

LINE 61

W Apr 1852 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Frances R | W            | Dec   | 1856 | 43  | Louisiana  |             |
| Gordon L         | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Louisiana  |             |
| Nelson M         | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Louisiana  |             |
| Jennie           | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Louisiana  |             |
| Leslie W         | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11521

B620

TEXAS

Burroughs, Jasper N.

VOL.

54

E. D.

98

SHEET

2

LINE

4

N.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

J

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nairn

(COUNTY)

Dec 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burroughs, Emily D. | N.           | Dec.  | 1871 | 28  | Illinois   |             |
| — Archie            | S.           | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Washington |             |
| — Cecie E.          | S.           | June  | 1892 | 7   | Illinois   |             |
| — Maud              | D.           | July  | 1895 | 4   | Illinois   |             |

3225  
Barrasa, Jann

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E. D.

73

SHEET

16

LINE

99

Mex

Feb.

1875

25

Mexico

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Uvalde

Pct. 2

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogge, Dick W.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B 62

Brooks, Jay.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS.

VOL. 82

E. D. 42

SHEET 4

LINE 52

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Motley  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wafford, Bengman S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B 620

Brooks, Jay W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E. D.

TEXAS

103

SHEET

19

LINE

74

11 July 1869  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR)30  
(AGE)Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Illinois  
(COUNTRY)T. R. C. D. I.  
(C. D. I.)Illinois  
(CITY)N R  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Leta | W            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Lucile       | D            | May   | 1910 | 0   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Byers, Jean

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 76

SHEET 6

LINE 19

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Avenue E

(STREET)

214

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fry, Elizabeth  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

BL20

Brooks, Jeannett

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

15

SHEET

3

LINE

24

13

(COUNTRY)

Tex

(COUNTRY)

812 25

(COUNTRY)

2111-2

(COUNTRY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Houston

(CITY)

Pet.

(A. C. D.)

Crocket

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Blanche | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 12  | 24 yrs     |             |
| - Clarence      | S            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | 24 yrs     |             |
| - Smile         | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | 24 yrs     |             |
| - Jeff          | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | 24 yrs     |             |



B620

TEXAS

STAT

VOL.

87

E. D.

66

SHEET

24

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

76

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Weatherford

(CITY)

Hanover

(STREET)

307

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke Victoria | D            | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Luther         | S            | Dec.  | 1878 | 21  | Tennessee  |             |
| Minnie         | D            | May   | 1881 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| Grace          | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| Leona          | D            | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |

B620

Brooks, J. C.

INDEX OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E. D.

116

SHEET

40

LINE

1

B.

(CENSUS)

Jan 1855 45 Ark

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ark

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

IN C. D.

(INDEX)

(INDEX)

(INDEX)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Nettie | W.                | Jan.  | 1864 | 36  | Ark.       |                  |
| Lula           | D.                | Dec.  | 1887 | 12  | Tex.       |                  |
| Houston        | S.                | Sept. | 1889 | 10  | Tex.       |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

Jeff

Jeff



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

#### Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,562 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,438,664 |
| 1,263,219  | 1,461,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

Burk, Jeff

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

9

SHEET

14

LINE

6

on

Mar

1851

49

Georgia

Anderson

Peter

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burk, Augustus | on                | July  | 1855 | 44  | Texas      |                  |
| - Harris on    | S                 | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| - Cora D       | D                 | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| - Mand         | D                 | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| - Lottie       | D                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871



8620

Brooks Jeff  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E. D.

33

SHEET

8

LINE

28

BQ  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

37  
(AGE)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

Beaumont  
(M. C. D.)

Beaumont  
(CITY)

N. R.  
(STREET)

296  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B620

Brooks Jeff

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

100

SHEET

13

LINE

46

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lawrence

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Harriet | W            | Mc    | 1864 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| — Martha        | D            | Aug   | 1864 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Anderson      | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Lucy          | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Nellie        | D            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12501

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B 620

TEXAS

Burris, Jeff

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B. Jan'y 1870

30

Tenn.

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct. #2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Rebecca | W.                | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Waco            | S.                | July  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Engin           | S.                | "     | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Leafter         | S.                | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Mary            | D.                | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brooks Jeff

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E. D.

TEXAS

12

SHEET

2

LINE

17

B. N. R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1840

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Nancy | W.           | N. R. | 1846 | 54  | Texas      |             |
| — Melinda     | D.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Susie       | D.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Margaret    | D.           | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Hallie      | D.           | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

sheet 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

(MEM) OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE



## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

2nd 7/1.

B 620

Berga, Jeff

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E. D.

91

SHEET

2

LINE

80

(COLOR)

20

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

P.O. # 6

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Shelby

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berga, Fannie | W            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

B620

Burt, Jeff

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D. 56

SHEET

5

LINE 61

B

Feb.

1865

35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

PCT 2.

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burt, Mattie | w            | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Zil John     | Bo           | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| William      | Bo           | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

TEXAS

Brooke, Jeff D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E. D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 66

24 Oct 1865 35 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooke, Ginnie | 24                | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | Georgia    |                  |
| Alma M         | D                 | June  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Willie         | S                 | Sep   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| Lillie B       | D                 | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Burch, Jeff D.

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

156

SHEET

4

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ga

(BIRTHPLACE)

Castro

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, <sup>R</sup> Shirley E. | W            | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Ga         |             |
| Burch, Ollie                   | S            | June  | 1884 | 16  | Ga         |             |
| Burch, George                  | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Ga         |             |
| Burch, Fannie                  | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Ga         |             |
| Burch, Mattie                  | D            | July  | 1893 | 7   | Ga         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620  
 Brooks, Jeff D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73 E.D. 62

SHEET 1 LINE 65

W. Mary 1853 46 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Stone (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Susetta W |              | Jan   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| George S          |              | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Mary C. D         |              | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Alpha D           |              | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Rebecca D         |              | Sept  | 1888 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 see #2

A-1a





B620  
Bruce, J. D.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39 E. D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 16

W Mar. 1863 37 Texas  
 (GENDER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
H. J. J. J. Ret. 6  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bruce, Lematta  | W            | 7. R. | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas    |             |
| Walter L.       | S            | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| Willie C.       | S            | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas       |             |
| Evania, John    | La           | 7. R. | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas    |             |
| Griffin, Edward | La           | 7. R. | 1878 | 22  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jeff P

VOL.

93

E. D.

126

SHEET

2

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Russells

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN. C. D.)

Ballinger

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

H.  
W. Pitt, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

BL 20

Bracy, Jefferson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 14 E. D. 40

SHEET 18 LINE 5

B Aug 1878 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Burleson pct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH White's Convict Camp

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

DL20

TEXAS

Brooks, Jefferson

VOL. 85 E.D. 75

SHEET 27 LINE 10

B. Oct 1856 43 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Anola Pet  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Rosa | W                 | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |                  |
| Mariah       | D                 | Mar   | 1875 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| Mathew       | S                 | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Laura        | D                 | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| Alice        | D                 | Apr   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371



B620

TEXAS

A  
Brogg, Jefferson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E.D.

14

SHEET

24

LINE

31

B (COLOR) May 1888 12 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Houston (COUNTY) Dec 4 (M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saddler, Green

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 620

Briscol, Jefferson  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8

E. D. 103

SHEET 9

LINE 16

B June 1864 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(W. C. S.)San Antonio  
(CITY)N Center  
(STREET)310  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynne, Clarissa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS



B 620

*Bruce, Jennellie*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E. D.

73

SHEET

1

LINE

X9

*W* *McK* *1861* *59*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Crath*  
 (COUNTY)

*Georgia*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Tex*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Bruce, Walter</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Hannie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Robert</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

B620

<sup>R</sup>  
Bowers Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 24

SHEET 16

LINE 87

rd  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1886  
(YEAR)

14  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin  
(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boren, Harrison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

B620

Burke, Jimmy

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E. O.

22

SHEET

15

LINE

81

W. N.R. N.R. N.R. Not known

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

Oct. 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

El Paso

Myrtle Ave

1038

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Arthur N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1379

B620  
Brees, Jennie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

82

SHEET

5

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct #1

(IN C D)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brees, Bessie L. | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Barks, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

90

E. D.

80

SHEET

27

LINE

99

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1852  
(YEAR)48  
(AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randall  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrell, Ed.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Main Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1107

3620

Burke, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

58

E. D.

35

SHEET

5

LINE

24

14

(HOUSE)

Jan

(MONTH)

50

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roll

(CITY)

Cal

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wear, Thomas H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Byars, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 5SHEET 9 LINE 97

24 Oct 1879 20 Tenn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Collin Pct - 1  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

McKinney North Tennessee -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620

Burke, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

21

E. D.

TEXAS

16

SHEET

6

LINE

68

B Sept 1850 19 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICERSHIP)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pet 5

(M. C. D.)

Plans

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thernton, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1901 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11570



BL20

Brooks, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E. D.

140

SHEET

1

LINE

24

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(B. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

10th

(STREET)

719

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Ida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe, Jennie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 181 E.D. 150  
 SHEET 6 LINE 108

W. Nov. 1873 26  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
Taylor  
 (COUNTY)  
Abilene  
 (CITY)  
Hickory  
 (STREET)  
Pit. #1  
 (IN. C. D.)  
-  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11074

5420

*Brooks, Jennie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *8*

E. D. *99*

SHEET *14*

LINE *44*

*B. May 1865 35*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Beulah*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct. 1*  
(P. C. D.)

*San Antonio*  
(CITY)

*Just East of River Ave*  
(STREET)

*None*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Williams, Hattie</i> | <i>B. o.</i> | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Jackson, Ella</i>    | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |              |             |

8620  
 Brooks, Jennie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL. 53  
 E. D. 72  
 SHEET 5-  
 LINE 66

B. W. W. W. Le Xas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harris  
 (COUNTY)  
 Houston  
 (CITY)  
 Pet.  
 (STREET)  
 S. C. D.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Stephen Frank | Bo.               | NOV   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| Joe           | Bo.               | DEC   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |

6620

Brooks, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E.D.

16

SHEET

20

LINE

22

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLean, Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370

9620  
 R  
 Bracey, Jennie A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 88

SHEET 14

LINE 23

W. Sep  
 (COLOR) (MONTH)

1864 35  
 (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Befar  
 San Antonio  
 (CITY)

Houston  
 (STREET)

3003  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Chanally, John L | Bo           | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Missouri   |             |
| Gundill, Bo      | Bo           | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Brooks, Jenny

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E. D.

3

SHEET

4

LINE

14

B

(COLOR)

Don't know

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pet # 1

Block 26

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH      | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie | D            | Dec        | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| " " Lena       | D            | Mar        | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| " " Robert     | S            | May        | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Black, or Lamy | M            | Don't know | 1840 | 60  | Tennessee  |             |
| Rector, Earl   | Bo           | Mar        | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

BL 2

TEXAS

Brooks, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

35

E.D.

47

SHEET

20

LINE

56

B

(COLOR)

R

June

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newsom, Edmund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879



8620

Brook, Jephtha F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

20

E. D.

TEXAS

2

SHEET

4

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pot 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Hattie J. | W            | May   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — Duard R        | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Willie F       | S -          | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Brook, Sallie F  | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

6620

**TEXAS**

Bowers, Jerry  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

43

FD

38

SHEET



LINE

77

now.

1869

30

10

COLOP

MONTH

STEARNS

445

12

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 399–406

*Thelotrema*

1944

(COUNTY)

1992

(CITY)

4678 EET)

(HOUSE NO. 1)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

D S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1271

B 620

TEXAS

Borecky, Jerry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E. D. 25

SHEET 23

LINE 42

W. June 1862

37

Wisconsin

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pet. 3

(N. C. D.)

Ennis

(CITY)

N. R.

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Borecky, Mary | W                 | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Columbia   | N.R.             |
| — Mary        | D                 | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| — Frank       | S.                | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| — Charlie     | S.                | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| — Willie      | S.                | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

B620

Burks, Jerry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

94

E. O.

87

SHEET

19

LINE

36

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockwall

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Lee | W.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620  
 Bruce Jerry J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E. D. 82

SHEET 6

LINE 55

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hamilton

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Corinne E | W            | Aug   | 1858 | 41  | Georgia    |             |
| — Sallie E.      | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Mattie E.      | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Claiborne A.   | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

8638

TEXAS

Brooks, Joshua T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 3

SHEET 9

LINE 10

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

Callahoun St

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Young, Vir<sup>N</sup>nie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0623

TEXAS

STATE OF TEXAS

Bruce, Jess

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E. D.

19

SHEET

1

LINE

96

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Virginia M. | W.           | Nov.  | 1864 | 35  | Alabama    |             |
| - Laffie E.        | D.           | Sep.  | 1884 | 15  | Alabama    |             |
| - Lemmie J.        | D.           | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| - Harrison J.      | S.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Alabama    |             |
| - Annie P.         | D.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#, see 2 #

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





B. 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Wm. H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E. D.

74

SHEET

10

LINE

13

31

(COLOR)

316

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Groch

(COUNTY)

Oct. 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stann, Harvey E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

E. D. 102

SHEET 2

LINE 34

W.

(COLOR)

N-B

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Ala.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Oct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Lou | W.           | Mar   | 1851 | 49  | Texas      |             |
| Addie      | W.           | July  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Jessie     | S.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071

B 620

Brooks, Jesse  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 95

E. D. 135

SHEET 14

LINE 7

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1871  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sevier  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Brooks, Lora Ella | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas         |             |
| — Katie           | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Ind Territory |             |
| — Manviller       | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas         |             |
| — Andrew J        | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas         |             |
| — Rosa L          | D            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

0620  
*Briseo, Jesse*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *22* E. D. *16*

SHEET *6* LINE *4*

*H* *Nov* *1872* *28* *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Colorado* *Pct. 2*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Briseo, Mary</i>      | <i>H</i>          | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Birdy</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>John</i>              | <i>D</i>          | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Gelerik, Clarence</i> | <i>Si</i>         | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Gelerik, Mattie</i>   | <i>Si</i>         | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |

3620  
Barronchs, Jesse

VOL. 105

TEXAS

E.D. 115

SHEET 4

LINE 82

B Jan. 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas  
Pet. - 1

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

(W. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barronchs, Mary W |              | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Bowers, Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS  
E. D. 21

SHEET 4

LINE 53

W. Apr 1884 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

El Paso  
(CITY)

E. Overland  
(STREET)

1195  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Walsh, Percy  
B-in-law

REMARKS

B620

Bowers, Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

96

E. D.

90

SHEET

13

LINE

92

'M Jan  
(COLOR)88  
(MONTH)12  
(YEAR)  
(AGE)Tex.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Shelby  
(COUNTY)P. O. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bogard, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSx supplied  
from Little

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Bragg Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

138

SHEET

10

LINE

70

Wh

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

La Salle

(COUNTY)

Pct

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lavenport James R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370



B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jesse  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 104 E. D. 105  
 SHEET 21 LINE 96

B. N.P. N.P. N.P. Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington 1 Oct. 3.  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Brenham \_\_\_\_\_  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stamps, Jack.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brega, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E. D.

20

SHEET

6

LINE

33

B

Mar

1859

41

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

Oct 3

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brega, Annie | W            | Feb   | 1863 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| — Kelder     | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — John       | S            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Garfield   | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Wiley      | S            | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also

Brigance, Jesse

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

B 620

Brisk, Jesse

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

99

(COLOR)

13 June 1890

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

9

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

PCT 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Pima

ENUMERATED WITH

Jesse, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

B620

Burke, Jesse B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 23

E. D. 29

SHEET 6

LINE 82

w

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pet-2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Broning | w                 | Feb   | 1849 | 61  | Alabama    |                  |
| Bessie         | D                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Nellie         | D                 | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B 620

Bruce, Jesse B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

E. D.

TEXAS

53

SHEET

26

LINE

92

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1867

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kentucky

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Fct No. 11

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Nellie | W            | July  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Claud L       | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Robert M      | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Carrie M      | W            | Mar   | 1896 | -   | Texas      |             |
| Grady B       | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bruce, Jesse B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

TEXAS  
E. D. 34

SHEET 12

LINE 24

W Apr 1885 15 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Delta Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Cooper South Main  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Robert P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

B 620

H

Burch, Jesse C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E. D. 28

SHEET 8

LINE 26

24

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1833

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hale

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burch, Hugh M.                 | S                 | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |                  |
| M <sup>c</sup> Calib, Hettie B | D                 | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
|                                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

Brack, Jesse H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 52

SHEET 12

LINE 7

W May 1866  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Newton  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

37 Lennawee  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Texa  
 (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, Matilda | W            | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| Leona          | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Aden           | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



B620

TEXAS

Briggs Jesse J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

63

E. D.

137

SHEET

3

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Ind. Territory

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

DeWitt

(COUNTY)

Pott.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abrams, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620  
Brooks, Jesse L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E. D. 61

SHEET 12

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Theresa<br>J. Stone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10871

8620

Brooks, Jesse M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E. D. 97

SHEET 4

LINE 76

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(P. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Anna | W.           | Jan   | 1864 | 26  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B626

TEXAS

Burns, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

31

SHEET

3

LINE

4

Wick 1848

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Indiana

(COUNTY)

Cincinnati

(IN C O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burns, Mary | Wife         | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Indiana    |             |
| Russell     | Daughter     | June  | 1879 | 3   | Indiana    |             |
| Key         | Son          | May   | 1883 | 7   | Indiana    |             |
| Gravel      | Daughter     | July  | 1885 | 15  | Indiana    |             |
| Boyd        | Son          | June  | 1888 | 12  | Indiana    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 aut 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



*Curculio fusca*

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2. 10/1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11521

8620

TEXAS

Bowers, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

52

SHEET

5

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kenton

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Emma  | W.           | July  | 1852 | 47  | Michigan   |             |
| Taylor, Viola | Co.          | April | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| — Maggie      | Be.          | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Lewis       | Co.          | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

B 620

Burriess, Jesse L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. O.

119

SHEET

5

LINE

31

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1874 25

(AGE)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct 4th

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burriess, Josie | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Alabama    |             |
| Abbie L         | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Arnie A         | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Breeze, Jesse

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E. D. 59

SHEET 22 LINE 52

W. Sept 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Oct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDonald Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576



Jessie

Jessie



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,207,220

1,330,819

1,435,668

1,435,664

1,481,744

Patented in U.S.A.

B 628

TEXAS

Brooks, Jessie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

835

E. D.

105

SHEET

22

LINE

95

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Havard

(COUNTY)

Pct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Corn | W.           | Nov   | 1852 | 7   | Miss       |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

13620  
 Brooks Jessie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57

E. D. 91

SHEET 21

LINE 4

W. AND P. D. 27 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Jessie W. Jr. |              | 10    | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Brooks Jessie W. Jr. |              | 10    | 1881 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Jessie

VOL. 103

E.D. 117

SHEET 21

LINE 65

W.

(COLOR)

Aug. 1854  
Irahee

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(COUNTY)

45

(AGE)

Arkansas  
Pet #6

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Cordelia | W.           | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas           | S.           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Bendak           | D.           | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Minnie           | D.           | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Oliver           | D.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7-11871



DL20

Brooks, Jessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 93

E. D. 84

SHEET 1

LINE 28

W  
(COLOR)

Sept  
(MONTH)

1845  
(YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk  
(COUNTY)

Pet 30  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mollie            | W            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| - Stephen                 | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Lillian                 | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Louie                   | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - <del>James</del> George | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 5/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8620

Barge, Jessie

TEXAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

39

SHEET

7

LINE

1

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lafayette

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barge, Eliza | W            | Mar.  | 1855 | 45  | Alabama    |             |
| Thomas       | S            | Aug.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Hannah     | D            | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Jessie     | S            | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Ella       | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 12272

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-7071

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Texas

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

附：各省市县局地址及电话

44-38861-101



8620  
Brooks, Jessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E. D. 50

SHEET 8 LINE 59

W. Nov 1830 69 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Mason Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Jague | W.           | Feb.  | 1836 | 64  | Missouri   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Jessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 114

E. D. 135

SHEET 4

LINE 50

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wise

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lemaster, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

3620

(Brooks, Jessie)

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

72

SHEET

12

LINE

5

(COLOR)

B

(BIRTH)

not known

(YEAR)

1873

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Oct 2

(CITY)

Rogers

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deane, Richard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Bragg, Jessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 107

SHEET 2

LINE 14

B Sept 1893 6  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cain, Freeman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

B620

Briggs, Jessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

E. D.

23

SHEET

16

LINE

19

3 Sept 1880 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston  
(COUNTY)

F C R 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hershel, William  
Boulder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

8620

TEXAS

Barr, Jessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 116

SHEET 13 LINE 55

13 July 1882 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Palestine Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Alameda    
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffin, Dennis H.  
Yr Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

0620

TEXAS

Burrows, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93 E. D. 50

SHEET 13 LINE 71

W Jan 1883 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

nacogdoches Pack  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Millan, S. T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

862

Brooke, Jessie K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97E. D. 94SHEET 8LINE 100

W.B. Feb. 18.74 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Smith Dist. H 1  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870



B 6 2 0

TEXAS

Brooks, Jessie T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E. D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 63

W. Lee 1837 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trotter

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Oct. 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Nancy J. | W.           | Apr.  | 1844 | 56  | Texas      |             |
| - Addie M.       | D.           | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Jessup J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E. D. 68

SHEET 20 LINE 59

W.  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1854  
(YEAR)46  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McClellan  
(COUNTY)P. M.  
(M. C. D.)Waco  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bates, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620  
 Borrego, Jesus S. M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Mex Un 1850 50 Mexico Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Valverde Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barrego Manuel R W |              | Un    | 1854 | 46  | Mexico     | NR          |
| Guardilupe D       |              | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Mexico     | NR          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B626

Braggs, Jet

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

36

SHEET

1

LINE

100

(COLOR)

W June

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pop # 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brackens, William H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11816

B620

Brock, Jet

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 2

R. D. 1

SHEET 18

LINE 90

W McK 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Precinct One

(W. C. U.)

Lufkin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kimball, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burris, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 47

SHEET 1

LINE 26

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hendon

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, Newton

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jim

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. O.

64

SHEET

4

LINE

52

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ida | W            | Apr   | 1877 | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

*Brisco, Jim*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *17*

E. D. *17*

SHEET *3*

LINE *24*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Jan*  
(MONTH)

*1862*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Georgia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Camp*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 4*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Maggie*  
*Ann*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070



B620

TEXAS

Brooks Jim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 113

SHEET 15 LINE 33

B Feb. 1849 51 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Robertson  
(COURTY) (M. C. D.)Calvert  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Julia    | W            | SEP   | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| Beard, Mattie    | S-D          | OCT   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Garfield | S            | FEB   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

TEXAS

Brown, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 97 E. D. 93

SHEET        LINE 67~~76~~

B  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1850  
(YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)

Pct #1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Scott

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Uncle

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

8620

Pures, Jim

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

TEXAS

138

SHEET

6

LINE

20

B

(COLOR)

M

(MONTH)

M

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(IN. C. S.)

Lancaster

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cleburne, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11376

B620

TEXAS

Brock, Jim

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

15

E. D.

118

SHEET

7

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(B. C. O.)

Lockhart

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McNeil, Belle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

B620

Brook Jim

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E.D.

56

SHEET

13

LINE

89

B. Dec 1898

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

(TOWNSHIP)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Wash  
H Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5570

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E. D. 121

SHEET 10 LINE 42

B un 1867 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Frank  
Laureville  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

John  
NR  
(H. C. B.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Melissa | W            | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| - Albertas      | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Vera          | Sl           | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Lavinia       | Sl           | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burke Jim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

2

E. D.

2

SHEET

7

LINE

87

B

(COLOR)

Sept 1860

(MONTH)

39

(YEAR)

Texas

(AGE)

Pct 2

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Parmar, C P <sup>h</sup> | Pa           | March | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Moses, Jim               | Pa           | March | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Remas, Ralph             | Pa           | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Thompson, Ike            | Pa           | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |

B620

Briggs, Jim

J<sup>M</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E. D.

TEXAS

28

SHEET

18

LINE

42

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Pct.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Alice                | W.           | Apr.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Garfield, James <sup>N</sup> | Bo.          | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8628

Brooks, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 80 E. D. 81

SHEET 21 LINE 7

13 Feb 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam  
(COUNTY)

Pct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE N<sup>o</sup>.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup> Coy, Heater

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

129

E.D.

125

SHEET

5

LINE

35

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Washington

(H. C. D.)

Dist # 3

(CITY)

Brenham

(STREET)

Vulcan

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baker, Eliza Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

<sup>R</sup>  
Berks, Jim  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

53

SHEET

18

LINE

57

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1890

(AGE)

10

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone  
 (COUNTY)

Pct 2  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gooden, Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

**BL26**  
**Brooks Jim**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 1 E. D. 6  
 SHEET 5 LINE 74  
 (COLOR) B (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1889 (AGE) 21 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas (CITIZENSHIP) Comm.  
 (COUNTY) Bowie (CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET) \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.) \_\_\_\_\_  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie | W            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Barber, Nancy  | Bo           | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Briscow Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 82 E.D. 99  
SHEET 8 LINE 68

B Aug 1893 6 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Morris Pet 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lee, Anias  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Adopted

REMARKS

B620

Brock Jim

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

133

SHEET

5

LINE

96

B

(COLOR)

M R

(MARRIAGE)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

x Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(CITY)

Pet # 6

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, Everett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

Supplied from back

BL29  
 Brock, Jim  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 20

SHEET 12

LINE 13

VV

Nov

1871

28

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

Oct. #3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brock, Ida  | VV           | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Alabama        |             |
| " Annie     | S.           | Jun   | 1895 | 5   | Texas          |             |
| " Halley    | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas          |             |
| Agla. I. W. | La.          | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Alabama        |             |
| William J.  | Bo.          | Mar   | 1844 | 56  | England & Iowa |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

D620

Bragg, Jim

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E. D.

167

SHEET

2

LINE

13

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cain, Freeman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620  
*Bruse Jim*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
 VOL. *30* E. D. *17*  
 SHEET *10* LINE *37*

*W* *Dec* *1880* *20* *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bruse* *Prt*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <i>Bruse, Cara</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |              |             |
|                    |              |            |             |          |              |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71 E.D. 97

SHEET 15 LINE 35

A  
(COLOR)Mar. 1862 31  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)Pet. H.  
(U. S. D.)Tulsa  
(CITY)Alley no name  
(STREET)H. A.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lucinda | W.           | Mar.  | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| — Ella          | D.           | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary L.       | D.           | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Rena          | D.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Beatrice      | D.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-14571

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 73 E. D. 60

SHEET 19 LINE 9

W. Apr. 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Limestone Bct. 5  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

True Copy  
(COPY)

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Clendon, J. C.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

also see Buech, Jim

8620

TEXAS

Bass Jim  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 116

SHEET 15 LINE 100

13 Aug 1883 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Holston Pecan  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Heard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Luffin, Dennis H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

B620

TEXAS

*Brooks Jim*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
 VOL. *104* E. D. *115*  
 SHEET *6* LINE *23*

*B* *Feb* *1899* *1* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Washington* *Pct 4th*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Paek. Charley*  
*Niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

B620

Burrows, Jim Dan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

TEXAS

E.D.

32

SHEET

7

LINE

10

B June 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Comales

(COUNTY)

Texas  
Del. 2

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burrows Maggie | W.                | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Anna           | W.                | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| Mona           | W.                | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11879

3620

TEXAS

Bragg, Jim H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E.D. 13

SHEET 8

LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannon

(COUNTY)

P.O.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Jamie | W            | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Tillie     | B.           | Mich. | 1879 | 21  | Missouri   |             |
| - Ada        | Sis          | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Bragg, Jim H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 12

SHEET 3

LINE 102

W Oct. 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Florence B. | W            | Aug.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Henry S.           | S            | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Oliver             | S            | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53871



B620

Broach, Jim S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 5

SHEET 11

LINE 80

W

Aug 1857

42

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

pt. 3

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Broach, Minnie | wife         | July  | 1875 | 24  | Alabama    |             |
| Gladye         | D.           | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Sara           | D.           | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Berry, Tallie  | boarder      | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |

B 620

Brack, Jim P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 86TEXAS  
E. D. 52SHEET 11LINE 59

W May 1878 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Newton Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whittington, John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8520  
Byers, Jimmie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 16

SHEET 12

LINE 20

W Oct 1877 22 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Collins  
(COUNTY)

Pct 5  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plano  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ramsay, William M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Stepdaughter

REMARKS

B620 E  
Brisco Jimmie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57

TEXAS  
E. D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 58

B. Mar. 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

7 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson  
(COUNTY)

Cal 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Shiffard, Lewis  
Boarder

B620

Brooks, Jenny A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 17

SHEET 15 LINE 21

B. Dec 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Colorado  
(COUNTY)Pat. 3  
(N. C. D.)9  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cooper, Edmund E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 620

Brooks, Jo ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 100

SHEET 4

LINE 100

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

I go, Lewis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

6220  
 Brooks, Jacob W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 8

SHEET 1

LINE 12

W. Nov 1838 61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tenn

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bourbon

(CITY)

Oct. 1

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Florence W. | W            | Feb   | 1855 | 45  | Indiana    |             |
| George H            | S            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Is W                | S            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| David O             | S            | Dec   | 1886 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Caleb S             | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

Brooks, Joab W

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| ✓ S. L.     | S.           | July  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Benlahm   | D.           | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Aurela    | D.           | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Jessie B. | S.           | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jody R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

115

E. D.

139

SHEET

12

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Maad

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, N. Lucie | W                 | Apr   | 1877 | 26  | Arkansas    |                  |
| Annie Jane       | D                 | Aug   | 1895 | 7   | Mississippi |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

Joe

Joe



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,363,319  | 1,401,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

8620  
Bowers, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

13

SHEET

2

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Pet #8

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pennington, C. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

B 62

Burrows, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

107

SHEET

6

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Sarah, | W            | Mar   | 1842 | 58  | Alabama    |             |
| T. H.           | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| D. N.           | D            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Fernoi, Robert  | G. S.        | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| William         | G. S.        | Un    | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1- Dec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

STATE

Burrows, Joe

#### IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42-See 41

A-16

● 爲 中華人民共和國主席 李 濟 先生 題 詞

11-11571

13620

Brook, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

6

E. D.

25

SHEET

5

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Precinct 75

(M. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Greenaway, Jim H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11879

A 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Jue

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

93

E. D.

82

SHEET

22

LINE

P

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rush

(COUNTY)

P. O. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mammie | W            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Georgia    |             |
| - Bessie       | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Georgia    |             |
| - Lovey L.     | D            | Sept  | 1893 | 6   | Georgia    |             |
| - Jue M.       | S            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Georgia    |             |
| - Charlie      | S            | Jun   | 1899 | 1   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B 620

Byars, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

TEXAS

E. D. 37

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

65

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

LINE 48

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tul

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Emma | M            | Oct   | '71  | 28  | Georgia    |             |
| Therzie     | J            | Oct   | '91  | 3   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620

Bowers, Joe (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66 E. D. 32

SHEET 12 LINE 8

7 (COLOR) May (MONTH) 1837 (YEAR) 63 (AGE) Germany (PLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson (COUNTY) precinct #1 (R. C. D.)

Beaumont (CITY) Baume (STREET) JP (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 99

E. D. 97

SHEET 4

LINE 13

M. W. 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)46  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)79  
(CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant  
(COUNTY)P.O. # 1  
(N. C. D.)H. North  
(CITY)Jones  
(STREET)1700  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620  
Burk, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

3

SHEET

1

LINE

31

W  
(COLOR)

Nov.  
(MONTH)

1868  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Illinois  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

Brownwood  
(CITY)

Hand  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ervin, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Barg, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

35

E.D.

45

SHEET

15

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

Sumner Avenue

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernard, John C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11870

BL20  
Brooks, Joe Sr

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

E. D.

8

SHEET

23

LINE

42

43

Sept

1859

40

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brainerd

PCL

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Lucy | W            | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| Lucy        | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Marcel      | D            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph Jr   | D            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| William A   | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

11-11671

STATE

Barrett, Owen Sr

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

图 表 按 照 中 国 统 计 局 的 统 计 数 据 编 制 的



*Buck Joe*  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. *76* E. D. *88*  
SHEET *11* LINE *41*  
*B* *Aug* *1860* *39* *North Carolina*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*McFadden* *Pick 5*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

B620  
Bruce, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 118

SHEET 7

LINE 23

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1852 (YEAR) 48 (AGE) South Carolina (BIRTHPLACE)  
Nolan (COUNTY) Pet 3 (M. G. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Archue | S.           | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Archue        | S.           | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Pera          | S.           | Apr   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |



5618

Brooks, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

9

LINE

85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

July 1878

23

Texas

(COUNTY)

Lucas

(W. C. D.)

Lucas

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Rhoda | W.           | May   | 1877 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Gordon        | B.           | Sept. | 1878 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

50

SHEET

4

LINE

50

B.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Huff, Silburn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

A3

6660

TEXAS

Brooks, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E. D.

69

SHEET

21

LINE

24

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dickerson, Ella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11076

A-2

B620

TEXAS

Burwick, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E.D.

66

SHEET

8

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Lewin

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walk

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burwick, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1853 | 77  | Louisiana  |             |
| Arthur        | S            | Mar   | 1853 | 16  | Louisiana  |             |
| Edna          | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 14  | Louisiana  |             |
| Charles       | S            | Sept  | 1856 | 13  | Louisiana  |             |
| Brown         | S            | May   | 1871 | 7   | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

0420

Brooks, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E.D.

TEXAS

117

SHEET

9

LINE

27

(COLOR)

(M.O.B.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE No.)

(HOUSE No.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITYSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|----------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |          |
| Brooks, Alice | H            | Dec   | 1895 | 24  | Texas      |          |
| Felix         | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

B620

Briggs, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95.

E. D.

TEXAS

28.

SHEET

11.

LINE

68.

B.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

57.

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Petr.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Rina <sup>N</sup> | W.           | Mar.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Autis                     | S.           | Mar.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Carter                    | S.           | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Jones, Mary               | Si. S.       | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

8620  
Brooks, Joe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 52

SHEET 5

LINE 41

B Apr 1863 37 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Newton Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Brooks, Mary</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Minnie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Gemma</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Lemmie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Elizabeth</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1-3e #2

2000

(READ OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

E CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Bl 25

Brooks Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

57

E. D.

TEXAS

63

SHEET

16

LINE

44

B Apr 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

John

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12876

B 620

Brook, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 47

E. D. 52

SHEET 7

LINE 91

13  
(COLOR)Jan.  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales  
(COUNTY)Pct. 2  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin Lawyer.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Brysh, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

62

SHEET

17

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harnes

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Precinct 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brysh, Annie | W            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Tadus      | d            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Josephine  | d            | Nov   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Rannun     | d            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Martinie   | d            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

TEXAS  
E. D. 100

SHEET 6

LINE 18

B  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River  
(COUNTY)Pet 1  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Joe  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E. D. 121

SHEET 19 LINE 44

B. Dec 1864 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Robertson  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Feb '6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Ann | W.           | July  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Jim         | S.           | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Elijah      | S.           | Dec   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Walker      | S.           | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Lula        | D.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

/ servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620

*Bowers, Joe* (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. *99* E. D. *83* TEXAS

*W* (COLOR) *July* (MONTH) *1869* (YEAR) *30* (AGE) *Texas* (BIRTHPL.) SHEET *1* LINE *79*

*Parrent* (COUNTY) *Oct. #1* (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

*Lillie* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Bowers Lizzie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Elbie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Annie</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Willie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Archie</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"1 see "2"



6620  
 Brooks, Joe  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 26 E.D. 106  
 SHEET 2 LINE 5

B. Man 1862 38 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Dallas Dallas Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
 Dallas Gibson 51  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mattie | W            | June  | 1866 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Luvenia        | D            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Leander        | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Garry          | D            | July  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Almetta        | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |



B620

Briggs, Joe

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

107

E. D.

41

SHEET

10

LINE

74

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Walker

COUNTY

Pet 4.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Selmer Ella.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Berch, Joe A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

TEXAS

E. D.

53

SHEET

2

LINE

11

(COLOR)

1

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1847

(AGE)

53

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Act 2

(COUNTY)

Limestone

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Joseph A. | H            | Sept  | 1857 | 49  | Louisiana  |             |
| Joseph A. | S            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Mary C.   | D            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Annie     | D            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Ray E.    | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8626  
Brice, Joe B.

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 12

SHEET 3 LINE 94

W Sept 1871 29 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Collin (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Phoebe | W            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Tennessee  |             |
| Comperdown    | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620  
**Powers, Joe B.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 22

E. D. 19

SHEET 12

LINE 9

W. Dec. 1873  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26  
 (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gray  
 (COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Powers, Lizzie | W            | Apr   | 1874 | 25  | Illinois   |             |
| Thomas J.      | B            | May   | 1869 | 31  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E.D.

15

SHEET

24

LINE

42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Bebie | W            | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Tennessee  |             |
| Hearl S      | S            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Charles J    | S            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Mary A.C.    | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| John H.      | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11471

#1500-#2



BL20

Burks, Joe E.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 67

E. D. 72

SHEET 16

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tulman

(CITY)

Pett

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Angie B | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Oklahoma   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0628

TEXAS

Bruce, J. A. J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

61

E. D.

15

SHEET

3

LINE

81

CB

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Linn, Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Pct.

(M. C. D.)

Crockett

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Leticia  | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Miss       |             |
| Arthur          | S            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Miss       |             |
| Chapman         | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 8   | Miss       |             |
| Jac CB          | S            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Miss       |             |
| Corne, Georgina | Daughter     | Nov   | 1894 | 25  | Miss       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



BL20

Brock, Joe H<sup>H</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E. D.

31

SHEET

9

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ala

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pet-4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Almeta  | W                 | May   | 1868 | 32  | Ark        |                  |
| Taylor, Lester | S S               | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| — Anna         | D                 | June  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Noah         | S                 | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

B620

Bowers, Joe H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E. D. 59

SHEET 18

LINE 68

W Nov 1830

69 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

Oct 8

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Bowers,orton | W                 | Sept  | 1852 | 47  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Joe        | S                 | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Texas       |                  |
| — Ida        | D                 | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas       |                  |
| — Carrie     | D                 | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas       |                  |
| — Nora       | D                 | July  | 1885 | 13  | Texas       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 rec #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



3626  
 W  
 Bowers, Joe H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 27 E.D. 126  
 SHEET 5 LINE 144

June 1868 31 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Dallas (COUNTY)  
 Dallas (CITY) College (STREET) 191 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Annie | 21           | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Germany    | NR          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8680

Briggs, Joe J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 21

SHEET 9

LINE 9

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Paris  
(COUNTY)PcX 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Millen, Henry M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

13620

TEXAS

Byers, Joe R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 30 E. D. 45

SHEET 2 LINE 5

W. May. 1864 36 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Denton  
(COUNTY)Pct #1  
(R. C. D.)Denton  
(CITY)Suburbs  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Daugherty, O B  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8620  
 Brooks, Joe S  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

140

SHEET

4

LINE

44

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1849

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wood

(M. C. D.)

Dist # 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Alabama    |             |
| — Ambrose J    | S            | Sep   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Lillie       | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Chas. J.     | S            | July  | 1889 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Cannon, Robt L | B L          | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |

B620

Brock, Joe S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 25

SHEET 12

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pck - 4

(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Lettie | W            | Nov   | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Jay B         | Ad S         | June  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Burke, Joe J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 4

SHEET 1

LINE 70

w nov 1873 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Brazoria  
(COUNTY)Pct 4  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Greenhaw, Clara | Si           | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Lizzie          | m            | Aug   | 1848 | 51  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Headsupplied

B620

TEXAS

Burke, James E

VOL.

46

E. D.

47

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salad

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, James E | S            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| —, Rose E      | S            | Mar   | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| —, J. Gus      | S            | April | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| —, William H   | S            | April | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| —, Thomas B    | S            | Sept  | 1881 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1/1/2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

STATE WYOMING

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

Burke, John F N May 1884 16 Texas

\*2 See /

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-12871

5420  
 Bruce, Joel A. VOL. 77 E.D. 29  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Dec. 1851 48 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Madison Precinct 1  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Madinda J. | W.           | Apr.  | 1851 | 48  | La.        |             |
| " Aug.            | S.           | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | "          |             |
| " Willie          | S.           | Sep.  | 1884 | 15  | "          |             |
| " Brother         | S.           | July  | 1888 | 11  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

16-11871

Birth place supplies from ditto

B620

Burge, Joel H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 60

E.D. 56

SHEET 12

LINE 97

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson  
(COUNTY)Pet no 1  
(R. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Mary H | W            | Feb   | 1823 | 77  | Tennessee  |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Joel P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E. D. 57

SHEET 15

LINE 7

H

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Feb. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Sarah C | H            | Mar   | 1832 | 68  | Tennessee  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Brick, Joel W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS, 21

VOL.

87

E. D.

SHEET

3

LINE

78

W June 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Pale Pinto  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Pet 3  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brick, Sallie A        | W            | Nov   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Raph A               | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - James T              | B            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| See also Brock, Joel W |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3628  
Brock, Joel W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E. D.

TEXAS

121

SHEET

3

LINE

78

W June 1869 30  
Palo Pinto

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet No 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Nellie A        | W            | Nov   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Raph A               | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - James T              | B            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| See also Brick, Joel W |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620

TEXAS

Bruce, Johana

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

54

SHEET

9

LINE

61

W.

(COLOR)

XIV

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wenton

(COUNTY)

Pct # 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, William S | S            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Boris, Johleel J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

43

E. D.

39

SHEET

LINE

9

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H.

Oct.

1848

51

Mississippi

Freestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Boris, Julia | H.           | Oct.  | 1850 | 49  | Mississippi |             |
| George B.    | S.           | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Louisiana   |             |
| Oland        | S.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Louisiana   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11571

John

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,202,210  | 1,461,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

TEXAS

Brooks John  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 5 E. D. 19  
SHEET 11 LINE 59  
W W W W Unknown W  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bell Pct # 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathew, Lebb

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

B620

TEXAS

George John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 5-4

E. D. 57

SHEET 21

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Jun

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waller

(COUNTY)

Tex

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Blanch Ave.

(STREET)

2501

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

George John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B620  
Barak, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

TEXAS

E. D. 48

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W

(COLOR)

July 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Bohemia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 8

(M. C. O.)

N. P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barak, Anna | W            | Sept. | 1872 | 17  | Bohemia    | N. P.       |
| — Juli      | D            | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Henry     | S            | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Anton     | S            | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Adeline   | D            | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brady, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

44

SHEET

LINE

4-3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W.

Feb.

1854

46

Bohemia

Ja.

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brady, (W.R.) | W.           | Jan.  | 1857 | 43  | Bohemia    | N.A.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Baras, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E. D.

88

SHEET

13

LINE

7

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bohemia

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

(COUNTY)

Lawson

(M. C. D.)

Pet no 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Baras, Paulina | W            | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Bohemia    | W           |
| - Alwina       | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - John         | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Frank        | S            | Apr   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Louisa       | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec 3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—(1891)



*Baras, John*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

*Texas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| - <i>Wilhelm</i>     | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i>      |             |
| - <i>Edmund</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>      |             |
| - <i>Emilia</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i>      |             |
| <i>Bleier, Anton</i> | <i>La</i>    | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Hungary Pa</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                   |             |

Barak John

HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

47

SHEET

21

LINE

57

W.

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Moravia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hauette

(COUNTY)

Feb. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barak Annie | W.           | Mar.  | 1848 | 52  | Moravia    | Na.         |
| ✓ Joseph    | S.           | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Elizabeth | D.           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Frank     | S.           | Nov.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Antonio   | S.           | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B-20

Brock, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

16

E. D.

17

SHEET

24

LINE

88

W nov 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Nancy E. C. | W            | nov   | 1851 | 48  | Alabama    |             |
| — George C         | S            | mch   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — John C           | S            | sept  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Julia C          | S            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Francis L        | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E. D. 18

SHEET 14

LINE 93

W Aug. 1864  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)35  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)Bell  
(COUNTY)Pet # 2  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Ann | W            | Feb.  | 1866 | 34  | Alabama    |             |
| Minnie M.  | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Alabama    |             |
| Rosa B.    | D            | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Etta Lee   | D            | April | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Jessie C.  | S            | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13873

B 620

TEXAS

Brooke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E. D.

63

SHEET

1

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooke, Ida | W                 | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| George R.   | Bo                | Oct   | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

8620

Brinkley, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

TEXAS

45

SHEET

12

LINE

93

W.

(COLOR)

A

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

June 1845

5<sup>th</sup>

Alabama

Michigan

Feb 2

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brinkley Mary | W.           | Dec   | 1855 | 20  | Miss       |             |
| — Mary        | D            | July  | 1890 | 19  | Miss       |             |
| — Ella        | D            | Dec   | 1884 | 17  | Miss       |             |
| — Johnnie     | D            | May   | 1885 | 5   | Miss       |             |
| — Lura        | D            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Miss       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11873





13620

Burress, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

87

SHEET

4

LINE

54

(COLOR)

14 Apr

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Prescott

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burress, Susan | H            | Sept  | 1854 | 44  | Tennessee  |             |
| Alabama        | S            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Jesse          | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B626  
Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 87

E. D. 58

SHEET 8

LINE 7

B B

R R

1871

28

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pet No 1

(N. C. D.)

Orange

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Amanda | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | N Carolina |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brice, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103

TEXAS  
E. D. 113

SHEET 3

LINE 37

M.  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1840  
(YEAR)39  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)Pet # 4  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cornwell, George E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Barris, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 117

SHEET 13 LINE 32

W. Mar. 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Caldwell  
(COUNTY)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 1  
(K. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)True copy  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barris, Jessie W.     | W.           | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| —, Chester S.         | S.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| —, Rena D.            | D.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| —, William Jr.        | Jr.          | May   | 1825 | 75  | Tennessee  |             |
| See also Barris, John |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B62P  
Burris John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

15

E. D.

117

SHEET

13

LINE

32

W Mar 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Caldwell  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Alabama  
Pct. # 1.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

True copy  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Jessie        | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Hester              | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| — Anna                | D            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| — William             | Jr           | May   | 1825 | 75  | Tennessee  |             |
| See also Burris, John |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620  
 Brock, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 99 E. D. 82  
 SHEET 8 LINE 68

W. May 1843 57 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Tarrant. (COUNTY)  
 Ft. Worth (CITY)  
 Bet No. 1. (C. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Lina       | W.                | Oct.  | 1844 | 55  | Alabama    |                  |
| - Henry           | S.                | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| - Arthur          | S.                | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Alabama    |                  |
| - Essie           | D.                | July  | 1888 | 11  | Alabama    |                  |
| Tomamichel, Annie | D.                | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a



8620  
Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 29

SHEET 11 LINE 54

W. Oct. 1877 22 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Madison Precinct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Turner, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



8220  
**TEXAS**  
 Brooks John (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 100 E. D. 117  
 SHEET 12 LINE 86  
 11 May 1866 34 Alabama (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Tarrant (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Kizzie | W            | Sept. | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Jesse          | S            | Oct.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Andrew         | S            | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Burke, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 95

E.D. 135

SHEET 13

LINE 35

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Curry

(CITY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Annie     | W            | June  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Carl           | S            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Lester         | S            | July  | 1899 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Harrison, Fannie | Bo           | June  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8828  
Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

E. D.

TEXAS

18

SHEET

5

LINE

60

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grimes

(CITY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Brooks, Lula</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>—</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 on #2



B620  
 Burris John<sup>N</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 10

SHEET 12

LINE 71

W

Sept

1875

24

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Bowles

PX 3 Comm.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Burris Viola | W            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Arkansas         |             |
| - Sarah L    | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Indian Territory |             |
| - Birdie     | D            | Sept  | 1899 | 9/2 | Texas            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |                  |             |

B620

Brock John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99 E. D. 82

SHEET 24 LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 1.

(IN. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Love, Adams.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

8620

TEXAS

*Briggs, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *34* E. O. *28*

SHEET *15* LINE *51*

*W* *Dec* *1879* *20* *Arkansas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Ellis* *Pct. 5*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, James M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-11270

B620  
Briscoe John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 38  
 SHEET 11  
 E. D. 71  
 LINE 35  
14. Nov. 1851 49 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Garmin Pct. 4  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Catharine | W.           | Jan.  | 1866 | 34  | Arkansas   |             |
| Barrie             | S.           | Dec.  | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| Woodruff           | S.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ella               | S.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Arkansas   |             |
| Marvin             | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871





8620

TEXAS

Burrows John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

E. D. 70

SHEET 13

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1813

(YEAR)

86

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows Amanda | D. J. M.     | Jun   | 1851 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

B 624

TEXAS

Brooks John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Mrs 1869 51 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Pot 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bufford William  
Brother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0620

*Brakie, John*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

*33*

E. D.

*14*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*2*

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1870*

*1890*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*Arkansas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ellis*

(COUNTY)

*Pch. Mont*

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Young, Will*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

B620

Burk, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

167

SHEET

16

LINE

14

W  
(COLOR)Sept  
(MONTH)1881  
(YEAR)18  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fisher  
(COUNTY)Pct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoize, Hiram P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired Hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

DLRO

Bragg John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26

E. D. 92

SHEET 4

LINE 52

B Sept 1867 32 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas Tex  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Young St 225  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620 H  
Boerisch, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 16

SHEET 1

LINE 32

W Febr 1854 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Austria  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Boerisch, Mary | W                 | Apr   | 1865 | 35  | Austria    | NR               |
| - Willie       | S                 | Jan   | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| - Mary         | D                 | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| - Joe          | S                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - George       | S                 | Febr  | 1890 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18





B 620 K

Borak, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26 E. D. 101

SHEET

1 LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pet no 1

(N. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Uckard

(STREET)

373

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borak, Amalia | W            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Austria    | NR          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B626  
Borris, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E. D.

76

SHEET

3

LINE

60

W

June

1862

38

Poland Aus

AL

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brath

Pct 7

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borris, Tekala | W            | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Poland Aus | AL          |
| Morman         | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Illinois   |             |
| Annie          | D            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Illinois   |             |
| John           | S            | June  | 1898 | 2   | Illinois   |             |

3620  
 Bowers, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 7  
 SHEET 10  
 E. D. 88  
 LINE 75  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) June (YEAR) 1877 (AGE) 52 (BIRTHPLACE) England (CITIZENSHIP) na  
 (COUNTY) Bexar (IN C. D.) Pct 1  
 (CITY) San Antonio (STREET) Menchaca (HOUSE NO.) 712

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers Addie | W            | Feb   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Fred         | S            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5620  
Brooks, John

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 71

SHEET 3

LINE 56

W. Sept 1840 60

England

MR.

Harris

Ref. 1

Houston

S. W. Brazos

1014

ENUMERATED WITH

Bonner, A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bonner

REMARKS

620

Brooks, Jns

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

69

TEXAS

73

SHEET

LINE

91

Lamar

(COLOR)

(RACE)

YEARS

1862

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Lila   | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | La         |             |
| Odessa Symon  | S            | Jan   | 1864 | 16  | La         |             |
| Clarence      | S            | May   | 1865 | 15  | La         |             |
| Brooks Bertha | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | La         |             |
| Donizelle     | S            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | La         |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





704

(HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2. Let #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571



0620

Burke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

TEXAS

E. D.

35

SHEET

3

LINE

33

71.

(CENSUS)

Jan

1826

23

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

Bill

(COUNTY)

Set. 48

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Ellis, Sarah     | Sis. L.      | Feb   | 1841 | 59  | Georgia    |             |
| Huffman, Rebecca | Sis. L.      | Dec   | 1834 | 64  | Georgia    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

BL20

R

TEXAS

Brouce, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E. D. 27

SHEET 16

LINE 24

(COLOR)

N

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

41

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hoard

(N. C. D.)

Pet. 3.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brouce, Della | W            | Sept  | 1868 | 31  | Missouri   |             |
| Charlie A.    | S            | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Lennie A.     | S            | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Ida C.        | W            | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Jeff W.       | S            | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~7-2-22~~ 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

Texan

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000#

**A-1b**

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11821

0620

TEXAS

Beyers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

E. D. 61

SHEET 11

LINE 90

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John Mary E | Wife         | Jan   | 1882 | 37  | Alabama    |             |
| Arthur E    | Son          | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| Edith       | Daughter     | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Alabama    |             |
| Anna        | Daughter     | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Alabama    |             |
| Benny       | Son          | Dec   | 1887 | 10  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 10042

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

✓

Dyer, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72-10000

**A-1b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620

Bowers, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E. D.

33-

SHEET

7

LINE

60

W

Jul

1859

40

Georgia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gullishe

(COUNTY)

Prt #6

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Catharina | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William         | S            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Robert          | S            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Lukas           | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Ellen           | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



5620  
Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

TEXAS

E. D.

2

SHEET 14

LINE

78

B

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bush, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620  
 Bink John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75 E. D. 66

SHEET 14 LINE 91

May 1844 56 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 McLean (COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bink, Lucy | W            | July  | 1846 | 60  | Missouri   |             |
| Yonah      | D            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Abner      | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67

E. D. 77

SHEET 11

LINE 85

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

PCT 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mary, Ray

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

8620

Bowers (Mrs) John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 74 E. D. 36

SHEET 16 LINE 86

24 May 1860 40 Germany W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty Breinet  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Crane, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

3620  
 Brysch, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 66 E. D. 62  
 SHEET 14 LINE 85  
 N June 1843 56 Germany N.R.  
 (CO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Karsen  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brysch, Lucy | D            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Palo         | S            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Vincenta   | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Francis    | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Elizabeth  | D            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

8620

Barz, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

40

E. D.

37

SHEET

4

LINE

13

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1830 69

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

Fregette

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barz, Catharine W |              | Sept  | 1825 | 75  | Germany    | W.          |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1s

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

5620

TEXAS

Bowles, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 66

SHEET 21 LINE 48

vr June 1819 90 Germany Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (DIVISIONSHIP)

Trilam Ret. 1  
(COUNTY) (B. S. D.)

Cameron    
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Krull, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Father-in-law

REMARKS

5625

Barrack, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114 E. D. 135

SHEET 18 LINE 98

W Mar 1864 36 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wise Pitt #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Barrack, Ella Rose</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u>         |             |
| <u>- Ben</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Indian Nation</u> |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

8620  
 Barners, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 62 E. D. 126  
 SHEET 21 LINE 82  
 24. July 1871 29 Indian Territory  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
 (COURTY) (W. C. O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |                  |
| Barners, Lizzie | W.                | Aug   | 1873 | 24  | Indian Territory |                  |
| Lee             | S.                | Sept  | 1873 | 6   | Indian Territory |                  |
| Clifton         | S.                | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                  |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                  |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |                  |                  |



3620

Briggs, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35

TEXAS

E. D.

28

SHEET

2

LINE

37

W. W. 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pet. 6

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eland, Arthur R. J.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11520

Ireland



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,582

1,207,220

1,202,319

1,435,663

1,435,664

1,461,744

Patented in U.S.A.

8630

Burke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E.D. 124

SHEET

28

LINE

24

W. Nov. 1849

50

Ireland

yes

Robertson

Oct. 7

(N. C. U.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Minnie   | W.           | Mich. | 1864 | 34  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| — Eugene        | U.           | July  | 1884 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Josephine     | U.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Robert E.     | S.           | Mich. | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| And 4 unrelated |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

|                                  |                        |                       |                    |                                |                             |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <u>Burk John</u><br>(INDIVIDUAL) |                        |                       |                    | VOL. <u>19</u>                 | E. D. <u>16</u>             |
| <u>W.</u><br>(COLOR)             | <u>Sept</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1847</u><br>(YEAR) | <u>52</u><br>(AGE) | SHEET <u>4</u>                 | LINE <u>5</u>               |
| <u>Clay</u><br>(COUNTY)          |                        |                       |                    | <u>Ireland</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <u>Na.</u><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |
| <u>Pat 5</u><br>(H. C. D.)       |                        |                       |                    |                                |                             |
| <u></u><br>(CITY)                |                        | <u></u><br>(STREET)   |                    | <u></u><br>(HOUSE NO.)         |                             |

ENUMERATED WITH

Hemphill, James W.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11670

B 620

Burke, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

E. D.

## TEXAS

44

27

(COLOR)

2005

MONSIEUR

1865

YEARS

34

1455

SHEET 11  
Ireland

SHEET

17

LINE

23

(NAME)  
 Angelina  
 (COUNTY)

COUNTY

Pct. # 4

## ABSTRACT

(M C B)

77

151747 *See* 151746

(CTY)

10100000

## HOUSE NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE |  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |  |            |             |
| + 7 Boarders |              |       |      |     |  |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |  |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |  |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |  |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |  |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A22

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

51

E. D.

TEXAS

64

SHEET

6

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Guadalupe

(COUNTY)

PCT 1

(W. C. S.)

Sequim

(CITY)

East Austin

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1856 | 64  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
| Cornelia     | S            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

D620

TEXAS

STATE

MONTANA

Burress, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

109

SHEET

17

LINE

26

W

(COLOR)

(Unknown)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

50

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pet # 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burress, Nora  | W            | Apr   | 1867 | 33  | Arkansas   |             |
| Stevens, Belle | S D          | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Kansas     |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 100

TEXAS

E. D. 108

SHEET 1

LINE 55

W Mich 1883 17 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(W. C. D.)

Fort Worth  
(CITY)

Belknap  
(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilmore, Kate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620  
Brock, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

TEXAS

E. D. 108

SHEET 14

LINE 97

W Mar 1833 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Red River  
(COUNTY)

Kentucky  
Pet-4  
(BIRTHPLACE) (T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Cornelia | W                 | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| John V          | S                 | Oct   | 1899 | 3/4 | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Burch, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 66

E. D. 32

SHEET 20

LINE 23

W. Rot 1869-30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(M. C. D.)

Liamont

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

447

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rollins, H. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

E. E. Brasil

John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

84

E. D. 84

TEXAS

SHEET 12

LINE 28

(COLOR)

MONTH

YEAR

1951

49

Kendrick

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(RACE)

(M. S. N.)

(INDEX)

(INDEX)

(INDEX)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brasil, Mollie A. | M.                | June  | 1862 | 37  | Kendrick   |                  |
| Anna E.           | D.                | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |                  |
| Carrie S.         | D.                | Nov   | 1890 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| Winnifred         | D.                | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Lula B.           | D.                | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 sura

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11573

STATE

Texas

Bressie John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bressie, <sup>E</sup> Jennie L. | S.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Millie N.                     | S.           | Dec   | 1887 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| " Aggie M.                      | S.           | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " <sup>E</sup> Wesley A.        | S.           | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| " <sup>V</sup> Olivia M.        | S.           | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| " Harry B.                      | S.           | May   | 1900 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Pearson, <sup>O</sup> John      | Bo.          | Nov   | 1871 | 29  | Kentucky   |             |

8620

TEXAS

Bruce, Jno  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E. D. 61

SHEET 11 LINE 100

ON Nov 1887 22<sup>nd</sup> Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Polk Co. (Pct 1)  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

8220  
Barren<sup>S</sup>, Jno.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 89

SHEET 9 LINE 32

W. McJ. 1844 51 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Houston  
(CITY)  
Dulton  
(STREET)  
1609  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barren, Leanova | W.           | Sept. | 1859 | 40  | Louisiana  |             |
| Margaret M.     | D.           | McJ.  | 1882 | 18  | Louisiana  |             |
| Chas. A.        | S.           | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | Louisiana  |             |
| E. R. East T.   | S.           | July  | 1843 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Willie C.       | D.           | Sept. | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

B20

Burke, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E. D. 120

SHEET 5

LINE 90

Ok.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

P.O.

(P. O. BOX)

Galveston

(CITY)

Maine

(STREET)

2320

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garnier, Annie J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11570

B620

TEXAS

Bersh, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93 E. D. 121

SHEET 2 LINE 15

W. May 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

36 Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Feb 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bersh, Mollie | W            | Feb   | 1869 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Julius        | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Leora         | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Linda         | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Albert        | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-21571



0620

Byers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

8

SHEET

3

LINE

99

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Chambers

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Frances | W            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Brooks, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 44 E. D. 127  
 SHEET 10 LINE 9  
 B. Jan 1840 60 Maryland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Calveston Det. 1.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Calveston 3227  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, John Jr.   | H                 | Oct.  | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |                  |
| Rachel             | W                 | Feb.  | 1881 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| Fannie             | W                 | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Washington, Millie | R                 | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |                  |

B620

Brook, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

54

SHEET

57

LINE

39

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

March

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilberton

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

7

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Emily | W.           | April | 1866 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| - Ramona     | D.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Ed         | S.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary       | D.           | June  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Clarence   | D.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571



3620  
**Brisco, John**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 22

E. D. 16

SHEET 5

LINE 51

X

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Charriete | X            | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Louisiana  |             |
| ✓ Ida             | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Dora            | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Hulbert         | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Isaac           | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8620  
Brock, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80

E. D. 111

SHEET 24

LINE 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Lenna | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Lena       |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Brock, John<sup>N</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E. D.

21

SHEET

10

LINE

56

W  
(COLOR)Nov.  
(MONTH)(1847)  
(YEAR)52  
(AGE)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)Pct. 3  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock Ruth | W                 | Feb.  | 1854 | 46  | Louisiana  |                  |
| George     | S                 | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| John       | S                 | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Lillie     | D                 | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Elford     | S                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| and 2      |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Servants

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Briscoe, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

36

E.D.

74

SHEET

16

LINE

81

B

(COLOR)

Jan

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Erdeh

(COUNTY)

Oct. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

249

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Marry | W            | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Missouri   |             |
| — Violat       | D            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Missouri   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooke, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

103

SHEET

LINE

1

07 Apr 1850 50 Missouri  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Tarrant Patitt  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
H. North (N. R.) 119  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

A-2

B620

Bruce John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 76

SHEET 15 LINE 75

B. Apr 1850 50 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
~~Harrie~~ Pct.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (P. C. D.)  
 Houston Leland Ave. 1307  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bruce, Anne   | W            | Aug.  | 1851 | 48  | Mississippi |             |
| Freeman, Ruby | W.D.         | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

3620

Brooks, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 68C. D. 49SHEET 2LINE 4221  
CITYJuly  
MONTH1822  
YEAR78  
AGEMissouri  
STATESt. Louis  
CITY68  
CITY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | PLACE OF<br>BIRTH |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |
| Brooks, Charlotte | W                 | Feb   | 1837 | 63  | Missouri          |
| Alfred            | L                 | July  | 1877 | 22  | Ind               |
| Buckell, Jane     | MS                | Oct   | 1823 | 76  | Ind               |

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

40

SHEET

11

LINE

58

26 Oct 1851/48 Missouri

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Co. & Co.

(COUNTY)

St. Louis

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |               | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|---------------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR          |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mannie |              | 26    | April 1858/42 |     | Tennessee  |             |
| Albert         |              | 8     | Mar 1887/13   |     | Texas      |             |
| Richard        |              | 5     | Sept 1890/9   |     | Texas      |             |
| Paul           |              | 2     | Jan 1893/7    |     | Texas      |             |
| Lilly          |              | 26    | Oct 1895/4    |     | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071



B 620

Barries, Jno

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

63

E. D.

TEXAS

138

SHEET

4

LINE

46

71

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1881 18

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

097

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, W. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620  
Burg, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E. D. 17

TEXAS

SHEET 18 LINE 2

W. Aug. 1866 33 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
E. L. Rose  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

53  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burg, Laura | W.           | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Missouri   | N.B.        |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



**B 620**

Burk John

### IN HEAD OF FAMILY

# TEXAS

VOL



E. D.

136

**SHEET**



LINE

35

(COLOR)

(MONTANA)

4444

1968]

... ..

© 2005 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 258: 105–112

COUNTY

COUNTY

(CITY)

(雷丁頓在堂下)

(M. C. 8.2)

上海外灘 100 號

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Burroughs, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

TEXAS  
E. D. 24

SHEET 3

LINE 52

W. Oct. 1845 54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

El Paso

(COUNTY)

Pch.

(M. C. D.)

El Paso

(CITY)

Mesa ave.

(STREET)

415

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Burroughs Matilda</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1859</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Christy George L.</u> | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Ethel</u>             | <u>S. W.</u> | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Louisiana</u> |             |
| <u>John W.</u>           | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Harrold E.</u>        | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 See #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11371

### IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

7. 5. 1941

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#9 See #1

A-1b

第 1 章 绪论

11-11571

13620

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E. D.

27

SHEET

7

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pet - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Brooks, Oney O | W            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas         |             |
| Coker, James W | Vi           | Aug   | 1855 | 45  | Georgia       |             |
| Coker, Mancio  | H            | Oct   | 1820 | 79  | Georgia       |             |
| " " Walter O   | H            | Jun   | 1894 | 5   | Ind Territory |             |

See also Brooks, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-13571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, John

VOL. 23

E. D. 27

SHEET 7

LINE 94

W  
(COLOR)Sept  
(MONTH)1877  
(YEAR)23  
(AGE)N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)Pet-1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Brooks, Oney O  | W                 | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas         |                  |
| Coker, James W. | Vi                | Aug   | 1855 | 45  | Georgia       |                  |
| Coker, Manri O  | F                 | Oct   | 1820 | 79  | Georgia       |                  |
| " " Walter O    | N                 | Jun   | 1894 | 5   | Ind Territory |                  |

See also Brooks, John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16671

0620  
Berk, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E.D. 125

SHEET 7 LINE 44

W. apr. 1858 42 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wichita  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Wichita Falls  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

A-2



B620

Berg, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 163

E. D. 139

SHEET 15

LINE 1

W Jan 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)70  
(AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Williamson  
(COUNTY)P. O. # 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg, Hedda | W            | Jan   | 1835 | 65  | Sweden     | NR          |
| August      | S            | Apr   | 1864 | 36  | Sweden     | na          |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620

TEXAS

Borg, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113

E. D. 140

SHEET 14

LINE 1

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

P. C.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(VICTIM)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Borg, Caroline | W.                | May   | 1829 | 71  | Sweden     | NR               |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

114

E. D.

138

SHEET

4

LINE

82

W Apr 1838 62  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Miss  
(COUNTY)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct #2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Bowers, Mary E.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1842</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                 |             |

13620

TEXAS

Burriss John

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

43

SHEET

2

LINE

20

W

July

1870

29

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTY)

Pat 6.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burriss Mary | W.           | Oct.  | 1871 | 28  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Ella       | D.           | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| " Anna       | "            | Dec.  | 1893 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| " Sallie     | "            | Feb.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| " Tom        | S.           | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Little Shown

I see II

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13571



B620

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

28

E. D.

67

SHEET

23

LINE

52

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pamela

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mattie | W.           | Nov.  | 1845 | 57  | Kentucky   |             |
| — Elna         | D.           | Aug.  | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| — Lee          | D.           | Dec.  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — Oscar        | S.           | May   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — William      | S.           | Aug.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see #3

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-13671



3620

Bowers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

119

SHEET

9

LINE

54

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. Mar 1852 77 Tennessee

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, John | H. John      | 1858  | 72   | 72  | Tenn.      |             |
| Martha       | W. Jane      | 1879  | 21   | 21  | Tenn.      |             |
| Martha       | W. John      | 1883  | 10   | 10  | Tenn.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13073

B 620

Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE EXAS

VOL. 94 E. D. 73

SHEET 13 LINE 79

W Oct 1829 10 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)San Augustine Pet 1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

San Augustine Congress

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Elizabeth W     |              | Jan   | 1832 | 68  | Tennessee  |             |
| and 5 Unrelated persons |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620  
Bowers, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E. D. 24

SHEET 17

LINE 35

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collier  
(COUNTY)

Oct 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Mary J | W            | July  | 1863 | 36  | Tennessee  |             |
| Louisa J       | D            | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| John J         | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| Edna           | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |
| William A      | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Tennessee  |             |

8620

Bowers, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 7

SHEET 15

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Feb. 1855

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(CITY)

Oct - 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Mary J. | W            | June  | 1863 | 36  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Inez L.       | D            | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| — John T.       | S            | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Eddie         | S            | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |
| — William A.    | S            | Oct.  | 1892 |     | Tennessee  |             |

D 620

TEXAS

Burrows John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

34

SHEET

8

LINE

46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Feb 1843 58 Tennessee  
 Macogdoches Oct 1.  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows Martha A | W            | Dec   | 1843 | 54  | Alabama    |             |
| Joel E           | S            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| John P           | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Marion L         | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Martha J         | D            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14571

Texas

**Soundex**  
*quick as a Flash*

Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,288,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

15420  
Byers, Jno  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D.

81

SHEET 17

LINE

97

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1865  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hartman  
(CITY)

Pct 7  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patterson, James R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
*Brooks John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *88* E. D. *68*

SHEET *13* LINE *48*

*B* *Mar* *1873* *27*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Pet 3*  
 (N. C. D.)

*Panola*  
 (COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Frank</i>        | <i>F.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1840</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>Alabama</i>   |             |
| <i>Louisa</i>       | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Wesley</i>       | <i>B</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>        | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

*12112*

STATE

Brooks, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONT

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS—

22471

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

Burse, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 108

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET 4

LINE 94

B. Apr. 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, Whalen M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 8623

Burros, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

122

SHEET

10

LINE

91

B. July 1873-24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Galveston  
(COUNTY)Pet. 1.  
(N. C. S.)

CITIZENSHIP

Galveston  
(CITY)Winnie  
(STREET)2706  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, James B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620  
Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 16

SHEET 22 LINE 52

W May 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 2  
(M. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Bowers, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 66

SHEET 90

LINE 76

83

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Roll

(CITY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bowers, Flora | W                 | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Texas      |                  |
| — John        | S                 | Mar   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| — Joe         | S                 | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| — Fritz       | S                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| — Percy       | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

*Bowers John*

STATE

*Texas*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |              |             |
| <i>Bertie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>    | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Etha</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>    | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Dwney</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>9/12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |
|               |              |             |             |             |              |             |

B620

Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

38

SHEET

10

LINE

85

B. June 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burdleson

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

No 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Caldwell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Laura     | W            | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Lone            | D.           | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Watkerson, Bertie | W            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Bragg, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

TEXAS

E. D.

68

SHEET

8

LINE

100

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(P. C. S.)

Houston  
(CITY)

Brazos  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

608  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Digger, Cora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

13620

12000  
Banks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL

4

E. D.

8

**TEXAS**

SHEET

19

LINE

72

1000000



《中国大百科全书》

中国地质大学

191871281 3010

[illegible]

W Sept 1875-24 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)  
 Basing Oct #  
 (IDENTITY) (NAME)

## IDENTITY

(M. C. D.)

(continued)

全國各埠均有代售

LOUÏSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lucy W. |              | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas.     |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-30

图 3 有磁壳的浮游植物浮游动物群落

11-11571

BL 20

Brack, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 3

SHEET 14

LINE 69

W July 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Strong, Mat

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nephew

REMARKS

9

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 7

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11270



13620  
 Briggs, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

SHEET 11

P.D. 60

LINE 36

W. Oct. 1862

37

Texas  
 Oct. 3

W. Oct. 1862  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Annie | W                 | June  | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |                  |
| — Gladys      | S                 | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| — Frank.      | S                 | Nov.  | 1875 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Reever      | D                 | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — Annie       | D                 | Nov.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet #2

Hand supplied  
 from Texas

A-1

PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 over #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-14571

13615  
Brooks John<sup>N</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

TEXAS  
E. D. 12

SHEET 3

LINE 27

13  
(COLOR)

Aug 1872  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

27 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bowie  
(COUNTRY)

port 4 Comm.  
(IN. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(UNIT)

(QUEST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION:<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571

3620  
Burk, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

TEXAS

E. D. 35

SHEET 10

LINE 63

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. W. Cooke

1865

34

Texas  
(Feb 4)

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Fannie B | W            | Jan   | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| - Alice        | D            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Walter G     | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Claud E      | S            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

86250  
Brock, John

TEXAS

VOL. 15 E. D. 127  
SHEET 1 LINE 88

W. Feb 1862 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Caldwell  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Feb 8  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John Brock | W.                | Oct   | 1862 | 34  | Texas      |                  |
| John       | 1                 | Mar   | 1871 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Andrew     | 3                 | Nov   | 1863 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Richard    | 2                 | Nov   | 1866 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| Moore      | 5                 | Feb   | 1868 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Boarder

0620

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72

TEXAS

E. D. 49

SHEET 12

LINE 1

B.

(COLOR)

Un.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leon

(COUNTY)

Oct. # 7

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Maggie | W            | Un.   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| - , Jennie     | D            | Un.   | 1891 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1883  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler  
(COUNTY)P. O.  
(U. S. P. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chappell, Bob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Berwick, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

A7

E. D.

TEXAS

59

SHEET

7

LINE

22

W.

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Orange

(COUNTY)

Pct - 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berwick, Emma   | W            | Sep   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Berwick, Jessie | 20           | Aug   | 1881 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Berwick, Benny  | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Berwick, Rubin  | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Berwick, Lubie  | 20           | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Burks John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 1

SHEET 17

LINE 100

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Pot. 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ervin Sarah J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

A-2

B620  
Brooks, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 53 E. D. 75  
 SHEET 16 LINE 63

B June 1872 27 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barrie Pot  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston Jackson  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Brooks, Mara</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>— Irene</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>— William</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Jones, Lizzie</u> | <u>Si L</u>  | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>— George</u>      | <u>B L</u>   | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1868</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |

8620  
 Burris, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 2 E. D. 4  
 SHEET 7 LINE 9  
 W Apr 1852 48 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Angelina Pct # 4  
 (CITY) (M. C. O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Lue M | W                 | Feb   | 1852 | 48  | Alabama    |                  |
| John          | D                 | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Eliza         | C                 | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| Lucy          | C                 | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

B 620  
*Burke, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

*TEXAS*

VOL.

*15*

E. D.

*12*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*73*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1875*  
(YEAR)

*25*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Calhoun*  
(COUNTY)

*Pet # 3*  
(R. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burg, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E. D.

33

SHEET

13

LINE

29

W.

Oct

1851

58

June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elbert

(COUNTY)

Tex. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burg, Elizabeth | W.           | June  | 1855 | 43  | Tex.       |             |
| — Ralph         | S.           | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Tex.       |             |
| — Fina          | W.           | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Tex.       |             |
| — Alfred        | S.           | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Tex.       |             |
| — Emily         | W.           | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Tex.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-10531

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

Bura Jalim

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|         |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| William | S.                | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | Ill.       |                  |
| Mary    | S.                | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Ill.       |                  |
| Paul    | W.                | Sept. | 1893 | 4   | Ill.       |                  |
| John    | S.                | Nov.  | 1895 | 2   | Ill.       |                  |
| Carl    | W.                | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Ill.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1871

B620

Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

101

SHEET

14

LINE

86

B. Jan.  
(COLOR) Smith  
(MONTH)  
(COUNTY)1871  
(YEAR)29  
(AGE)Texas  
Pal. 2.  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Nora | W.                | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| Catherine    | D.                | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| John         | S.                | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

Berk, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E.D. 104

SHEET 8

LINE 71

W Feb 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Ft Worth

(CITY)

Lifescamp

(STREET)

415

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berk, Cathie    | W            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Indiana    |             |
| Mrs. Henry Mack | Se           | Mar   | 1847 | 33  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B. 225  
 Brooks, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 111 E. D. 36  
 SHEET 28 LINE 55  
 (COLOR) B (MONTH) Feb. (YEAR) 1868 (AGE) 32 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas  
 (CITY) Wharton (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Abby | W                 | May   | 1848 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| - Gillis     | D.                | Jan   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ma         | D.                | Dec.  | 1887 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| - Noah       | S.                | Oct.  | 1883 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| - Eve        | S.                | Aug.  | 1885 | 5   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13371



1364  
Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 98

E. D. 143

SHEET 2

LINE 86

W Mar 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

Stonewall  
(COUNTY)

Per - 1  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudspeth, Robert A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

BYER  
 Byers, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 3  
 E. D. 3  
 SHEET 4  
 LINE 69  
 B Jan 1869 31 Texas  
 COLOR MONTH (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Alabin (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (IN C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Polie W  | Wife         | Nov   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| Hampson, Harvey | Son          | Sept  | 1849 | 50  | II         |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 85 E. D. 68SHEET 22 LINE 67

B May 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Panola Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Edmonds, SamRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE B in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870

8620

Burruss, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

83

E. D.

TEXAS

41

SHEET

16

LINE

50

W. May 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Nacogdoches

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burruss, Lloyd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Friend

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B. 620

Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E. D. 22

SHEET 4

LINE 82

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Luina | Wife         | June  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 66

E. D. 31

SHEET 2

LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, G. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170



842  
Burke, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 121

E. D. 2

SHEET 22

LINE 18

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazoria

(CITY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Baugh, Aaron  
Baugh, Aaron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

STATE

Burke, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

83

E.D.

39

SHEET

1

LINE

44

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Batte, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11820

8620

Briscoe, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 101 E. D. 117SHEET 17 LINE 61

B Feb 1882 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Titus Oct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

BC20

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 55

E. D. 39

SHEET 16

LINE 28

13  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)18  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lortman, Jack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5628

TEXAS

*Bragg, John*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *42*

E. D. *10*

SHEET *6*

LINE *1*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1867*  
(YEAR)

*18*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Fort Bend*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct. 2*  
(M. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Humphrey, Stephen*  
*Step son*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8620

BIOAKES, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 57

B. June 1881 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halls

(COUNTY)

Pat. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

B620

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

42

P. D.

12

SHEET

N

LINE

84

B

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

N.R.

(AGE)

Texa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STREET)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. A. Ellis Convict Camp No. 1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Convict

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ supplied

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Byers, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 70  
SHEET 5 LINE 79

TEXAS

13 Dec 1882 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Chambers st 1218  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Chambers, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE nephew

REMARKS



8620  
Burge, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 142

TEXAS  
E.D. 13

SHEET 11

LINE 84

B Sept. 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

38 - Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
pct. 5  
(C.D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Burge, Margaret | W                | May   | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |                 |
| - Duke          | S                | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                 |
| - George        | S                | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                 |
| - Sarah         | W                | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                 |
| - John          | S                | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                 |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

F/sec#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10871

STATE

Burge, John

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Barr, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

108

SHEET

1

LINE

46

B

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hawarto

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blair, L. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

8620  
Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 112

E. D. 84

SHEET 12

LINE 64

B. Sept. 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(W. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Van Boulevard

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Luke | W.           | June  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

2623  
 Briggs, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 91

SHEET 12

LINE 6

W  
 (COLOR)

Jan  
 (MONTH)

1873  
 (YEAR)

27  
 (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madison  
 (COUNTY)

Oct. 3  
 (M. C. D.)

Jefferson  
 (CITY)

Oak  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Sallie | W                 | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| — Lon          | L                 | Mar.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3624

Burke John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1 E. D. 8

SHEET 26 LINE 31

W Nov. 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 2  
(W. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leopard, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

B620

Burk, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113

E.D. 139

SHEET 18

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct #8

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wyer, Wm F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brookes, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

TEXAS

85

SHEET

12

LINE

30

W Mar 1873 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar  
(COUNTY)

Precinct 7  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Muncie, Zack

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



B620

Burch, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D. 135

SHEET

12

LINE 58

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1862  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Scurry  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Burch, Emma | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Louisiana     |             |
| — William   | S            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas         |             |
| — Noah      | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas         |             |
| — Tillman   | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas         |             |
| — Alex      | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Ind Territory |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11571

1222

END OF PAGE 7—CONTINUED

Texas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A 134

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

B 620  
*Burriss John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. *103* E. D. *108*  
SHEET *15* LINE *59*

*B* (COLOR) *Feb.* (MONTH) *1874* (YEAR) *26* (AGE) *Texas* (BIRTHPLACE) *—* (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Travis* (COUNTY) *Pct. 1* (W. C. D.)  
*—* (CITY) *—* (STREET) *—* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Burriss, Lottie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Jessie</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Sarah</i>           | <i>D</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Wesley, Ada</i>     | <i>Co</i>    | <i>Feb.</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

8620  
 Bruce, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 44  
 E. D. 126  
 SHEET 15  
 LINE 21  
 W. Jan. 1861-38 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Galveston  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Galveston  
 (CITY)  
 G  
 (STREET)  
 4212  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bruce, Lizzie | W                 | Jan.  | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

13620

Baras, John

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E. D.

88

SHEET

9

LINE

33

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1898

(AGE)

21

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet No 3

(COUNTY)

Lavaca

(M. C. D.)

-

(CITY)

Shiner

(STREET)

-

(HOUSE NO.)

-

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Baras, Annie        | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Annie             | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Mary              | D            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Slovacek, Christina | Se           | May   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

B 620

Brooks, John

(NAME)

VOL.

8

E. D.

TEXAS

103

SHEET

3

LINE

32

B. May 1893 7 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(P. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

N Center

(STREET)

237

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13376

B 628

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

8

E. D.

103

SHEET

3

LINE

30

B Jan 1866 34 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH (PLACE))Bexar  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(P. C. N.)San Antonio  
(CITY)N. Center  
(STREET)237  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

B620

Berg, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

55

E.D.

45

SHEET

25

LINE

30

W. Apr. 1879 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

P.O. 3

(H. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

Grand Ave

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whitsett, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



3620

Brusco, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

93

SHEET

5

LINE

10

(COLOR)

Mc

(MONTH)

Oct 1874

(YEAR)

(AGE)

20

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct 8

(M. C. C.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Francis Turner | W            | Jan   | 1890 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Sparkman James | S. S.        | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Wilson S. S.   | S. S.        | Apr   | 1895 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Augustus S. S. | S. S.        | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Alennis S. S.  | S. S.        | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

3620

Bryce John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

TEXAS

62

St. Luke

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1910

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

SHEET

14

LINE

32

Larnes

(CITY)

Texas  
Pct. 8

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Mary     | St           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Bryce, Gertrude | Sp           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Bryce, Edith    | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620  
 Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 53 E. D. 82  
 SHEET 5 LINE 16

13 W 1865 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Harris  
 Houston St Charles  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (IN. C. D.)  
 1006  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Libbie | W            | W     | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| W              | S            | W     | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 82

SHEET 21 LINE 2

B Apr. 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
(COUNTY)  
Houston  
(CITY)

Tex.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Push  
(STREET)  
119  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Lining</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <u>Salone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burch John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

73

E. D. 60

SHEET

19

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Perrin

(N. C. D.)

Pct. 5

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alsop, S. B. V

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Burke, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69

TEXAS

E. D. 67

SHEET 17

LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(W. C. D.)

Paris

(CITY)

Bankman

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bird Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 87

E. D. 121

SHEET 16

LINE 7

W Aug 1888

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto

(COUNTY)

Pct - 3

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brooks, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

60

SHEET

16

LINE

6

W. W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wmestone

(COUNTY)

Pat. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, M. R. | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph        | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Emma          | D            | March | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Bernie        | S            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Dade          | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071





B620

K

STATE

TEXAS

Brooke, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

31

E.D.

33

SHEET

28

LINE

43

B. Apr 1856 44 Texas

(COLOR)

(METH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(COUNTY)

St - 6

(N. C. D.)

Yakum

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Emma W. | W.           | July  | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| - Charles S.    | S.           | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Ida           | D.           | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - John          | S.           | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Van           | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1371

STATE

Texas

Bruckner, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Thomas     | S.                | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| — Jerry    | D.                | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| — Rosa     | D.                | Juny  | 1888 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| — Clarence | S.                | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| — Mary     | D.                | Juny  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| — Leo      | S.                | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| — Beaulé   | D.                | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Carrie   | D.                | Juny  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — Everett  | S.                | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |

5620

Bragg, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18 E. D. 19

SHEET 8 LINE 1

B May 1886 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee Pct 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Christopher, Jim

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

69

E. D.

158

SHEET

5

LINE

60

13 Oct 1889 10  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)Oct 1  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B 620

TEXAS

Burge, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

E. D. 29

SHEET 9

LINE 72

B  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1892  
(YEAR)8  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette  
(COUNTY)Pet.  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkens, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Geo

VOL. 53 E.D. 28

73 June 1873 26

SHEET 8 LINE 8

Texas  
Pct. 1

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
Houston

Drus

520

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Irene | D            | Apr   | 1873 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Undie         | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

Brooks, Jno  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 13

SHEET 10

LINE 98

B  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

35  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin  
(COUNTY)

Pct #8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newson, Matilda

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370



B620

TEXAS

Brooks, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E.D.

76

SHEET

17

LINE

47

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath

(COUNTY)

Rt 7

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

260

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wright, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E. D.

76

SHEET

18

LINE

85

B. Jan 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)44  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cuth  
(COUNTY)Feb 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

213  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, Ella B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

862  
Burks, John

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 17

SHEET 20

LINE 93

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Krimer

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Mary | w            | Apr   | 1850 | 50  | Mis        |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Burrows, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

26

E. O.

TEXAS

93

SHEET

5

LINE

32

B

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Tex 1

(W. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Trinity

(STREET)

R<sup>2</sup>/112

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ringold, Loula  
Partner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brickley, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E. D.

84

SHEET

14

LINE

93

W

Apr

1877

23

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McFarlane

(COUNTY)

P.O. No. 3

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thrasher, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Brooks John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

55

E. D. 52

SHEET

13

LINE

26

(COLOR)

5 April 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

62 Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Harriet | W            | April | 1840 | 60  | Iowa       |             |
| Heard James    | M            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
Brooks, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 74

SHEET 4

LINE 71

B NR 1850 50 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Garris Pct 10  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston Cook  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)

1509  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Brooks, Ludie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Louisiana</u> |             |
| <u>— Anna</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>— Viola</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>— Eva</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>— John</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

Flax

Brooks, John

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#2 all #1



A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,583 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,207,230  | 1,436,644 |
| 1,988,319  | 1,461,744 |

Patent U.S.A.

B620

Burrows<sup>W</sup> John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

TEXAS

E. D. 48

SHEET 12

LINE 3

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mottague

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows Elizabeth H | W            | Jan.  | 1852 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Magnolia          | D.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — James A           | S.           | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Lizzie B. E       | D.           | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Ed 10             | S.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

see #2



B 620

TEXAS

Burks, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E. D. 24

SHEET 2 LINE 89

W June 1160 39 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cherokee P. O. 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Emma | W            | May   | 1874 | 24  | Indiana    |             |
| Belavia     | W            | June  | 1873 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edgar       | W            | Aug   | 1879 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Edwin       | W            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Emily       | W            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

H1 see H2

24

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

11-11571

B620

Bruce, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

112

SHEET

8

LINE

83

B. mch 1849.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)51  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Robertson  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(U. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Calvert  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Mattie W    | W            | July  | 1843 | 57  | Georgia    |             |
| Williams, Joseph F | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burris, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

116

SHEET

LINE

3

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct

IN C. D.

Dallas

(CITY)

Washington Ave.

(STREET)

790

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brown, Edward S L |              | May   | 1866 | 34  | Missouri   |             |
| Bettie            |              | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Estella           |              | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B620

Brooks, John D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

TEXAS

38

SHEET

1

LINE

70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W May 1843 57 South Carolina  
 Cooke Pet # 6  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| 1 son      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| 2 daughter |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620

Burrows, John A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

99

SHEET

11

LINE

17

W  
(COLOR)Nov.  
(MONTH)1853  
(YEAR)46  
(AGE)North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)Dallas  
(CITY)San Jacinto  
(STREET)206  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caven, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

6223  
Byars, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 14

SHEET 9

LINE 89

B Dec. 1853 46 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Fort Bend Pct 6  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Sallie | W            | N.R.  | 1836 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| " Aaron       | S            | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| " Mattie      | W            | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| " David E.    | S            | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| " Mary        | W            | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 12

Charles Johnson A-12  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

Texas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11471

3620

TEXAS

Briggs, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E. D.

125

SHEET

12

LINE

14

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Kinney

(STREET)

3401

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Briggs, Mary C. | W.           | Oct.  | 1857 | 42  | Switzerland | N. R.       |
| Ray A.          | D.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas       |             |
| Lottie J.       | D.           | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas       |             |
| William H.      | S.           | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| Charles W.      | S.           | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Byers, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 62

E. D. 128

SHEET 10

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

pct 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Martha M. | W            | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Arkansas   |             |
| Thomas J.        | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cora A.          | W            | Jan   | 1882 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Lucy A.          | W            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |
| John A.          | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8620  
Bowers, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

TEXAS  
E. D. 21

SHEET 14

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Dec. 1857

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Pch 7

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bowers, Sallie L. | W                 | Oct   | 1864 | 35  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Frank             | W                 | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Angie B.          | D                 | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Tennessee  |                  |
| John B.           | S                 | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| George            | W                 | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1, see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Texas

Bowers John A

NEED OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620  
 Bragg, John A. VOL. 64 E. D. 40  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 5 LINE 21  
 W Oct 1861 38 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Jack (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Kula | W            | March | 1839 | 71  | Tennessee  |             |
| Jady        | S            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brock, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80

E. D. 63

OW

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

SHEET 12

LINE 33

Balk

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Cla O | W            | Dec   | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| Gibson       | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Emma         | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Doyle        | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Fred J.      | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

22

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Sept

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

88-11571

8628  
 Byars, John A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 42 E. D. 14  
 SHEET 17 LINE 98  
 B Nov. 1861 38 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fort Bend Pet. 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Mary      | W            | N.R.  | 1863 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| " Phillip        | S            | Nov.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Byars, Elizabeth | D            | N.R.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| " Burnett        | S            | N.R.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| " Joe            | S            | N.R.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

Byars, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| " Thaddeus | S                 | N.R.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |                  |
| " Thornton | S                 | N.R.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| " Curtis   | S                 | N.R.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| " Fred     | S                 | N.R.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| " Alberta  | W                 | N.R.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B626

Burns, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 75-

SHEET 10

LINE 11

W

Feb

1854

46

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clay

(COUNTY)

Pct 2.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burns Rhoda B. | W            | Feb   | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| - Dale, A.     | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Sammie E.    | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Francis E.   | D            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - Stonewall J. | N            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

**B620**  
Barge, John A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL 102 E.D. 86  
 SHEET 4 LINE 49

W Sept. 1858 41 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Travis Oct. 3  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Austin W. 6th 408  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barge, Fannie A.         | W.           | July  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Barge, Fred A.           | S.           | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Francisco <sup>M</sup> | S.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Robert                 | S.           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Bailey                 | S.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 #, see 2





B620

Byers, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 82

E. D. 108

SHEET 6

LINE 30

W. Aug 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)34  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Montgomery  
(CITY)Pct. 4  
(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Lydia | W.           | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| - James      | S.           | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Viola      | D            | Nov   | 1899 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Robert     | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

0630

R

Burk, John A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 19

SHEET 28

LINE 42

W Aug 1849 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Freeborn

(COUNTY)

Col 2

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Matthe | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Feltmager  | L            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Georgia    | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Sarah      | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Minnie     | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

It, su 2 #

<sup>R</sup>  
Burk, John A

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <u>Annie R</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Clara</u>           | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Louise</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Mack, Charles R</u> | <u>S. S.</u> | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Leroy</u>           | <u>S. S.</u> | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                        |              |             |             |          |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12 su / #

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

2622

Brooks, John A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

78

E. D. 91

SHEET

25

LINE

51

W  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1888  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grandson  
(RELATIONSHIP)

Oct. 1.  
(M. C. D.)

Sherman  
(GIVEN)

MR.  
(SUFFIX)

MR.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robinson, William J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

B620

Briggs, John A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

TEXAS

44

SHEET

0

LINE

16

51

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Knox

(COUNTY)

Set 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLendon, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Burrier, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

TEXAS

E. D.

61

SHEET

LINE

46

W.

COLOR

Man

4000 000 7000

1852.

11648

48

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

2016

PRINTPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Don't know

150467

per cent. 8

100 C 20

4788

**CASE REPORT**

154551 40.1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Ernest Minna | W.               | Nov.  | 1818 | 21  | Germany    | N.R.             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Brooks, John B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

17

E. D.

TEXAS

123

24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET

15

LINE

8

Apr 1866

40

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walla

(COUNTY)

Victor

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

no  
2nd  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Rebecca | Wife         | May   | 1873 | 25  | Missouri   |             |
| John            | Son          | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Miss       |             |
| Stella          | Daughter     | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Miss       |             |

8620

Burroughs, Jno B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE #5

W  
(COLOR)

apl  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

29  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coke  
(COUNTY)

pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burroughs, Bettie | W            | Nov   | 1872 | 27  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Clara           | D            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Foy             | S            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



DL 20  
Briggs, John B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70 E. D. 83

SHEET 5 LINE 95

W Apr. 1851 49 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lamar (COUNTY) Persimmon (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Mary C | W            | Nov   | 1852 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
| John T         | S            | V     | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Caron P        | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Irving D       | S            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Ora E          | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1242

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-21571

A-1a



B620

Burke, John B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 136

SHEET 12

LINE 99

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 10

(M. C. D.)

2nd Loc

(CITY)

Lith

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mattie C. | A            | May   | 1863 | 35  | Missouri   |             |
| Burke, Jane      | A            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Bessie A.        | M            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Tennessee  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

TEXAS

Bruce, John B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 100

SHEET 6 LINE 83

H Feb. 1834 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

P. 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Ellen H | H            | Aug.  | 1844 | 55  | Arkansas   |             |
| — William D    | S            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Jessi H      | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

1860  
Bair, John B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 1

SHEET 10

LINE 19

W Sept 1860 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Anderson  
(COUNTY)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Justice Oct 22 1891  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bair, Mary E. | W                 | Feb   | 1867 | 33  | Illinois   |                  |
| Charles W.    | S                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| George B.     | S                 | Jan.  | 1887 | 13  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Fanny M.      | S                 | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Alie M.       | D.                | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-5573

#1 sec 2

Baro, John B.

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Baro, John H.      | S                 | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| — Clara G.         | D                 | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| — John S.          | S                 | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — Clinton          | S                 | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Finley, Saml       | Bo                | June  | 1828 | 71  | Ireland    | Na               |
| Leak, Saml J.      | Bo                | Dec.  | 1816 | 83  | Virginia   |                  |
| Martin, Charles J. | Bo                | Jan.  | 1850 | 50  | Georgia    |                  |
| Prador, Benj H.    | Bo                | Aug.  | 1849 | 50  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Cunningham, Annie  | Bo                | Mar.  | 1848 | 52  | Ohio       |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

11-11371

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

#2 see 1 and 3

*Texas*

（此處為模糊不清之文字，可能為頁碼或日期）

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

5-1b

圖 1-1 各型針織物組織的編織方法

01-11572

# 3 see 2 see 1

B620  
Brock, John B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E. D. 117

TEXAS

SHEET 18 LINE 5

W M 1847 52 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson Det 3  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Fannie | W                 | Mar   | 1852 | 48  | Georgia    |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



B620

Breech, John B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 12

E. D. 6

TEXAS

SHEET 5

LINE 95

W.

Dec.

1855

44

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

V. L. 5

1855

Alvin

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Breech, Hannah | wife              | May   | 1861 | 39  | Arkansas   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

0620 3620

TEXAS

*Dyers John B*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *60*

E. D. *33*

SHEET *2*

LINE *5*

*14* *21* *1870* *29*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Yapuna*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Tex*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Dyers Carrie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>Booth Lucy E</i> | <i>M</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1853</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Arkansas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B 620

Burck, John, D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 99

SHEET 5

TEXAS

E. D. 87

LINE 35

M. Jan. 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

St. North

(CITY)

Pat #1

(NO.)

East 4th

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

none  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burck, Malhi R | H.               | Apr.  | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| — Annie        | D                | Jan   | 1894 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — Essie        | D                | Aug   | 1894 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| — Ross         | S                | Aug   | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |                  |

B620

Barres, John B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. D.

101

SHEET

6

LINE

26

D

(COLOR)

MAR

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tyler

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Farr, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Bruce, Jno. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

E. D. 102

SHEET 4

LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Campasas

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bruce, John B. | H                 | Feb   | 1854 | 46  | Georgia    |                  |
| Wife           | W                 | Apr   | 1853 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| William        | S                 | Nov   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| John           | S                 | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| William        | S                 | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E. D.

125

SHEET

1

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

Jan 1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)Sch 3  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Sarah C. | W            | Sept  | 1852 | 47  | Tennessee  |             |
| Isaham M.         | S            | Jan   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Charlie W.        | S            | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Henry             | S            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Mattie            | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-24#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11371



B 62.

Burns, Geo B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

56

E. D.

50

SHEET

17

LINE

51

\* 97 Jan

77

93

Tex.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(True copy)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      |    | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|----|------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR | ✓  |      |            |             |
| Burns, Bessie | W.           | Feb.  | 79   | 21 | Tex. |            |             |
| " Geo Barclay | S.           | Feb.  | 99   | 1  | "    |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |    |      |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |    |      |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |    |      |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |    |      |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |    |      |            |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS\* supplied  
from Dallas

See also Burns Geo B.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571



B620

Birge, Jno. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 48

E. D. 88

SHEET 13

LINE 14

W June 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)36 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hays  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)Sherman  
(CITY)Fairview  
(STREET)N. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Birge, Stella A. | W            | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Texas          |             |
| — Allen          | S            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Ind. Territory |             |
| — Sophia         | HD           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas          |             |
| — Jno. B. Jr.    | S            | Apr.  | 1898 | 2   | Texas          |             |

B 620

Burrage, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 104 E.D. 195

SHEET 13 LINE 24

16 Jan. 1850 50 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 East Gadsden (COUNTY) Oct. 7 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burrage, Sarah J. | W            | Aug.  | 1868 | 31  | Mississippi |             |
| Rayman, P.        | S            | Jan.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas       |             |
| Shake             | M            | Apr.  | 1831 | 69  | Tennessee   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |             |             |

B620

Brooks, John C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

74

E. D.

89

SHEET

2

LINE

46

W. Apr 18-56-54  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)McFadden  
(COUNTY)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)Pct 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reeves, Edward H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620  
 Burke, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

TEXAS

E. D. 47

SHEET 4

LINE 50

W. May 1854 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas  
 Pet.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Helen | W.                | Jan   | 1854 | 46  | Virginia   |                  |
| — Dora       | D.                | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| — Rebecca    | D.                | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| — Lancy J    | D.                | Aug.  | 1891 | 9   | Ind. Ter.  |                  |

8620

Byers, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 52

TEXAS

E. D. 31

SHEET 4

LINE 25

24 Oct 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Hardenon  
(COUNTY)30 Georgia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Manda C.     | 24           | April | 1874 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| Lamm, H.            | S.           | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Weyman, James M.    | Se           | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Fullerton, Lewis A. | Bro          | Apr   | 1875 | 25  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8630  
Brooke, John B.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E.D. 24

SHEET 12

LINE 49

16

Sept 1853  
Callin

1853

46

Mississippi

Oct 18

(COLOR)

(SHIP)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(OCCUPATION)

(IN C. P.)

(SEX)

(INTEREST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | MARRIED |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|---------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |         |
| Brooke, Nellie | W            | July  | 1865 | 34  | Mississippi |         |
| Nellie         | D            | Sept  | 1863 | 16  | Mississippi |         |
| Robert         | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 12  | Texas       |         |
| Edward         | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas       |         |
| Cardie         | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas       |         |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

STATE

Tejano

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 new

A-1b

4. 在 6 号处也作同样的操作，并记下结果。

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooke, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

E. D. 87

SHEET 11

LINE 85

W. Mar 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rush

(COUNTY)

Pot 4

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooke, Ida | W                 | Feb   | 1875 | 25  | Louisiana   |                  |
| " Vernon    | S                 | June  | 1893 | 6   | Mississippi |                  |
| " Earnest   | S                 | July  | 1897 | 12  | Texas       |                  |
| " Roy       | S                 | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Mississippi |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-25671





B620

Brice, John C

TEXAS

VOL

49

E. D.

107

SHEET

1

LINE

89

W

Mar

1855

43

South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sampson

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Brice, Mary C | W            | Oct   | 1856 | 43  | South Carolina |             |
| Edwards, C    | S            | Oct   | 1842 | 17  | South Carolina |             |
| Robert L      | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | South Carolina |             |
| Walter C      | S            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | South Carolina |             |
| Miner R       | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | South Carolina |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12042

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

See also Brice, John C



BL20

Brooks John C.

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E. D.

23

SHEET

17

LINE

87

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Jane | W            | Oct.  | 1871 | 28  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Martin E.  | S.           | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Birtie     | H.           | Mar.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - John C.    | S.           | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Emma       | H.           | June  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

0620  
Burrows, John C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 102

TEXAS  
E. D. 86

SHEET 9

LINE 33

W. Maj 1873-25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3.  
(M. C. D.)

Austin  
(CITY)

West Eighth  
(STREET)

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Burrows, Nora V. | W.                | Nov.  | 1877 | 22    | Texas      |                  |
| John             | S.                | Aug.  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |       |            |                  |

B 620

Burks, Jno C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

100

SHEET

18

LINE

27

W Dec 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Red River  
(COUNTY)30  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct #1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Mand    | W.           | N-R   | N-R  | N-R | Texas      |             |
| Jo. H.         | S.           | N-R   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| N-R            | S.           | N-R   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Spangler, Kate | Da. L.       | N-R   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Johnson, Sam   | Bo.          | N-R   | N-R  | 23  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

D



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,208,319  | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

Brooks, John D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

TEXAS  
E. D. 195

SHEET 3

LINE 166

\* W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1867  
(YEAR)

32  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bayer  
(COUNTY)

Fort Sam Houston Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fort Sam Houston

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Private

REMARKS

X supplied  
from Ditto,

Light Battery "H" (transcribed from)  
First Artillery (Red Ink)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



3620

Brooks John W

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

76

E. D.

89

SHEET

2

LINE

47

21

(MONTH)

Mar

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. C. Cannon

(COUNT)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reeves Edward W  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

3620  
 Brice John D  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 60 E.D. 60  
 SHEET 8 LINE 34  
 W July 1874 25 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hopkins  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Lula J | W            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Missouri   |             |
| - Barney J    | S            | Mar   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Mary J      | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burk, John D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E. D. 82

SHEET 6

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MOMENT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(IN G. O.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION:<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN:<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burk, Maudie W. | W.                | July  | 1883 | 17  | Lawrence   |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

TEXAS

Brasie, John E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 32

SHEET 2

LINE 53

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pct # 6

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |                         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR                    |     |             |             |
| Brasie, Mary E. | W.           | May   | 1866                    | 34  | Mississippi |             |
| Carrel          | S            | Aug   | 1888                    | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| Minnie          | D            | Sept  | 1890                    | 9   | Texas       |             |
| Eddie           | D            | Nov   | <del>1890</del><br>1893 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| Leonard         | S            | June  | 1894                    | 5   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000 #2

A-1A

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-71371

STATE Idaho

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000

A-1b

[illegible]

11-11471

B 620

TEXAS

Crock John E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

E. D. 113

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Crock Leatha W. | W.           | Jan.  | 1849 | 51  | Mississippi |             |
| John W.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1875 | 25  | Mississippi |             |
| Lillian M.      | D.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas       |             |
| Mary G.         | D.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas       |             |
| Abraham J. E.   | Co.          | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Arkansas    |             |

3620  
Burke, John Edw.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E.D. 62

SHEET 2

LINE 39

W. Apr 1860 40 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Pet  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston  
(CITY)

Houston Ave.  
(STREET)

1816  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mary   | W            | Feb   | 1855 | 33  | New Jersey |             |
| Burke, Mamie  | D            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Georgia    |             |
| Burke, Lina   | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 10  | Georgia    |             |
| Burke, Lina   | D            | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Georgia    |             |
| Burke, Edward | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

A/12/12

STATE

Burke, John Edw.

THE END OF A FAMILY—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS... INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72-22-1

A-16

[illegible]

U-11471



B620  
 Brooks John E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 43 E.D. 40  
 SHEET 19 LINE 92

W Dec 1817 82 Tenn  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary J. | W.           | Apr   | 1835 | 65  | Kentucky   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620  
Brice, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 60 E. D. 60

SHEET 8 LINE 38

W Oct 1853 46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hopkins

(COUNTY)

Oct 28

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME.          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brice, Allie A | W            | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Tennessee   |             |
| - Kendrick     | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| - Minnie       | D            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Mississippi |             |
| - Samore       | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Mississippi |             |
| - Baby         | S            | May   | 1900 | 12  | Texas       |             |

8620

TEXAS

Brooks John C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E. D.

120

SHEET

1

LINE

56

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1855

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Dallas

(M. C. D.)

Oct. 1

(CITY)

Dallas

(STREET)

Johnson

(HOUSE NO.)

118

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Bettie | W            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Addie L     | D            | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Tennessee  |             |
| — William L   | S            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Ella May    | D            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

B620

TEXAS

Brick, John C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101

E.D. 156

SHEET 11

LINE 62

W. W. 1871 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. W. W.

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brick, Lucile C.  | W.           | Nov.  | 1879 | 21  | Wm.        |             |
| Brick, Shirley C. | L.           | June  | 1898 | 2   | Wm.        |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
W R  
Bowers, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. Leo

TEXAS

E. D. 58

SHEET 14

LINE 23

W (COLOR) Oct. 1854 45 (AGE)  
Hempkins (COUNTY)

Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct. 7. (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Polina J. | W            | Dec.  | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| William           | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Hannie            | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Green             | S            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Charles R.        | S            | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

113 order

A-18

0620

Brooke, John E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

113

E. D.

122

SHEET

3

LINE

40

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1893

(AGE)

7

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pct. #7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmichael, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G-Son

REMARKS

3620

Brooks, John E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

TEXAS

E. D. 125

SHEET 1

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Palo Pinto

(COUNTY)

Pct - 5

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, May    | W            | Oct   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Raney, Pearl   | L            | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Milling, Jno A | Bro          | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Burroughs, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

TEXAS

E. D. 37

SHEET 13

LINE 36

W. Jun 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Burleson  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burroughs, Susan P. | W            | Apr   | 1856 | 44  | Mississippi |             |
| — Henry             | S            | July  | 1876 | 24  | Mississippi |             |
| — Mathew            | S            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| — Mary              | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Mississippi |             |
| — Uester            | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 10  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22571





8620

Brisco, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E. D.

TEXAS

60

SHEET

5

LINE

75

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Feb 1855 45 Arkansas

Midland  
(COUNTY)Oct 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Willie M. | W            | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Frank R.          | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Paul A.           | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Byers, John L. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 5 E. D. 15

SHEET 13 LINE 97

W. Jan 1838 62 Georgia (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bell (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Mary E.   | W            | Jan   | 1848 | 52  | Georgia    |             |
| - Robert L.      | S            | Mar   | 1877 | 22  | Georgia    |             |
| - Anne T.        | S            | Apr   | 1880 | 20  | Georgia    |             |
| Byers, Johnny H. | S            | Oct   | 1883 | 17  | Georgia    |             |
| Beard            | D            | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | Georgia    |             |

STATE

Byrie, John H.  
HEAD OF FAMILY—C

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

6-15

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41573

B620

Brook John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

37

E. D.

24

SHEET

19

LINE

18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |             |            |             |
| Brook Mary E. M. | Apr.         | 1873  | 57   | Anniston    |            |             |
| Joe L. B.        | Oct.         | 1885  | 17   | Mississippi |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |             |            |             |

B620  
Brock, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80

E. D. 83

SHEET 4

LINE 4

Apr 1857 42 Mississippi  
Milam  
Tex  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| John F. Brock | H                 | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| William F.    | S                 | Mar   | 1876 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Bennie M.     | D                 | Oct   | 1899 | 3   | Texas      |                  |

B620  
 Burke, Jno J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 51  
 SHEET 8  
 E. D. 32  
 LINE 89  
 W May 1863 37 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Longview Town Methuen Street  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burke, Lennie L | W            | Nov   | 1868 | 32  | Mississippi |             |
| — Leland        | S            | Sep   | 1888 | 11  | Mississippi |             |
| — Clarence E    | S            | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Mississippi |             |
| — John J        | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| — Laurena       | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Texas       |             |

B620

Bowers, John F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

102

SHEET

2

LINE

65

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

N. C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet # 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gulley, Thomas L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



6620

Bowers, John J.

AGE 48

VOL.

48

TEXAS

E. D. 91

SHEET

27

LINE 2.

H. J. A. 1862 37 Anna

(MARR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

(MARR)

Grapes

(COUNTY)

Set 1

(IN C D)

Sherman

(CITY)

E. Lamar

(STREET)

818

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bowers, John J. | H            | Sep   | 1866 | 33  | Mississippi |             |
| Lena B.         | D            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas       |             |
| Laura E.        | D            | Mar.  | 1845 | 1   | Texas       |             |
| Frank L.        | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas       |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burras, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E. D.

12

SHEET 34

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannover

(COUNTY)

P.O. 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burras, Sarah J. | W            | Feb.  | 1850 | 50  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Fattie R.      | D            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-35573

**Brock** **John F.**  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 14

SHEET 4 LINE 85

**TEXAS**

W Apr. 1878 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson Pet 5  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vanickie, J. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS

13620

Bowers, John F.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

TEXAS

E. D. 26

SHEET 10

LINE 8

4 July 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

P. C. T. No. 3

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bowers, Leo | W                 | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Georgia    |                  |
| Mary L      | W                 | June  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

0620  
*Burk, John F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

*64*

E. D.

*41*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*28*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Dec.*  
(MONTH)

*1878*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jack*  
(CITY)

*Oct 7*  
(IN C. D.)

(STATE)

(FOREIGN)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Burk, Marnie</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |              |                  |

B620

Brock, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

75

E. D.

64

SHEET

10

LINE

2

(COLOR)

21 May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Limestone

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Francis E. | 21           | Dec   | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| Ather N.          | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Lunie             | W            | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Mary              | W            | Oct   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

B620

Brooks, John F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E. D. 94

SHEET 1

LINE 1

M. July 1870 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Brook (COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Oct. 3  
(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Sarah C. | W.           | Nov.  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| George V.        | S.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Irving M.        | S.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Artie            | D.           | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

F

TEXAS

Bourke John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

66

E. D.

63

SHEET

13

LINE

88

W. Sept 1871 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Karnes  
(COUNTY)

Precinct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haley, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620

TEXAS

Berg, John G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 103 E. D. 106

SHEET 14 LINE 61

H Jan 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)37 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)N. B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Pet #2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg, Emma C. | H.           | June  | 1864 | 36  | Sweden     | N.B.        |
| Henry         | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Arthur H.     | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| George L.     | S            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Ray L.        | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

61/100 #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE—11—11671

STATE Ill.

Berg, John G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTIN)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

42-2220

**A-1 b**

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B62  
Brock John G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

129

SHEET

7

LINE

57

W Sept 1875 24 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Galveston

(CITY)

W

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3701

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |             |
| Brock Lula W         |              | Sept. | 1875 24 |     | Indiana    |             |
| Shernimer Laura S. L |              | June  | 1879 20 |     | Missouri   |             |
| Leroy W              |              | Sept. | 1897 2  |     | Texas      |             |
|                      |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |         |     |            |             |

B 620

*Bruck, John G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

58

SHEET

20

LINE

87

*W* *Nov* *1871* *28*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Medina*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct 28 S*  
(M. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |              |             |
| <i>Bruck, Barbara</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>38</i>    | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Nellie</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Isabelle</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Alfred</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Joseph</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>9 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, John H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

115

E. D.

141

SHEET

8

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Pct # 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hardy, Mary E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Burke, John 77

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

104

SHEET

2

LINE

8

H

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grisson

(CITY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burke, Callie | H            | Aug   | 1873 | 26    | Tennessee  |             |
| Georgia       | D            | June  | 1893 | 6     | Texas      |             |
| Preston       | S            | Sept  | 1895 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| Ela           | D            | Feb   | 1897 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| Raymond       | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |

13620

Berk, John N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

TEXAS

33

SHEET

6

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berk, Jennie | W            | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Arkansas   |             |
| Callie       | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

6620  
Brooks, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

E. O.

TEXAS

3

SHEET 14

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

California

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Dist. 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lillian | W            | June  | 1873 | 47  | England    | N. R.       |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Bl 20

TEXAS

Burch, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

108

E. D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

30

W Dec 1853  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)46  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Haller  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sch #4  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Nancy A | W            | Aug   | 1848 | 51  | Georgia    |             |
| - Benjamin J.  | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas H.    | S            | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Theresa M.   | D            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

3620

Bruce John H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

106

E. D.

TEXAS

130

SHEET

1

LINE

89

Sept. 1863 34 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wife: Mary E. Burt

(CITY)

(W. C. D. I.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce Mary A. H. | Wife         | June  | 1866 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ira D.           | Son          | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Alvin C.         | Son          | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Carl H.          | Son          | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brook Jno. H.

VOL. 19 E. D. 76

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 15 LINE 21

(COLOR) B (MONTH) Dec (YEAR) 1843 (AGE) 56 (BIRTHPLACE) Georgia (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COUNTY) Parker (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brook Polly L | W                 | Dec   | 1843 | 50  | Alabama    |                  |
| Maggie M      | D                 | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| Ellice        | D                 | Sept  | 1878 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
| Horton        | S                 | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620  
Bowers, John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 15

SHEET 9

LINE 72

H

Oct

1817

82

Germany

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

Pct 1

Columbus

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bowers, Ann G | H            | May   | 1836 | 64  | Mississippi |             |
| — Harry       | S            | July  | 1861 | 38  | Texas       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

B620  
Briggs, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 5

SHEET 2

LINE 38

W July 1867 32 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Anderson Bel  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Palmer Royall  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Nellie | W            | Nov.  | 1868 | 31  | Illinois   |             |
| Harry          | S            | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Kansas     |             |
| Frank          | S            | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Burris John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E. D. 65

SHEET 10

LINE 34

M

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Annie | M            | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Kentucky   |             |
| Oscar         | S            | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Kentucky   |             |
| Millie        | S            | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Kentucky   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brock, John Henry <sup>N R</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 112

SHEET 5

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Thavis

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mary J | W            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Alabama    |             |
| — Charity     | D            | Jul   | 1890 | 9   | Louisiana  |             |
| — Rufus       | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Louisiana  |             |
| — Mary        | D            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Bill        | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*Brock John Henry*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

Lucy

A-11b

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-18871



8620  
Burowe John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. D.

124

SHEET

8

LINE

81

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1876

(AGE)

23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

Vard Zandt

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Bowers, John H

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E. D. 51

SHEET 9

LINE 12

W. Oct. 1866 33

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

Oct. 4 Oct. #3

(N. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Willie M | W.           | Nov.  | 1868 | 31  | Kentucky   |             |
| Doris            | D.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Robert           | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Burks.

John. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 11

SHEET 1

LINE 99

W.

Dec.

1852

47

Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)Pct. 7  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Eliza C.   | W.           | March | 1840 | 40  | Texas.     |             |
| — Sanford W.      | S.           | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas.     |             |
| — Burke Nellie T. | D.           | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Julia E.        | D.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — John H. M.      | S.           | Dec.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas.     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSAlso see Burkes, John. H.  
1 see 2

copy

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

2402

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Free,

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brock, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

TEXAS

46

SHEET

4

LINE

25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Short, Minnie | Da           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Bragg, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

TEXAS

E. D.

61

SHEET 10

LINE

100

W. W. 1860 40 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hannin (COUNTY) Pct. 1 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, David B. | F.           | Mar.  | 1824 | 76  | Tennessee  |             |
| " Malinda       | M.           | Sept. | 1834 | 65  | Tennessee  |             |
| Jenson, Porter  | So.          | Aug.  | 1855 | 44  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Burrows, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

80

E. D.

111

SHEET

17

LINE

1

26 Aug 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mills

(COUNTY)

Fet

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE            | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|----------------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |                |            |             |
| Burrows, Marge | W            | Apr   | 1880 | 20             | Tex        |             |
| — Jennie B     | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 1              | Tex        |             |
| — Alice M      | D            | Jan   | 1900 | $\frac{4}{12}$ | Tex        |             |
|                |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |                |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |                |            |             |

BL 20  
R 20  
Brock, John, H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88

TEXAS

E. D. 67

SHEET 9

LINE 68

W. May. 1859 41 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Panola Pet. 2.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nelson, Marion

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS



8620

Brooke, John H.

(WEAR OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E.D. 20

SHEET 5

LINE 34

20 April 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(H. C. D.)

Weimar

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Clara  | W            | Oct   | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| - Kyle J.      | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Richard H.   | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Ernestine B. | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Johnnie C.   | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-53571

B 620

TEXAS

STATE

Berg, Eric H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78

E.D. 30

SHEET 13

LINE 73

W July 1855 44

(CODE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Malagorda

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg, Ellen | W            | Dec   | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| - Otis      | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Irma      | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Muriel    | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Lila      | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11271



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,288,219  | 1,481,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

5620  
Burroughs, John J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. D. 68

SHEET 21

LINE 3

W May 1831 69 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Milam  
(CITY) (STREET)

811  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

no head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

3620

Brooks, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

28

E. D.

142

SHEET

3

LINE

80

W

Sept

1850

49

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Adda E. | W.           | Nov.  | 1871 | 29  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Fennis L.     | S.           | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Annie M.      | D.           | Sept. | 1884 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Jessie O.     | D.           | Mar.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Bauer, Joe      | Se           | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
*Brooks John J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. *35*

E. D. *25*

SHEET *15*

LINE *18*

*24 Aug. 1864*  
(DATE)

*35*  
(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*SE*  
(COLOR)

*also*  
(MOTHER)

*also*  
(YEAR)

*SE also*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct. 2*  
(M. C. D.)

*also*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*also*  
(CITY)

*also*  
(STREET)

*also*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <i>Brooks Tom H.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>William</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> |          | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |          |              |             |

B 620

Brooks, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 76

E. D. 93

SHEET 25

LINE 67

W

un

un

28

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dr. Kennan

Pet. 8

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Allie M. | W            | un    | un   | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Carie            | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Gusta L.         | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

B628

Bowers, John J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 36

E. O. 64

SHEET 29

LINE 11

H.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Crab

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Mary | St.          | May   | 1879 | 21  | Oklahoma   |             |
| - Clath      | P.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Myrtle     | P.           | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



Burke John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

E. D. 506

SHEET 1

LINE 39

21-

1COLOR

42

IRON T.M.

154

157493

40

2005

*Zinnia*

**BIRTHPLACE**

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR) (MONTH)

(COMM 77)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

1650000000

(HOUSE NO. 1)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-148

制 度 的 建 立 和 完 善 是 实 现 公 司 目 标 的 基 础 和 保 证

11-11871

RR 36 20  
Burrough, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 23

LINE 93

W Oct 1849 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Alabama

Limestone  
(COUNTY)

Pct 2  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrough, Susan | W            | Aug   | 1857 | 42  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Beena         | D            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Bristo        | S            | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Annie         | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Taylor        | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Sect # 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



2620

Brooke John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 110

SHEET 4 LINE 37

W. Aug 1859 40 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jarrant Pet. 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke Sarah T. | W.           | Sep   | 1868 | 31  | Tennessee  |             |
| Waggoner        | D.           | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Blacie          | if.          | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Roy L.          | D.           | Aug   | 1891 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Annie A.        | D.           | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B 620

Brooks, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

27

SHEET

14

LINE

54

St.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Ives

Oct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Cynthia E | W            | July  | 1872 | 27  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Carlton         | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 32  | Ives       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620  
*Burch, Jno. d.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69

TEXAS  
 E. D. 62

SHEET 28

LINE 81

W Nov 1858 41  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Des Moines*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Iowa*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Kansas*  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Burch, Lillie A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Kansas</i> |             |
| <i>Father</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Henry M.</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Roy A.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |
| <i>Marion B.</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1890</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

*H sec 2*



B620

TEXAS

Byars, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 10

SHEET 4 LINE 91

\* May 1829 71

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byars, Sarah C. | W.                | Jan.  | 1834 | 66  | Alabama    |                  |



8620  
*Birge, John L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *35* E. D. *17*

SHEET *2* LINE *85*

*W.* *Mar.* *1868* *32* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*El Paso* *Justin* *Oct. No. 8.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) *53*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Birge, Sabina</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Mexico</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |               |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, John L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E. D. 9

SHEET 20

LINE 61

H  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bowie  
(COUNTY)Comm. Oct-3  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

H. Little, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bowie

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1183

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, John L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E. D. 119

SHEET 18 LINE 84

B. May 1875 25 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Caldwell  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Pct. 2.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bowers, Victoria W. |              | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Mississippi |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |             |             |

**0620**  
Burch, John L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 90 E. D. 63

SHEET 1 LINE 80

Bl Mar. 1852 48 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wald Box 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Burch, Mary J.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Garnie J.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Annie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Stella</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-1871

STATE

Burch, John L

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-12871

BL20

Brock, John L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E. D. 49

SHEET 2

LINE 17

W. Feb. 1882

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(W. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davidson, Martha L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B. 22

*Brooks, John L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

121

SHEET

14

LINE

5

H

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITY & HOUSE NO.)

H. Bond

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(N. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cunningham's Convict Camp #1

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Guard

REMARKS

\* supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B620  
 Brock John M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 19 E.D. 16  
 SHEET 11 LINE 90  
 W Sept 1867 32 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clay (COUNTY) Pot 5 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brock, Eva M. | W            | July  | 1873 | 26    | Kentucky   |             |
| - Florence    | D            | Jan   | 1896 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| - Alvin A     | S            | Aug   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| - Homer J     | S            | Nov   | 1899 | 4 1/2 | Texas      |             |



B620

TEXAS

Burch, John M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 85 E. D. 103

SHEET 3 LINE 35

W May 85-1 41 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Navarro Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B620  
 Brooks, John M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 F. D. 17  
 SHEET 15 LINE 62

YV May 1849 51 N. Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bell Pch #1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Belton Main  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Nannie B. | W            | Aug.  | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| — Evin C.         | S.           | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Julian V.       | S.           | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Anna May        | da.          | Jan.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Lenora          | da.          | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

7/20/2

Brooks John M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Carrie E.  | LD.          | Jan.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Stella B.  | LD.          | Sep.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - William J. | S.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Theo.      | S.           | Mar.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Lena M.    | LD.          | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Mildred    | LD.          | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

TEXAS

Burch, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E. D.

71

SHEET

17

LINE

23

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawman

(CITY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Martha | W.           | Oct   | 1857 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Marion | D.           | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Arthur | S.           | Nov   | 1880 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Paul   | S.           | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas | S.           | July  | 1898 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B620

Brooks, John M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

29

E. D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

3

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delta

(COUNTY)

Pat 2

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Dew      | B            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| George P         | B            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| Carnelious, Emma | Si           | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Tennessee  |             |
| Dew              | H            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Pearl            | Hi           | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8628

Brock, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

TEXAS

E. D. 139

SHEET 13

LINE 12

W June 1848 51  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Front

(CITY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Sallie K | W            | June  | 1851 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| Sallie B        | D            | Dec   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Samuel H        | S            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Daisy O         | D            | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Thable          | D            | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brice, John M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E. D.

8

SHEET

40

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bee

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Beervilla

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ryan, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Stepson

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

0620

Brooks John M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 37

E.D. 28

SHEET 11

(LINE 55)

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hall's

(COUNTY)

Kat. 5

(W. C. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

London, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



862

TEXAS

Bracke, John M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 13

SHEET 17 LINE 22

W  
(COLOR)MAR  
(MONTH)1890  
(YEAR)10  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beaton  
(COUNTY)Box # 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunter, Margaret A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13870

B620

Brooks, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58

TEXAS

E. D.

37

SHEET

16

LINE

# 96

W  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)73  
(YEAR)26  
(AGE)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill  
(CITY)Petal  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Caroline | H                 | Jan.  | 77   | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| John R           | S                 | Dec.  | 96   | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| Bancroft         | S                 | June  | 99   | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Lee, Mill        | H. H.             | Jan.  | 77   | 23  | Arkansas   |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

3620

Bross, John D.

TEXAS

VOL. 62 E.D. 122

SHEET 6 LINE 69

W. Sept 1856 43 Louisiana

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greenville Buckner 1934

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bross, Mattie C | W            | Jan   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Hallie          | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Rannie C        | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

B620

R R

TEXAS

Burns, John P.

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(P. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Rusk Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1187D

B620

Burke, John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

72

E. D.

82

SHEET

12

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kamau

(COUNTY)

Precinct 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Nora | W            | May   | 1876 | 24  | Arkansas   |             |
| Richard H   | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burke, John P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E. D. 93

SHEET 5-

LINE 78

M May 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)30  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Pat #,  
(M. C. D.)H. Marsh  
(CITY)Taylor  
(STREET)712  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gammill, Walter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Burris

(NAME OF FAMILY)

John P.

VOL. 100

E. D. 106

TEXAS

SHEET 21

LINE 95

H.  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1893  
(YEAR)26  
(AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Barant

(M. C. D.)

Oct-Nov.

East North  
(CITY)Magnolia  
(STREET)215  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Lorenas | W            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Georgia    |             |
| Arthur          | H            | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Gahert          | D.           | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Nathaniel       | D.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Allice          | D.           | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620  
Burch, John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 115

SHEET 1 LINE 10

W. Aug. 1859 40 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(IN C D)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burch, Georganna | W.                | Jan.  | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| John C.          | S                 | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Loris O.         | S                 | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| Richard          | S                 | Sep.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| Beulah E.        | D                 | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

see L.



## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

7/2/55

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 May.

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-11371

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, John, P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E. D. 58

SHEET 16 LINE 26

W. Aug 1846 53 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Denton Oct. # 8.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers Mary, W. M. | W.           | Feb.  | 1858 | 42  | Louisiana  |             |
| Orrin, H.          | S.           | Aug.  | 1843 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Lucretia, A.       | D.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Borough, John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35

E. D. 15

SHEET 3

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 1

(IN C. D.)

Wapakachie

(CITY)

Nardin Street

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Borough, Nannie W. | W                 | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Texas      | 22.              |
| —, Willie R.       | D                 | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Burrourghs John P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 23

SHEET 17

LINE 77

W July 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colerain

(COUNTY)

pct 4

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrourghs, Minnie B | N            | Feb   | 1870 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Hamilton P         | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

TEXAS

Brock, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

E. D. 82

SHEET 22

LINE 7

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1955  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)F.B.I.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Tennessee  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Thomas | S            | Dec.  | 1872 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Austin      | S            | Nov.  | 1885 | 15  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Fred        | S            | Apr.  | 1887 | 12  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Leonard     | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 10  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Laura       | S            | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 out #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 on #1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burroughs John L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102

E. D. 141

SHEET 2

LINE 13

W. Jan. 1854 46 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Texas  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Austin  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1. Supplied from back

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Ina R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

89

E. D.

76

SHEET

7

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1912

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ark

(COUNTY)

Pett

(M. E. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Ida M. | W            | June  | 1877 | 22  | Arkansas   |             |
| Chas          | L            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Ark        |             |
| Lennie L      | D            | June  | 1897 | 7   | Ark        |             |
| Joan, Mary    | FL           | June  | 1899 | 5   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15571



B 620

Burriss, John R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

TEXAS

E. O. 73

SHEET 15

LINE 15

W Mar 1874 26 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burriss, Margaret L | W            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Mable J             | D            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620  
Brooks, John R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 93

TEXAS  
 E. D. 85

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W  
 (COLOR)

Nov  
 (MONTH)

1831  
 (YEAR)

68  
 (AGE)

Georgia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk  
 (COUNTY)

Pet 3  
 (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Mollie | W            | Oct   | 1839 | 60  | Mississippi |             |
| Paul W.        | S            | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas       |             |
| Brustas B.     | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| Chester        | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Texas       |             |

B 620

Byars, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

27

P. D.

137

SHEET

19

LINE

29

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

24

(BIRTHPLACE)

Leargia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

1st 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Mollie   | W            | Jan   | 1881 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Lillie M        | D            | May   | 1848 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Duncan, Duckett | Bo.          | Apr.  | 1882 | 1   | Alabama    |             |
| Byars, Linnie   | B. L.        | Mar   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

DL20  
 Quirk, John R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 36

E. D. 71

SHEET 16

LINE 42

21  
 (COLOR)

Oct.  
 (MONTH)

1870  
 (YEAR)

59  
 (AGE)

Illinois  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
 (CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Quirk, Marcus  | H            | Apr.  | 1840 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Quirk, George  | S. B.        | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Quirk, Emmet   | H. S.        | Nov.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Quirk, Mary    | D.           | May   | 1875 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Quirk, Richard | S. M.        | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brock, John R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 41

SHEET 26

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Pot 2

(T. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Rocksey | H            | See   | 1862 | 37  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Ida M        | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Annie A      | S            | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Sussey T     | S            | March | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Chas H       | S            | April | 1889 | 11  | Arkansas   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H-1 rec H-2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

STATE TEXAS

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

B 620

Burke, John R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

47

E. D.

TEXAS

55

SHEET

6

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales

(CITY)

Pet. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Sarah E | W            | Dec.  | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| - Maud         | D            | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Lucy C       | D            | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Burns, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

101

E. D.

153

SHEET

1

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Taylor

(COUNTY)

Oct. 75

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burns, Nancy L. | W                 | Feb.  | 1864 | 36  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Rutha M.        | D                 | May   | 1886 | 14  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Martha M.       | D                 | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Olney C.        | D                 | Jan.  | 1898 | 2   | Illinois   |                  |
| 3 Leavels       |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

\* see Burns, John



B620

TEXAS

Brook, John R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E. D.

115

SHEET

5

LINE

39

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1835

(AGE)

62

(BIRTHPLACE)

S. Carolina

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Darrant

(M. C. B.)

Pet. x

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Mary E. | W.           | June  | 1837 | 62  | Alabama    |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

DL 20  
Briggs, John R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

28

E. D.

145

SHEET

35

LINE

52

W Mar 1851 49  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Tennessee  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
 (CITY)

Oak Cliff  
 (CITY)

Pet 7  
 (N. C. D.)

Tyler  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <u>Briggs, Annie C</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Tennessee</u> |             |
| <u>Raymond</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Estelle</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Willie C</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Texas</u>     |             |
| <u>Maffett John</u>    | <u>Sc</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Texas</u>     |             |

6626  
 Brooks, John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 77

E. D. 30

SHEET 24

LINE 69

W.  
(CITY)

May 1865-35-

Madison  
(COUNTY)

(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Preinct 2  
(CITYSHIP)

(CITYSHIP)

(M. G. H.)

(CITY)

(INTEREST)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Susan R. | W.           | Mar.  | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| - Betty          | DO.          | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Sam            | S.           | Apr.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,303,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

B620  
Brock, John, S  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

82

SHEET

8

LINE

78

W Aug 1868 31  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Alabama  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrant  
 (COUNTY)

Pet. #1  
 (IN C O)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                |             |
| <u>Brock, Minnie</u> | <u>2k</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>22</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>25</u>    | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u>   | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Lula</u>          | <u>20</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Click, Hal, C</u> | <u>7L</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1838</u> | <u>62</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Maggie</u>        | <u>Md</u>    | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

"1 see 42"

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

Zeigler

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"See"

A-1b

[illegible]

11-11571

8628

Burk, Jno. S. Jr.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 5

SHEET 10

LINE 13

W July 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)31  
(AGE)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)Anderson  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)Palestine  
(CITY)Combination  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Myche, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11876

B620

Brock, John S. VOL. 10 E. D. 10  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 15 LINE 31

22 Aug 1873 27 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bryne Oct 7  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |              |                  |
| <u>Brock, Elizabeth</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Idell</u>            | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>   | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Era</u>              | <u>D.</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |            |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |            |              |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |            |              |                  |



B620  
 Brice, John S. TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 28

SHEET 7

LINE 28

W Aug 1846 53 Scotland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bell Pct. No 5  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Temple N. 3d.  
 (CITY) (STREET)

yes  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

104  
 HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice Mary A   | W            | Oct   | 1841 | 58  | Alabama    |             |
| Brice Donald A | S            | Apr   | 1878 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Wills Julia  | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Hugh T       | S            | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Annie L.     | D            | Sept  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

STATE

Bred Johansd

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15878

B620

Bruce John S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 5 E.D. 15  
SHEET 20 LINE 9

W. May 1864 36 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bell Pet # 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |                 |             |
| <u>Bruce, Octavia</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>July</u>  | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u>    | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
| <u>- Carrie E.</u>     | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>     | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>- Clara W.</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>4 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |             |
| <u>- Sidney</u>        | <u>C.</u>    | <u>Un.</u>   | <u>Un.</u>  | <u>24</u>    | <u>Georgia</u>  |             |
| <u>Hudson, Malcolm</u> | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>Jan</u>   | <u>1856</u> | <u>4</u>     | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

see also

Bruce, John S.

B620

Bruce, John S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

15

SHEET

20

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pet. #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| Bruce, Octavia  | W.           | July  | 1869 | 30   | Kentucky   |             |
| Carrie E.       | D.           | Oct.  | 1897 | 2    | Texas      |             |
| Clara D.        | D.           | Sept. | 1899 | 9/12 | Texas      |             |
| Cidney          | C.           | Un.   | Un.  | 24   | Georgia    |             |
| Hudson Milcolts | S.S.         | Jan.  | 1858 | 4    | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also

Bruce, John S.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brooks John S

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

32

SHEET

8

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

M<sup>h</sup>

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elbert

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH          |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH          | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Lucy F   | W            | Oct            | 1837 | 62  | Virginia   |             |
| Eduwin J        | S            | M <sup>h</sup> | 1865 | 35  | Tennessee  |             |
| Aunt Mary E     | Si           | May            | 1830 | 70  | Tennessee  |             |
| Shadrack Robert | Bo           | Jan            | 1867 | 33  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11671

0620

Birge, John S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 37

SHEET 34 LINE 40

W Aug 1891 8 Tex.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Walker Oct 1.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Montville - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Mollie A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

Burch, John S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

94

E. O.

80

SHEET

7

LINE

56

W. June 1884  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)15  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rockwall  
(CITY)Pet 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Franklin, Jas. A. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Bragg, John S  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 4 E. D. 8  
 SHEET 6 LINE 3  
 W July 1874 25 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bastrop Act 4  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bragg, Carrie B | W                 | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



B620

Bowers, Jno. S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 49

E. D. 109

SHEET 21

LINE 93

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Dist. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bosley, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11270

B620

Briggs, Jno. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

TEXAS

E. D. 74

SHEET 3

LINE 66

H.  
(COLOR)Mich.  
(MONTH)1859  
(YEAR)41  
(AGE)Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crack  
(COUNTY)Oct. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Frank | H.           | July  | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Andrew        | S.           | Oct.  | 1874 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Jodie J.      | S.           | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Myrtle A.     | D.           | Dec.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Burris, John T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

52

E. D.

86

SHEET

14

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamilton

(COUNTY)

Dist 5

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kingsbury, Emmaline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

0628

Bowers, John T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

107

SHEET

26

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct 6.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Ellie | W.           | Oct.  | 1869 | 30  | Georgia    |             |
| Henry         | S.           | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Georgia    |             |
| Sammi         | S.           | Jan.  | 1891 | 9   | Georgia    |             |
| Laura         | D.           | Oct.  | 1893 | 16  | Georgia    |             |
| Piera         | D.           | July  | 1894 | 5   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Texas

Sowers, John T

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Burge, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

TEXAS

E. D. 61

SHEET 4

LINE 71

W. July 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Samm  
(COUNTY)

49 Kentucky  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pch.  
(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Cornelia E. | W.           | June  | 1854 | 45  | Tennessee  |             |
| Grace M.           | D.           | Dec.  | 1880 | 20  | Kentucky   |             |
| May I.             | D.           | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Kentucky   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks

John J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E. D.

63

SHEET

5

LINE

45

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

42

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Eastland

(H. C. D.)

Rt 8

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary | W.           | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Calvin       | S.           | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Delia        | D.           | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Patty        | D.           | Mich  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Harby        | S.           | Mich  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

3620

Brooks, John F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D. 132

SHEET

7

LINE 98

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

w. Dec 1866 33

Tennessee

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lula   | W            | Sept  | 1873 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Clara        | D            | April | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Lige A | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |



B620

T.

TEXAS

Burd John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E. D.

1460

SHEET

2

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

5-4

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John, Jr. | W.           | Oct   | 1847 | 5-4 | Penn       |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, John, J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E. D. 58

SHEET 3

LINE 55

W. Aug 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36 Tennessee

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4 P.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Minerva J.  | W.           | Oct   | 1865 | 34  | Tennessee  |             |
| John, D.            | S.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Tennessee  |             |
| Alden, Anderson, G. | Sr.          | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

BUR  
Burge, John T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

TEXAS

E. D. 106

SHEET 4

LINE 84

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)19  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River  
(COUNTY)Pct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

B<sup>R</sup>innett George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bin Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620

Burke, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

19

SHEET

11

LINE

81

W

Nov

1874

25

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

Pct 2

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Virgie | W            | Oct   | 1878 | 4   | Arkansas   |             |
| Sarah E       | M            | Mar   | 1831 | 69  | Alabama    |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

13620

Bruce

John T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

82

E. D.

97

SHEET

19

LINE

82

TEXAS

(COLOR)

B.

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1868

(AGE)

32

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Maricopa

(M. C. D.)

Pet 3.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Mary. | W.           | Feb   | 1872 | 28  | Georgia    |             |
| - Jacob      | S.           | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Mariah     | D            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Simon      | S.           | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Lillie     | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-1 b

6620  
 Brooks, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D. 20

SHEET

10

LINE 98

Mar 1855 <sup>44</sup>  
(YEAR)

Wichita  
(CITY)  
 Wichita Falls  
(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(IN C D)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Willie W | Act          | 1861  | 3/4  | Aspen |            |             |
| Eddie L          | D            | 1885  | 19   | Texa  |            |             |
| Brooks, Lucile R | Aug          | 1887  | 11   | Texa  |            |             |

B620

Brooks, John J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

TEXAS

92

SHEET

2

LINE

85

R.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Precinct #1

(W. C. D.)

Park

(STREET)

320

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Annie R.        | W.           | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Louisiana  |             |
| — <sup>RA</sup> Russell | S.           | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Robert                | S.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Louisiana  |             |
| — Murray                | S.           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Louisiana  |             |
| Balding, Mattie         | Se.          | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

TEXAS

Bucross, John J

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

85

E. D.

107

SHEET

28

LINE

50

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Levinsky, Turner L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S - Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Bruce, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 63

SHEET 21

LINE 79

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1863  
(YEAR)36  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pock  
(CITY)Pet 7  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Matilda | W            | Nov   | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| — Angie        | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Eva          | D            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Ola          | D            | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Lewis        | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
 Burks, John T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 19 E. D. 28

SHEET 17 LINE 92

W NOV 1871 28 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Coleman (CITY) (COUNTY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burks, Elizabeth | W            | May   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| — Henry L        | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Bertie B       | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also Burks John T.

B620  
Bork, John T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

25-

SHEET

17

LINE

92

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1871

(AGE)

28

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas  
Pet 7

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bork, Elizabeth | W            | May   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| — Florence L    | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Bertie B      | D            | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

See also Bork & John T.

B620

TEXAS

Bragg John T

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E. D.

101

SHEET

18

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bragg, Mary E | W                 | May   | 1860 | 40  | Alabama    |                  |
| - Addie       | D                 | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| - Lennie L    | D                 | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| - Claudie J   | D                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |                  |
| - James D     | S                 | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Brooks

John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 93

TEXAS  
E. D. 84

SHEET 12

LINE 31

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)  
Kush  
(COUNTY)

1876  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pet 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, A. E. | W            | Aug   | 1875 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Burk, John V. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 34 E. D. 33  
 SHEET 15 LINE 31  
 W Mch 1871 29 Tennessee (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Ohio (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Italy (CITY)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burk, Carrie | W.           | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Mississippi |             |
| - Cavett     | S.           | Mch   | 1893 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| - Lome       | S.           | July  | 1896 | 4   | Texas       |             |
| - James O    | S.           | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas       |             |

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,963 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,436,664 |
| 1,262,212  | 1,431,744 |

Made in U.S.A.



B620

Burke, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

33

SHEET

4

LINE

85

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cooke

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mary E. | H            | Sept  | 1849 | 50  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Joseph E.    | S            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Luther L.    | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Burke, John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

30

SHEET

F

LINE

60

(COLOR)

H

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1821

(AGE)

78

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat.

E. A.

(COUNTRY)

Whitman Village  
(CITY)

(M. O. B.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Louise | H            | Mar   | 1824 | 76  | Alabama    |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0.620  
Bruce, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

76

E. D.

TEXAS

87

SHEET

LINE

47

71 July 1845 56  
McLennan  
McGregor  
(CITY)

Alabama  
Oct 5  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Mattie | W            | Apr   | 1843 | 56  | Tennessee  |             |
| Mamie         | D            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

Brooks John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET

LINE

W

May

1873

27

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Ponca

Tex Comm

(I. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Margaret S | W            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| John C            | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Illinois   |             |
| Fisher Mary M     | M            | Dec   | 1840 | 59  | Georgia    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brooks, John W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

24/8

E. D.

31

SHEET

LINE

41

N

Nov.

1885

14

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coke

(COUNTY)

Rt 2

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hudson, David P.  
Crawley, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8630

Brown, John W. STATE TEXAS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W VOL. 10 E. D. 5  
(COLOR)

NR SHEET 16 LINE 49  
(MONTH)

1865 35 Arkansas  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Logansport Ind 3  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Brown, Harriet</u>    | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Brown, Charles R.</u> | <u>SS</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Brown, James W.</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>D. Alley</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Arkansas</u> |             |
| <u>Willie</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sheet 2

Texas

Brody, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5004

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-38861-11571

Bruce, John W.

VOL. 89

E. D. 6

SHEET 3

LINE 73

460241

(7EAD)

(1988)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. P.)

(CITY)

《讀書與人生》

(HOUSE NO. 1)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



3620  
Burke, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 100

TEXAS

E. D. 121

W. Aug. 862 38 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 14

LINE 67

Tarrant Pct 8  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Sally R. | W                 | April | 1873 | 37  | Texas      |                  |
| " Effie C.      | D                 | Feb.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| " Dewitt J.     | S                 | July  | 1895 | 5   | "          |                  |
| " Miron E.      | S                 | April | 1898 | 2   | "          |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ditto shown

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620  
 Burgay, John W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 96 E.D. 94

SHEET 8 LINE 83

W. Nov. 1851 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

Feb. 1888

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burgay, Louisiana W. | W.           | Apr.  | 1858 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| Slide C.             | S.           | Nov.  | 1873 | 27  | Louisiana  |             |
| Merrill              | S.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Norman               | S.           | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Claude               | D.           | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14971

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATION-SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|---------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |               | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| - Jennie         | D             | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Iris           | D             | Dec.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Katie          | D             | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Washington, Elie | Bo            | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Tilmon, Jack     | Bo.           | May   | 1899 | 21  | Texas      |             |

B 620  
Bruce, John N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

102

E. D.

73

SHEET

3

LINE

28

21. Mar 1848

52

Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Oct. 23

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Annie C. | W.           | Nov.  | 1850 | 49  | Texas      |             |
| — Ida           | D.           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — May           | D.           | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Dollie        | D.           | Feb.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Robert C.     | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

H620

TEXAS

Bryce, John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

105 E. D. 118

SHEET

14 LINE 48

Nov 1864

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

35 Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Pct #3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bryce, Minnie W |              | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Taylor, James R | B.           | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620

TEXAS

Brooks, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

E. D. 29

SHEET 8

LINE 28

W. Jan 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sasser

(COUNTY)

Dist 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, John W. | W            | Mar   | 1874 | 29  | Alabama    |             |
| Lula m. D.      | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Alabama    |             |
| William F.      | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Alabama    |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 220

Brazzile, John W.

TEXAS

VOL. WE. D. 46SHEET 16LINE 66(COLOR) W(MONTH) Nov.(YEAR) 1875(AGE) 74(BIRTHPLACE) Georgia(CITIZENSHIP) Oct. 5COUNTY Coryell

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brazzile, Malinda W. | Wife         | April | 1870 | 80  | Alabama    |             |
| Oscar S. G.S.        |              | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Lillie E. G.S.       |              | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

B620

Burrows, John H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

TEXAS

E. D. 87

SHEET 10

LINE 75

H Max 1865 35 Illinois  
(COLOR) (NAME) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Rockwall Pet 4  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Eliza L | H            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph A         | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Hettie B         | D            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Willie C         | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Lewis L          | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 7/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571



B620

Byers, Ino. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

65

E. D.

57

SHEET

14

LINE

25

(COLOR)

W. Jan 1861

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

39 Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Blenheim

(CITY)

Waters

(H. C. O.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Emma    | W.           | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| Byers, Oscar   | S.           | July  | 1883 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Byers, Ino     | S.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Byers, Carl    | -            | Dec   | 1887 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Byers, Ballard | S.           | July  | 1889 | 0   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1-See #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11871



3620

TEXAS

Brickey, John W.

VOL. 146

E. D. 141

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wood

(COUNTY)

Oct # 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brickey, Mollie J | W            | Apr   | 1863 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| Brown, William H  | Bo           | Sept  | 1859 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Brack, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

TEXAS

E. D. 24

SHEET 7

LINE 28

W Aug 1858 LI Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dewitt  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, Mary Jane W | W            | Jan   | 1855 | 15  | Missouri   |             |
| — Evett            | S            | June  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Effie May        | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Elcie            | D            | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Ervin J          | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#  
see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571



B620

TEXAS

Byers, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38 E. D. 69

SHEET 15 LINE 81

74 Mar 1869 31 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freeman  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Rizzie C. | W            | Aug.  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| — Ruby Hill      | S            | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Lee R.         | S            | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Mary C.        | D            | Sept. | 1891 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Fred R.        | S            | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

B 620

TEXAS

Brock John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

E. D. 72

SHEET 1

LINE 50

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

37

(BIRTHPLACE)

Louisiana

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sabine

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock Rebecca A | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| - William E     | S            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Eva M         | D            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Emily E       | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - John C        | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1# sec # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-14

11-11821





B620

Brooks, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

TEXAS

E. D.

118

SHEET

2

LINE

30

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

April

(YEAR)

1862

(AGE)

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Salveston

(CITY)

Salveston

(N. C. D.)

20th

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

311

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary  | W.           | April | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| " Cecil       | D.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| " Julia       | D.           | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Gabriel, John | S.S.         | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " Joseph      | S.S.         | Dec.  | 1896 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

inf 2 Boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—13673

13 620

Brooks, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 106

E. D. 127

SHEET 11

LINE 17

24 July 1876 23 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 San Jandh (COUNTY) Oct. 2.  
 (CITY) (IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Mary E. | H                 | Sept. | 1875 | 24  | Arkansas    |                  |
| - Addie E.      | D                 | Dec.  | 1899 | 12  | Idaho       |                  |
| - Cornelius     | Bo                | Feb.  | 1872 | 28  | Mississippi |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |             |                  |

B 620

Burranghs, Jno. H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

69

E. D.

TEXAS

75

SHEET

9

LINE

41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H Nov 1852 47 Mississippi

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burranghs, Gracie | H            | Feb   | 1853 | 47  | Mississippi |             |
| George            | S            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Mississippi |             |
| Wanda             | D            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Mississippi |             |
| Floid             | S            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Mississippi |             |
| Ludry             | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #  
2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-71671

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| John    | H            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Mississippi |             |
| Beatie  | W            | June  | 1887 | 10  | Mississippi |             |
| Ernie   | S            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Mississippi |             |
| Mary    | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Mississippi |             |
| William | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Mississippi |             |

8620  
 Brook, John, W  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 100 E. D. 115  
 SHEET 5 LINE 9  
 W July 1855 44 Mississippi  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Tarrant Ft. 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Ella | W            | Nov   | 1873 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| Alabama     | D            | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Annabell    | D            | June  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Enoch W     | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| John L      | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 24 #2

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Seva

Brook John W.

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1471

B620

Brack, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13

TEXAS

E.D. 86

SHEET 20

LINE 100

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brack, Cal | W            | Mar   | 1855 | 45  | Mississippi |             |
| - Rennie   | D            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas       |             |
| - Maudie   | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas       |             |
| - Lizzie   | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas       |             |

BL 20  
Burrows, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. 80 E. D. 111  
SHEET 12 LINE 13

W Mar 1852 48 Minn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Mills (COUNTY) (CITY)  
Goldthwaite (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burrows, Alma W. | D.                | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Tex.       |                  |
| Winter J.        | S.                | Nov   | 1874 | 20  | Tex.       |                  |
| Lara C.          | D.                | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Tex.       |                  |
| Gray W.          | S.                | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Tex.       |                  |
| Herman           | S.                | Sept. | 1885 | 15  | Tex.       |                  |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1222



Burrows John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Spain

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Beatty           | D.           | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Spain      |             |
| Beatty           | D.           | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Spain      |             |
| Henrich          | S.           | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Spain      |             |
| Beatty, Bernice  | Bo.          | May   | 1861 | 39  | Spain      |             |
| Waldie, Percy W. | Bo.          | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Spain      |             |
| Burrows, Douglas | Bo.          | June  | 1880 | 19  | Spain      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brook, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

98

SHEET

4

LINE

77

Aug 1868 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
~~Clinton~~ Iron  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Missouri  
Pct. 1  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Delanneth W |              | Jan   | 1877 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| George D           |              | Mar   | 1897 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620

Berg, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

134

SHEET

3

LINE

91

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1865

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(COUNTY)

Wise

(M. C. D.)

Pet #1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg, Mattie       | W            | Jun   | 1864 | 35  | Russia     | W           |
| - Alfred           | S            | Feb   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Edward           | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Aswed            | S            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| and seven boarders |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10871

820  
Burge, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 20

E. D. 4

SHEET 2

LINE 22

22 April 1839

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rollins

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burge, Julia A | 22           | Oct   | 1837 | 62  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620  
Bowers, John H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

E. D. 72

TEXAS

SHEET 7

LINE 56

May 1860 10  
McLennan

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY)

Texanne  
Coke

(BIRTHPLACE)

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bowers, Mallice   | H                 | Aug   | 85   | 18  | Texanne    |                  |
| Earl              | d                 | Apr   | 88   | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| me                | d                 | Mar   | 88   | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Linnings Coulston | Ja                | Jan   | 89   | 55  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 420

Brigip Joe Jr

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

55

E. D.

49

SHEET

LINE

45

Mr

July

1831

62

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brigip Martha   | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| Joe Self Albert | SS           | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Arkansas   |             |
| Geo. Jr         | SS           | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Arkansas   |             |
| Cara            | SD           | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |             |

B620

TEXAS

Barr, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

K. D. 14

SHEET 1

LINE 96

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)O'Connell  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barr, Mary | W            | July  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Leticia    | D            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Catherine  | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Elbert     | S            | 1     | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Greely     | S            | Dec   | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14571

8 11  
Burrows, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

67

E. D.

TEXAS

67

SHEET

4

LINE

44

W Dec 1875 24 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Lamar Precinct 1  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Chen S. Mill 302  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Betty W A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Booster

REMARKS



B 620

Burris John W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

151

SHEET

5

LINE

46

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct FF8

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris Nancy W | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Ohio       |             |
| Frank D        | S            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Joseph C       | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Susan M        | M            | Dec   | 1839 | 50  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11871

3620  
Byars, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

58

E. D.

TEXAS

35

SHEET

10

LINE

98

W. Feb. 52 48 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Will  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Emma | W.           | Sept  | 50   | 49  | Texas      |             |
| — Ola       | W.           | Aug.  | 79   | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — James     | S.           | Aug.  | 82   | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Wallace   | S.           | Mar.  | 85   | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Witten    | S.           | June  | 88   | 11  | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E. D. 26

SHEET 7

LINE 25

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1893  
(YEAR)16  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)Pet-1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harden, Allen D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hireling

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Briscoe, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

5

SHEET

17

LINE

94

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1878  
(YEAR)22  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque  
(COUNTY)Dist # 3  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |             |             |
| Briscoe, Lucile     | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 18   | Texas       |             |
| — Neil R.           | S.           | Aug   | 1899 | 14R. | Texas       |             |
| Vaughan, William H. | Bo.          | Apr   | 1873 | 27   | Mississippi |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |             |             |
|                     |              |       |      |      |             |             |

8620

Burrous, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70

E. D. 85

SHEET 21

LINE 17

W. Mar 1863 37 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Lamar Precinct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrous, Ida | W            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Travis       | S            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Pascal       | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Barge, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

2

E. D.

5

SHEET

2

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Angelina

(COUNTY)

Pet # 6

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barge, Ann | E W          | Jan   | 1855 | 45  | Louisiana  |             |
| Lea        | C D          | Jan   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Colon      | A S          | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Ethia      | E D          | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Jessie     | A S          | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

20

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

BL 20

Brock, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 37

SHEET 4 LINE 64

W July 1858 41 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Walker  
Huntsville  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(W. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Margaret C. | M.           | Feb   | 1831 | 69  | Tenn.      |             |
| Allen, Martha      | Do.          | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Minnesota  |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B 620

TEXAS

Burke, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19

E. D. 23

SHEET 8

LINE 80

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1869  
(YEAR)31  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman  
(COUNTY)Pct 6  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Webb, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11470

B620

Burke, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E.D.

24

SHEET

4

LINE

82

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar.

(YEAR)

1879

(AGE)

21

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Act 4

(CITY)

Milam

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burke, Lucia J. | W            | Feb.  | 1882 | 18    | Texas      |             |
| — Myrtle M.     | D            | Nov.  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Burruss, John W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

42

E. D.

26

SHEET

18

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Floyd

(COUNTY)

Det. 3.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living Alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13571

042

TEXAS

Burrows, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2

E. D. 3

SHEET 3

LINE 7

W. Mar. 1874 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wmstrong  
(COUNTY)

Act. 5  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlett, George H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3520

Bowers, John W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

23

SHEET

20

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Dist 4

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, James E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11000

A-2

8620  
Burris, John W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E.D.

57

SHEET

15

LINE

81

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1853

(AGE)

46

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(W. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Ada E | W            | Aug   | 1860 | 39  | Missouri   |             |
| - Silma       | D            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Ellen       | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Tex        |             |
| - Nora        | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Tex        |             |
| - Ova         | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 1/2 | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Ditto shown*  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571



B620

TEXAS

Burke, John W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113

E. D. 137

SHEET 2

LINE 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Bettie W. | W.           | Sept  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Myrtle V.        | D.           | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| William S.       | S.           | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Bernard S.       | S.           | June  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Briggs, John W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 E. D. 10

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W Mch 1873 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop Pot 5  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, Wm M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 6 2 0

Briggs, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 106

E. D. 131

SHEET 7

LINE 92

R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

June 1859

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jan Zandh

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Mary A. | W            | Mar   | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| — Nora L.       | D            | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Ida May       | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Ramon B.      | S            | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Nellie Ann    | D            | Mar   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B 620

Bowers, John William

TEXAS

VOL. 68

E. D. 59

SHEET 14

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Willie C   | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| — F. Lorien Etzler | N            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Emma Dallas      | N            | Sep   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — F. a. f.         | N            | Jan   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Ira Meed S       | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13571

B620

Bowers, John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

81

TEXAS

E. D.

51

SHEET

14

LINE

51

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Barbara | W.           | Sep.  | 1845 | 54  | Virginia   |             |
| Minnie          | L.           | Sep.  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph          | S.           | Jan.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Pearl           | D.           | Apr.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Robert          | S.           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



B620

Burrows John W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

70

E. D.

85

SHEET

17

LINE

90

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1834

(AGE)

66

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Precinct 7

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows Lou F.     | H            | May   | 1864 | 36  | Missouri   |             |
| Fate               | Se           | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| W<br>Vowel, Sovete | Bo           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11971

Burke, John Y

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 89

TEXAS  
E. D. 66

SHEET 14

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Weatherford

(CITY)

West Bridge

(STREET)

316

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Emma | W            | May   | 1858 | 42  | Kentucky   |             |
| — William   | S            | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Ethel     | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Grace     | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Fannie L. | S            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

*Lynd*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 Rec<sup>#1</sup>

A-1 b

[illegible]

22-42571



Brooks, Johnnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

37

W.

(COLOR)

April. 1882

(MONTH)

18

(YEAR)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Parola

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marshall, Robert E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro. in Law

REMARKS

Brooks, Johnnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E. D.

TEXAS

68

SHEET

4

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Texas Ave

(STREET)

521

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miyake, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12870

0624

Briser, Johnnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL: 10

E. D. 5

SHEET 10

LINE 47

W Jan 1892 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque  
(COUNTY)

Ed 3  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmerman, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Child

REMARKS

Brooks, Johnnie

VOL

43

E.O.

SHEET

15

LINE

87

COLOR



MONTH

1999年12月

1878

2005.05.15

22

DISPLACED

2

(5) 江蘇省建築材料工業公司

(M. C. D.)

CHAS. E. LACROIX

LETV

人海茫茫，難得一知己。

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15572

D 620

Barrs, Johnnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 52 E.D. F 7

SHEET 9 LINE 40

W Feb 1984 7 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hamilton Pet 7  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11879

5620  
Baing, J. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5-3

E. D. 9

SHEET 6

LINE 64

24 Mar 1869  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Hardin  
(COUNTRY)

30 Louisiana  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Baing, Amanda R | W            | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, John E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39

F. D. 72

SHEET 6

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1959

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Arithy B. | W            | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Alabama    |             |
| — Myrtle          | D            | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Alabama    |             |
| — Ethie           | S            | Mar.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Bentley         | S            | Dec   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

8628

TEXAS

Burk, Jonathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E. D.

131

SHEET

6

LINE

22

W

Feb

1862

38

Miss

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Saba

(COUNTY)

Tex

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Annie       | W            | Nov   | 1866 | 53  | Tex.       |             |
| Lizzie            | D            | Apr   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Silas V           | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Tex.       |             |
| William H         | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| ALLIE<br>Stella A | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | New Mexico |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#16042



*Pyra*

Burk, Jonathan  
HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 Sept.

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Brooke, Jones  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1

E. D. 4

TEXAS

SHEET 26

LINE 45

13 July 1885 14  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Palestine  
(CITY)

Texas Ave.  
(STREET)

17  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Flora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

B620

Braze, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

TEXAS

E. D.

25

SHEET

14

LINE

23

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1864 31

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Braze, Lucinda | W            | Nov   | 1894 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Joseph       | S            | April | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Mattie B     | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Briscoe, Jordan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E. D.

60

SHEET

11

LINE

60

B. Apr. 1898 2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson  
(COUNTY)Pct. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woffard, Lewis  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620  
Brooks Jordan  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 143 E.D. 121

SHEET 16 LINE 8

B July 1834 66  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Wilson  
 (CITY) (COUNTY)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Oct 16  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mose | S            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Rena         | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Mrs. Mary    | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Jordan       | S            | April | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Isaac        | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And 3 Boarders

A-1a

B 626

TEXAS

Brice, Jordan M.

VOL. 23

E. D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 24

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pet-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Brice, Lula F.  | W            | Jan   | 1872 | 27     | Texas      |             |
| " " Ida         | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 6      | Texas      |             |
| " " Marshall E. | S            | Nov   | 1896 | 3      | Texas      |             |
| " " Rahston W.  | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 10 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| " " John C.     | F            | May   | 1831 | 69     | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2  
see also Brice

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571



B620

Bruce, Jordan M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E.D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 24

W  
(MARRIAGE)Jan  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(TOWNSHIP)

(RANGE)

(TOWN)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |                  |
| Bruce, Yvella F. | W                 | Jan   | 1872 | 27    | Texas      |                  |
| " " Ida          | D                 | Nov   | 1894 | 6     | Texas      |                  |
| " " Marshall     | S                 | Nov   | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |                  |
| " " Ralston W    | S                 | Aug   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
| " " John C.      | F                 | May   | 1831 | 64    | Tennessee  |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect 22

See Also Bruce

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



STATE

Bruce Jordan M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

图 1 为 2005 年 10 月 1 日 00 时 00 分至 06 时 00 分

11-11578

TEXAS

61, 20  
*Brooks, Gardin*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

14

SHEET

13

LINE

69

(COLOR)

C3

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1879

(AGE)

21

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Pcs 1

(M C D)

(CITY)

(OTHER)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Brooks, Sarah</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Brooks</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Luella</i>        | <i>D</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Berta</i>         | <i>Dr</i>         | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Patsie, Ara</i>   | <i>Coj</i>        | <i>May</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-34871

B626

RR

E

Beverly Joan M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

55

SHEET

6

LINE

64

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1898

(AGE)

1

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Minerick

(COUNTY)

Fct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

St. Louis

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fernando, Nicolson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

E. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14750

A-2

B 620

*Brasch, Josef*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *71*

TEXAS  
 E. D. *88*

SHEET *9*LINE *4*

*W* *July* *1864*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36*  
(AGE)

*Bohemia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N. R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lavaca*  
(COUNTY)

*Pel No 9*  
(M. C. D.)

*Shiner*  
(CITY)

(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Brasch, Cleonora</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Cleonora</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Anna</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Rosa</i>             | <i>D</i>          | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
| <i>Clara</i>            | <i>D</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Test's*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-31871



8620  
 Brosh, Josef  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 12

SHEET 8

LINE 21

W Mar 1839 61  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Austin  
 (COUNTY)

Bohemia  
 (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pct 7  
 (N. C. D.)

NK.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brosh, Katy | W            | May   | 1842 | 59  | Bohemia    | NK          |
| Joseph      | S            | Nov   | 1869 | 29  | Bohemia    | NK          |
| John        | S            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Charles     | S            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Henry       | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H  
 1 sec 2

A-1a

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

*De la*

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lace

A-214

3620

Baros, Josef.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

71

E. D.

TEXAS

88

SHEET

9

LINE

95

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar.

(YEAR)

1849

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bohemia

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTY)

marica

(M. C. D.)

P. O. No. 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Baros, Terona | W            | Jan.  | 1847 | 53  | Bohemia    | N.R.        |
| Edward        | S            | July  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Frank         | S            | Feb.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Teronka       | DD           | Oct.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Frankiska     | DD           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |



86210

TEXAS

Burga, Josefa

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E. D. 38

SHEET 15 LINE 99

W Jan 1875 25 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Luvak  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burga, Manuela | N            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

6620  
Burke, Josep G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

TEXAS

E. D.

4

SHEET 9

LINE

38

W Mar 1875 25 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Pet - 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Nannie E. | W            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Arrah L.       | D.           | Mar   | 1887 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Bonnie M.      | D.           | Feby  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

TEXAS

Barrios, Josefine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E. D. 17

SHEET 10 LINE 16

W mar 1900 2 1/2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Cameron  
(COUNTY)Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)Brownsville  
(CITY)Washington  
(STREET)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barcia, Tomasa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G - daughter

REMARKS

Joseph

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,229  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,222,319  | 1,431,744 |

Copyright 1934

B620

Brosh, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

TEXAS

E. D.

46

SHEET.

9

LINE

56

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1833

(AGE)

66

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bohemia

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

(CITY)

Tazewell

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

Oct. 7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brosh, Theresia | w            | Oct.  | 1834 | 65  | Bohemia    | U.S.        |
| Elbrich, Anna   | Bo           | Oct.  | 1879 | 10  | Bohemia    | U.S.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8629  
Barak, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

TEXAS

E. D. 22

W

(COLOR)

July 1864 35 Bohemia

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

SHEET 19

LINE 94

Colorado

(COUNTY)

PCX-5

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barak, Johanna | W            | June  | 1869 | 30  | Bohemia    | N.R.        |
| — Joseph       | S            | July  | 1891 | 8   | Iowa       |             |
| — Sophie       | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Iowa       |             |
| — Sarah        | S            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Iowa       |             |
| — Rudolph      | S            | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Iowa       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Barak, Joseph

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 see 1

A-1 b

B 620

TEXAS

Bures, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 71

E. D. 83

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1852

1852

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Bohemia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pet. Ave

(M. C. S.)

SHEET 21

LINE 36

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynaca

(CITY)

Hallettsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bures, Frank | W            | Mar   | 1859 | 31  | Bohemia    | NA          |
| Emil         | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph       | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Charles      | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Jim          | D            | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1-2-3

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





B620

Bruce, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

73

E. D.

63

SHEET

1

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTH PLACE)

Creststone

(COUNTY)

Pet. 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, Sam'l H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook Hiring.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2620

TEXAS

Burke Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E. D. 68

SHEET 5

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kaufman

(COUNTY)

Justice Pct 1

(IN C. D.)

Kaufman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Roda | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | Ala        |             |
| Jim         | S            | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Ala        |             |
| Willie      | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Ala        |             |
| Johnnie     | S            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Ala        |             |
| Lillie      | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Ala        |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. C. C.

H. C. C.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5887



B620

TEXAS

<sup>R</sup>  
*Byars, Joseph*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31

E. D. 32

SHEET 11

LINE 32

*W.* *Dec* *1836* *63* *Alabama*  
 (COLOR) MONTH: (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Mc Hitt* *Pet* *5*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Byars, Syronia</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1846</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>Ray J.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Henry W.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |

B620

Brooks, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

25

E. D.

23

SHEET

2

LINE

84

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Maria           | W            | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Gint                  | S            | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Carl                  | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Mary E                | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| and 8 boarders, 2 cooks |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-10521

BC20

TEXAS

Brack, Joseph

VOL. 48

E.D. 84

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 15

LINE 47

W. Jan. 1844

56

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

Pct. 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, Corda | W.           | Feb.  | 1858 | 41  | Alabama    |             |
| Leonor       | Da.          | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| John         | Da.          | Mar.  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Binkie       | Da.          | Mar.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Ray          | S.           | July  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

STATE

34

Brack Joseph

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 all #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-11-11571



B620

Borras, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 68

E. D. 131

SHEET 1

LINE 6

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Cuba

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kinney

(COUNTY)

Pet - 5 -

(W. C. D.)

Fort Clark

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hunt, Levi P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Dinch, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 107 E.D. 101

SHEET 7 LINE 85

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNT)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

BROWN

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B 620

TEXAS

Berg, Joseph

VOL.

78

E. D.

33

SHEET

1

LINE

43

24

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Matagorda

(COUNTY)

Oct 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg, Elizabeth     | 24           | March | 1835 | 65  | Germany    | N. R.       |
| " Samuel            | f            | Dec   | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| " Otis L            | S. D.        | July  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Maharice, William B | D            | July  | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |

B620

Burress, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D. 77

SHEET 10

LINE 13

W. Dec. 1847

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hartman

(CITY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burress, Hulda E | W.           | Aug   | 1847 | 52  | Missouri   |             |
| William H        | S            | Aug   | 1886 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| James W          | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Minnie M         | D.           | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Bessie E         | D.           | Sept  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8624  
 Burk, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 99 E.D. 103

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W Oct 1868 32 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant Tex  
 (COUNTY) (STATE)

St North (N. St.) 700  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Laura | W            | Aug.  | 1871 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| — Millie    | S            | Dec.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Trudie    | S            | Aug.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Viola     | D            | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Buerega, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E. D. 76

SHEET 14 LINE 94

Bl. Mar 1866 38 Italy Bl.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Crath Cit. 7.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)(CITY) (STREET) 315-  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Serrano, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

Breck, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

103

E. D.

109

SHEET

17

LINE

21

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1856

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Paris

(M. C. D.)

Oct 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Breck, Henrietta M | W            | July  | 1851 | 48  | New York   |             |
| Margaret M         | D            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Byars Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

56

E. D.

77

SHEET

1

LINE

91

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1892

(AGE)

58

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

Harris

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Byars Melina | W            | Nov.  | 1896 | 34  | Mississippi |             |
| Law W        | S            | Sept. | 1899 | 21  | Texas       |             |
| White, Annie | D            | Dec.  | 1891 | 28  | Texas       |             |
| Walter       | S            | Apr.  | 1894 | 8   | Texas       |             |
| Thomas       | S            | July  | 1895 | 5   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671



STATE *California*

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 41-12571

B620

TEXAS

Burrage Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E. D. 21

SHEET 17

LINE 56

W Feb. 1878 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Miss

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pet # 3

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burrage, Bertha | w            | Aug.  | 1882 | 17    | Miss.      |             |
| Ethel D.        | d            | Nov.  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Hendricks, Mary | mk           | Mar.  | 1858 | 42    | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B620  
Brooks Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 94 E. D. 95

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W June 1855 44  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri

Tarrant  
 (COUNTY)

St. Louis  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ft. Worth  
 (CITY)

12  
 (STREET)

1022  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Brooks Bessie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Johnnie</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Mary</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
| <u>Patey</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"1 all"



6625

Brooks, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

96

SHEET

2

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Oct. #1.

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. L. North

(CITY)

East Twelfth

(N. &amp; S.)

(STREET)

1233

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie | W            | Mar.  | 1869 | 31  | Georgia    |             |
| —, Joseph      | S            | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| —, John        | S            | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| —, Mary        | S            | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| —, Pat         | S            | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"1 see" 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11571

Brooks, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Ray</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Theresa</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Saxon, Maggie</u> | <u>Sis.</u>  | <u>July</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Ochs, Joseph</u>  | <u>N</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

B620

Burch, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

63

SHEET

8

LINE

95

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Houston ave

(STREET)

1513

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan, Ephram

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Brown Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 39 E. D. 71

SHEET 21 LINE W

W (COLOR) Sept 1869 (MONTH) 30 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Missouri (BIRTHPLACE) W (CITIZENSHIP)

Wood (CITY) St. Louis (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Brown Alice</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Kentucky</u> |             |
| <u>Lucie M</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1910</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Miss</u>     |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                 |             |



B 620

Bowers, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D. 66

SHEET 3

LINE 67

B

(COLOR)

Aug 1828

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Westbrooks, Tenny  | D            | Oct.  | 1882 | 18    | Texas      |             |
| Westbrooks, Joseph | Y S          | Feb.  | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Westbrooks, Mose   | S L          | May   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| — Patrick H.       | S L          | July  | 1875 | 24    | Texas      |             |
| — Alfred           | B D          | May   | 1872 | 28    | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-31521

B 620

TEXAS

Brook, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

114

E. D.

133

SHEET

18

LINE

30

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1871

(AGE)

29

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Wise

(H. C. D.)

Pat #1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Maggie | W            | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| Denney, Lela  | None         | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Brooks, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 75 E. D. 70  
SHEET 12 LINE 11  
B Oct 1861 38 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McLennan Precinct No 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. DIST)  
Waco Washington 205  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-13670

BL20

Burg, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E. D.

33

SHEET

13

LINE

69

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burg, Anna | H.           | Aug.  | 1861 | 38  | Tex.       |             |
| — Elma     | D.           | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Tex.       |             |
| — Ottilie  | D.           | Aug.  | 1884 | 15  | Tex.       |             |
| — Walter   | S.           | Mar.  | 1886 | 14  | Tex.       |             |
| — Etta     | D.           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Tex.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1157)

B620

TEXAS

Briggs, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

39

E. D.

78

SHEET

17

LINE

38

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. O. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morris, Bela

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Byers Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

20

LINE

99

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Act 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Brisco, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 79

E. D. 66

SHEET 7

LINE 50

13  
(COLOR)Oct.  
(MONTH)1868  
(YEAR)31  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)Cameron  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walker, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3125  
*Burns, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *100*

TEXAS

E. D. *117*

SHEET *5*

LINE *39*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Jan*

(MONTH)

*1890*

(YEAR)

*7*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Upshur*

(COUNTY)

*P. H. 2*

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hindspeth, Geo. ✓*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*S. Son ✓*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



1620  
Brooks Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 26

SHEET 17

LINE 31

B Mar. 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55871

B320

TEXAS

Bruce Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 101

E. D. 150

SHEET 14

LINE 97

B. Mar. 1855 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Abilene

(CITY)

Plum

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Bettie | W.           | Jan.  | 1866 | 34  | Virginia   |             |
| - B. K        | S.           | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Rose Ella   | D.           | July  | 1889 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Ethel       | D.           | Nov   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - J. Z        | S.           | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

#1 see #2



8620  
Breska, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 41

TEXAS  
 E. D. 47

SHEET 20

LINE 28

w July 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
Pct. 8  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

Lafayette  
(COUNTY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |                |             |
| <u>Breska, Mary</u> | <u>w</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>21</u>    | <u>Austria</u> | <u>na.</u>  |
| <u>Albena</u>       | <u>d</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>8 1/2</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |              |                |             |

Baron, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## 4 HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL



E. D.

33

SHEET



LINE

Q2 K

(COLOR)

21

600

October

1776年

1527

生 產 經 理

22

(BIRMINGHAM)

© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

COUNTY

6-21-47

(M. C. D.)

PLACES

(CITY)

Yonkers  
(CITY)

(五) 设计(设计)

1. 100% 2. 100% 3. 100% 4. 100% 5. 100% 6. 100% 7. 100% 8. 100% 9. 100% 10. 100% 11. 100% 12. 100% 13. 100% 14. 100% 15. 100% 16. 100% 17. 100% 18. 100% 19. 100% 20. 100% 21. 100% 22. 100% 23. 100% 24. 100% 25. 100% 26. 100% 27. 100% 28. 100% 29. 100% 30. 100% 31. 100% 32. 100% 33. 100% 34. 100% 35. 100% 36. 100% 37. 100% 38. 100% 39. 100% 40. 100% 41. 100% 42. 100% 43. 100% 44. 100% 45. 100% 46. 100% 47. 100% 48. 100% 49. 100% 50. 100% 51. 100% 52. 100% 53. 100% 54. 100% 55. 100% 56. 100% 57. 100% 58. 100% 59. 100% 60. 100% 61. 100% 62. 100% 63. 100% 64. 100% 65. 100% 66. 100% 67. 100% 68. 100% 69. 100% 70. 100% 71. 100% 72. 100% 73. 100% 74. 100% 75. 100% 76. 100% 77. 100% 78. 100% 79. 100% 80. 100% 81. 100% 82. 100% 83. 100% 84. 100% 85. 100% 86. 100% 87. 100% 88. 100% 89. 100% 90. 100% 91. 100% 92. 100% 93. 100% 94. 100% 95. 100% 96. 100% 97. 100% 98. 100% 99. 100% 100. 100%

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

W 3 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

B620

Brock, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 24

SHEET 1

LINE 59

W  
(COLOR)Feb  
(MONTH)1876  
(YEAR)74  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass  
(CITY)Pct 3  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Sallie | W.                | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Georgia    |                  |
| " Pearl       | D                 | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Joseph.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 110 E.D. 105

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(FATHER'S NAME)

Webb

(COUNTY)

P.O.

(OR C. D.)

Laredo

(CITY)

Cortez

(STREET)

301

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chase, W. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

13620  
Borcheys Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

5

E. O.

22

SHEET

23

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Pat # 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson Burrill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

11-11570



B 620

Burke, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

94

SHEET

1

LINE

45

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

A-2

B20

Briggs, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 18

E. D. 30

SHEET 7

LINE 94

(M. O. B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dec 1876 23 Texas

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Fannie | W                 | May   | 1872 | 28  | Missouri   |                  |
| — " —          | —                 | June  | 1871 | 17  | Idaho      |                  |
| — " —          | —                 | Nov   | 1893 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
| — " —          | —                 | June  | 1892 | 15  | Idaho      |                  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

B 620

Brooks, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

67

E. D.

58

SHEET

5

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

B Jan Jan 17 Texas  
Jackson Pol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Benton, George H.  
- died

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Bk 20  
 Braggs, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 10

SHEET 12

LINE 91

B. Dec. 1850 49

Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ut. Bend

Oct. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Vagar | W            | Feb.  | 1853 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| Chancy        | D            | Dec.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Luvella       | D            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Shelley       | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Alberta       | D            | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

#1 sec 2

STATE Utah

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,592 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,807,220  | 1,438,064 |
| 1,808,319  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

8620  
**Bursey Joseph A.**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 100

E. D. 118

SHEET 3

LINE 75

W June 1863  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

36  
 (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant  
 (CITY)

Oct. 6  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bursey Nora E. | W            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
| " Nellie M.    | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " Nora E.      | D            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| " Walter C.    | S            | Aug.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| " Mattie F.    | D            | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

**B620**  
**R**  
**TEXAS**  
**Brooks, Joseph B.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. **48** E. D. **91**  
 SHEET **19** LINE **79**  
**W** **July** **1861** **38** **Louisiana**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Grayson**  
(COUNTY) (CITY) **S. Throckmorton** **NR.**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ella B. | W            | Nov.  | 1868 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| — Stella L.     | D            | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Leon          | S            | June  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl H. T.   | D            | Aug.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Raulings      | S            | Jan.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



Brooks Joseph B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Ind

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| — Florence C.   | Li L.        | Sep   | 1853 | 46  | Virginia   |             |
| — John W.       | N            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Milton J.     | N            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Wade H.       | N            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Ruth          | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| — Boyer, Claude | Bo           | Sep   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Klein, Emma   | Bo           | Mar   | 1867 | 33  | Illinois   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Joseph B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

24

SHEET

6

LINE

94

W  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)1867  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)-  
(CITIZENSHIP)Ellis  
(COUNTY)Peb. 3  
(M. C. D.)Cinn.  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Lula | Daughter     | June  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Daughter     | S.           | Apr.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Maude A.     | S.           | Apr.  | 1887 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Ch.          | S.           | June  | 1890 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| William W.   | S.           | June  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11371

20620  
Burch, Joseph B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 61 E. D. 20  
SHEET 20 LINE 40  
W Aug 1867 32 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Houston Tex 4  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Castham Farm Convict Force  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Prisoner

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Burris Joseph B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E. D.

49

SHEET

5

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1828

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Schell

(CITY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris Hannah    | W            | July  | 1832 | 68  | Virginia   |             |
| Van R.           | S            | Oct.  | 1861 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| Harding, Adeline | D            | Aug.  | 1874 | 25  | Kansas     |             |
| Robert N.        | Son          | Jan.  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Emmett R.        | Son          | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

P. 120 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

STATE

Russia, 1882. B.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible][illegible]

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11673

6620

TEXAS

Burke, Joseph, B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.O. 48

SHEET 12 LINE 19

W. Mar 1870 30 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Denton Pct. # 2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. O.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <u>Burke, Connie, L.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Joseph, C.</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
| <u>Dorcel, M.</u>        | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

3620

TEXAS

Brock, Joseph C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

103

E. D.

112

SHEET

4

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brock, Jennie  | W            | Jul   | 1874 | 25  | Mississippi |             |
| Vida           | D            | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| Rayward        | D            | Jun.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas       |             |
| Dixon, Charles | Co           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Louisiana   |             |
| Matthie        | Co           | Jul.  | 1869 | 30  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Joseph C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

49

E. D.

107

SHEET

118

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1841

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

L. Simpson

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

Van Alstyne

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Jennie C | W            | Oct   | 1851 | 41  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371



B 620

Burch, Joseph C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

TEXAS

85

SHEET

14

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Jul

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockwall

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burch, Mattie E | W            | Mar   | 1875 | 24  | Mississippi |             |
| — Lawrence      | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| — Bessie        | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| — Bessie P      | D            | Feb   | 1899 | 1   | Texas       |             |

B620

Bowers, Joseph C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D. #

SHEET

6

LINE 88

W Mch 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)41  
(AGE)Virginia  
Pct #2  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop  
(COUNTY)Smithville  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Sue | W            | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Ohio       |             |
| - Frame     | S            | Mch   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

TEXAS

Burch, Joseph D  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

E. D. 76

SHEET 4

LINE 99

W. Nov 18 44 55 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 San Augustine Pet 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |       | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|-------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR  |     |             |             |
| Burch, Sarah | W.           | May   | 18 47 | 53  | Mississippi |             |
| Jonnie       | D.           | Dec   | 18 88 | 11  | Texas       |             |
|              |              |       |       |     |             |             |
|              |              |       |       |     |             |             |
|              |              |       |       |     |             |             |
|              |              |       |       |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

Burk, Joseph S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 36

SHEET 20

LINE 14

W

(COLOR)

Feb 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Francis C | W            | June  | 1867 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Nancy M. B    | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |
| - John O        | S            | March | 1888 | 11  | Tennessee  |             |
| - James W       | S            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Tennessee  |             |
| - Morris A      | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 11-11871

see 2



B 620

Burris, Joseph E

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 32

E. D. 15

SHEET 17

LINE 1

H

Apr

1852

48

Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards

Pet 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Leanie C | H            | Dec   | 1857 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| - Anna           | D            | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - Della          | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Benjamin B     | S            | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Emma           | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

Brooks Joseph E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E.D.

97

SHEET

17

LINE

79

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Oct. #1

(M. C. D.)

Gypress

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks Susie | W                 | Sept  | 1859 | 40  | Penn.      |                  |
| Hurt, Angie  | S.D.              | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Joseph F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54

E. D. 98

SHEET 9

LINE 83

W. Dec. 1838  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)61 Maryland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Harris  
(COUNTY)Pct 3  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Sarah E. | W.           | May   | 1852 | 48  | Missouri   |             |
| — Chester H.     | S.           | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Missouri   |             |
| — John R.        | S.           | Oct.  | 1884 | 16  | Missouri   |             |
| — Joseph F.      | S.           | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Missouri   |             |
| — Sadie E.       | D.           | Jan.  | 1892 | 8   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24571



8625

TEXAS

STATE

Burrows, Joseph A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

85

E. D.

107

SHEET

28

LINE

49

W

Dec

1884

15

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

Pct 6

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Swink, Turner L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620  
 Brock, Joseph F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

TEXAS  
 E. D. 10

SHEET 18

LINE 63

W  
 (MARRIAGE)

222  
 (MARRIAGE)

212  
 (MARRIAGE)

212  
 (MARRIAGE)

212  
 (MARRIAGE)

Bozinger  
 (CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Feb 7  
 (DATE)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, | W            | NOR   | NOR  | NR  | NOR        | NR          |
|        | S            | NOR   | NOR  | NR  | NOR        | NR          |
|        | S            | NOR   | NOR  | NR  | NOR        | NR          |
|        | W            | NOR   | NOR  | NR  | NOR        | NR          |
|        | W            | NOR   | NOR  | NR  | NOR        | NR          |

3620

TEXAS

Brico, Joseph G

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL

70

E.D. 103

SHEET

14

LINE

14

W July 1877 22 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lampasas

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(M. C. D.)

Lampasas

(CITY)

N.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

De Thomas Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1150

B620

TEXAS

Byers Joseph H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

F. D.

18

SHEET

7

LINE

18

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bell

(CITY)

Rt. 2

(IN C. D.)

(SECTION/PI)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | DIVISION-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                   |
| Byers, Isaac W.     | S.                | Nov.  | 1856 | 43  | Georgia    |                   |
| Nancy E.            | D. L.             | Oct.  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |                   |
| George              | S. J.             | Aug.  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |                   |
| Fulbright, David L. | Bo.               | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |                   |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B L 20

TEXAS

Brooks, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 67

E. D.

69

SHEET

6

LINE

48

W July 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Huffman

(COUNTY)

Justice, Dist #1

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |                  |
| Brooks, Flora C | W                 | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Mississippi |                  |
| — Nettie M      | D                 | July  | 1890 | 9   | Mississippi |                  |
| — Leroy         | S                 | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas       |                  |
| — William H     | S                 | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas       |                  |

B620  
 Barnise Joseph H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 111

E. D. 125

SHEET 5

LINK 47

Mar 1868 32 Missouri  
 Nicholas  
 Nicholas & Hallie  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (COUNTY) (CITY) (COUNTY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Barnise Mary      | W                 | Apr   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| Sarah             | D                 | Mar   | 1900 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Harrell Hallie Bo | Do                | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |

B620

Barwise, Joseph H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

14  
3

E. D.

123

SHEET

LINE

51

W. Oct. 1830

70

Sprio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Michigan

Oct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Mackinac

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barwise, Lucy | W.           | Sept  | 1833 | 67  | Indiana    |             |
| - Marshall    | S.           | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| - Thomas      | son          | July  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Burton      | Son          | Jan.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Allen       | Son          | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8630  
Brooks, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 59

E. D.

SHEET 8

LINE 21

W. Dec. 1875 24 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Howard

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brookes, Octavia | W.           | Dec.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Clara L.         | D.           | Aug.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Bessie M.        | D.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620

Bowers, Joseph H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

102

E. D.

89

SHEET

3

LINE

72

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(CITY)

W 17d.

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Sarah | W.           | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| John R.       | S.           | July  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burke, Joseph N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

99

E. D.

TEXAS

PR 82

SHEET

1

LINE

43

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

St. North.

(CITY)

P.O. # 1

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Joseph | W                 | Dec.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| George E.     | S                 | Mar.  | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| Clvert, H.    | S                 | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11371

B620

Bragg, Joseph J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

139

SHEET

7

LINE

89

W ang  
(COLOR)

(RACE)

1879 20  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Willongby Jacob a

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired hand

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0620  
Bucke, J. D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 46 E. D. 31

SHEET 2 LINE 11

W. 1876 24 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Yittespie  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH <sup>20</sup> Langehauser, Venice E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE <sup>20</sup> Borden

REMARKS

B620 \*

TEXAS

Brooks, Joseph, L.

VOL. 30 E.D. 48

SHEET 18 LINE 83

W. June June 36 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Denton Oct. #2  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary, L. | W.           | June  | 1855 | 44  | Georgia    |             |
| James, M.        | S.           | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Alabama    |             |
| Carrie, L.       | D.           | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Alabama    |             |
| Effie, L.        | D.           | Nov.  | 1888 | 11  | Alabama    |             |
| Hornes, J.       | S.           | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-11571

B629  
Burke, Joseph M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E. D.

TEXAS

127

SHEET

1

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Flann

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Hettie | W            | VR    | NR   | 19  | Arkansas   |             |
| Clarend       | S            | June  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B120

TEXAS

Brice, Joseph M

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E. D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 27

Wh

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(CITY)

Petr #2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Mary Jane | M            | Apr   | 1858 | 42  | Georgia    |             |
| — Joseph S       | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Flossie B      | D            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Breech, Joseph M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

64

E. D.

34

SHEET

14

LINE

65

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1844  
(YEAR)55  
(AGE)Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jack  
(COUNTY)Oct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Breech, Louvicia | W            | Nov   | 1851 | 48  | Arkansas   |             |
| - William H      | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Missouri   |             |
| - Otis M         | S            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Missouri   |             |
| - James E        | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Kansas     |             |
| - Jesse T        | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1—see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11871



STATE

Breach, Joseph M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF F

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 - Lee #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O-388711

Brooks, Joseph M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Dec. 1861 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)

Dist 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

County Poor Farm  
Prisoner

B620

Burke, Joseph M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E. D.

136

SHEET

4

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue L

(STREET)

2014

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Love, Joseph V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B son law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11209

B620

Brooks Joseph M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 70

E.D. 106

SHEET 22

LINE 41

The July 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Campasac

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(IN. C. O. I)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Mary E | W            | apr   | 1875 | 25  | Kansas     |             |
| - Joseph A    | S            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Lennie C    | S            | nov   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Alvin A     | S            | jan   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

6620

Bryce, Joseph P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

5

E. D.

14

SHEET

9

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1937

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

precinct 7a1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bryce, Martha A | W            | Aug   | 1846 | 53  | Mississippi |             |
| Tom J           | S            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | California  |             |
| Leila D         | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | California  |             |
| Clond P         | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| Eena R          | D            | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-54071

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Joseph P.

STATE

VOL.

29

E. D.

66

SHEET

7

LINE

94

W Jan 1855

45

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 1

(M. C. D.)

Cameron

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Mary M | W            | Apr   | 1857 | 43  | Mississippi |             |
| — Mollie F     | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas       |             |
| — Edwin        | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Texas       |             |
| — I Carl       | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas       |             |
| — Pearl, A     | D            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



B 620

Bowers, Joseph R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

TEXAS

E. D.

119

SHEET

7

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Sch 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Bowers, Margaret A. | W            | Sep.  | 1865 | 34  | Georgia     |             |
| - Willard           | S            | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Georgia     |             |
| - John C.           | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Georgia     |             |
| - Gadsby L.         | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | N. Carolina |             |
| - Larry B.          | D            | April | 1891 | 9   | Georgia     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

F1 24 #2



STATE

*Bowers, Joseph R.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

8620  
Byars, Joseph R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

10

SHEET

3

LINE

44

H.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Pet. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Byars, Josephine | H.           | Nov   | 1856 | 43  | Mississippi |             |
| Elie C.          | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| John C.          | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas       |             |
| Stella           | D.           | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas       |             |
| R. D.            | S.           | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

#10002

Byars, Joseph R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sarah E.</u>  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Mollie E.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Sallie B.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Jesse H.</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Ray W.</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Joseph H.</u> | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                  |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                  |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                  |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                  |              |             |             |           |              |             |

#2 sec/

B620  
**Burch, Joseph T.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E. D. 86

SHEET 14 LINE 8

W. Feb 1855 45 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Rockwall Oct 3  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |                  |
| Burch, Lillie J. | W.                | April | 1856 | 44  | North Carolina |                  |
| Lillie R.        | D.                | March | 1885 | 15  | North Carolina |                  |
| Grace L.         | D.                | May   | 1887 | 13  | South Carolina |                  |
| Mary E.          | D.                | June  | 1889 | 11  | Texas          |                  |
| Harriet L.       | S.                | March | 1891 | 9   | Texas          |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

6/2/20

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

11-11871

0624

TEXAS

Brace, Joseph F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E. D. 13

SHEET 2

LINE 69

41  
(COLOR)Aug. 1858  
(MONTH)49  
(YEAR)49  
(YEAR)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)Tenn. Mo.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Ellis  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Bracey, Lucie M. | W            | Sept. | 1875 | 34    | Tennessee  |             |
| Joseph F.        | S            | Feb.  | 1900 | 4 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3620  
Beers, Joseph W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54 E. D. 89  
SHEET 8 LINE 62

TEXAS

W. May 1836 64 New York.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris  
(COUNTY)  
Houston Burnet (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 607  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Beers, Lelia | W.           | Jan   | 1864 | 36  | Ohio       |             |
| — Joe P.     | S.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Ed. J.     | S.           | July  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Mike A.    | S.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

B 6 2 0

Burk, Joseph V.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

80

E. D.

115

SHEET

30

LINE

16

W Sept 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mitchell  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pct 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whittaro  
~~Whittaro~~, James D.  
Partner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

Brefcha, Joseph W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

101

SHEET

11

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

72a

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet - 1

(M. C. C.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Farmer

(STREET)

306

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brefcha, Rose | W            | Dec   | 1871 | 29  | Illinois   |             |
| Frances W     | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Brook, Joseph H.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

68

E. D.

TEXAS

44

SHEET

11

LINE

67

71

BIRTH

Dec 1842

BIRTH

YEAR

57

AGE

Georgia

PLACE

Pet 3

W. C. D.

COUNTY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

|                 | RELATION<br>TO H | BIRTH |      | AGE | PLACE   | COUNTY |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|---------|--------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |         |        |
| Brook, Florence | H                | May   | 1873 | 57  | Georgia |        |
| Middlton F.     | S                | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Texas   |        |
| Cooksey F.      | S                | May   | 1876 | 24  | Texas   |        |
| Burdick S.      | D                | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas   |        |
| Davis S.        | S                | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Texas   |        |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#144 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1900

*Lucas*

Brook, Joseph H.  
(USED BY FAMILY—CONTINUED)

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Dec 41

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE [1-11871]

8620

TEXAS

Burke, Joseph W.

STATE

VOL.

102

E. D.

88

SHEET

7

LINE

54

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1845-

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(IN. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

San Antonio

(STREET)

1310

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Nellie | W.           | June  | 1857 | 42  | Texas      |             |
| - Joseph W.   | S.           | May   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Jerome H.   | S.           | Aug.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - William W.  | S.           | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

B620

Brock Joseph W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81 E. D. 49

SHEET 2 LINE 15

W. Oct. 1879 20 South Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Montague  
(COUNTY)Pct. 2  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davidson, Martha L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B620

Brooks, Jas W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

75

E. D.

77

SHEET

4

LINE

84

W July 1829 70 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McLennan Pet  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Waco South Fifth 113

ENUMERATED WITH

Kosure, Vida

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Joseph W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 75 E. D. 77

SHEET 12 LINE 67

W Feb. 1891 9  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wm. Lerman  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(C. D.)Merco  
(CITY)South Fourth  
(STREET)625  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deane, Jervis C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620  
Brooks Joseph W. VOL. 35 E. D. 24  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
W. Tex 1855-45 Texas SHEET 6 LINE 56  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
El Paso Feb 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
El Paso North El Paso 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Nora | W.                | Nov.  | 1856 | 43  | Texas      |                  |
| - Balwidere  | S.                | Nov.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |                  |
| - Margaret   | W.L.              | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Kansas     |                  |
| Lee, Jane M. | M.L.              | Nov.  | 1830 | 69  | Illinois   |                  |



B 620

TEXAS

Barge Josephine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 104 E. D. 124

SHEET 15 LINE 9

W July 1856 44 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Van Zandt Pet  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barge Blarum D |              | Dec.  | 1880 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Howard D       |              | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Brook, Joseph F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

68

E. D.

44

SHEET

9

LINE

78

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Knox

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(PHONE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | K. P. NO.<br>MARR. |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|--------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                    |
| Brook, Kate A. | H                 | Nov   | 1849 | 50  | Tennessee  |                    |
| Walter S.      | S                 | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                    |
| Fannie B.      | D                 | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                    |
| Orella         | D                 | June  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |                    |
| Claud          | S                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                    |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071



Josephine

Josephine



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,542 | 1,435,563 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,485,664 |
| 1,909,810  | 1,491,744 |

Burns Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E. D. 83

SHEET 20 LINE 57

24 Jan 1801 39 Bohemia N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McFadden Pct No 3  
(COUNTY) (M. G. D.)

St Mary's Institute  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mathias, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B620

Bragg, Josephine.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

TEXAS

29

SHEET

18

LINE

38

B. Jan. 1867 33 Mississippi.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone,

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Jennie   | D.           | Aug   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Tyner         | D.           | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Willie,       | S.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas.     |             |
| - Joe.          | S.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas.     |             |
| Barner, Willis. | Bo.          | Aug.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas.     |             |

8620

Brooks, Josephine

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 21

SHEET 2

LINE 7

B Mar 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(N. C. D.)

Navasota

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simpson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Brooks, James

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-19070

BL20

TEXAS

Brooks Josephus C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

E. D. 106

SHEET 17

LINE 39

W June 1856 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Xampusa

(COUNTY)

Oct 5

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Margaret E W |              | July  | 1854 | 45  | Texas      |             |
| - Felix A           | S            | Sept  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Ada E             | D            | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry J S         |              | May   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Walter B S        |              | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #3

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671



STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| James H. S. |              | July  | 1891 | 10  | Irish      |             |

#2000#1

A-1 b

抄 出，由 司 法 官 判 決 處 理 中 央 地 方 政 府 各 部 門 均 有 關 涉

11-11471

**B.L. 20**  
**Breeze, Josh** VOL. **8** **TEXAS**  
HEAD OF FAMILY E. D. **106**  
**B** July 1840 59 Louisiana SHEET **1** LINE **65**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**B. C. L.**  
(COUNTRY) (A. C. D.)  
**San Antonio Santos** **114.**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Breeze, Sophia   | W.                | Jan.  | 1855 | 45  | Texas      |                  |
| — Mary           | D.                | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| — Pauline        | D.                | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Anderson, Thomas | Bo.               | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |                  |
| Rivers, Annie    | Bo.               | June  | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |                  |

8620

TEXAS

Burrows, Josh

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E.D. 40

SHEET

35

LINE 71

60 Apr 1848

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

nacogdoches

(COUNTY)

Tex

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Lizzie | W            | May   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

B620

S

Byers, Joshua

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

107

E. D.

86

SHEET

24

LINE

64

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

N. R.

(YEAR)

1845

(AGE)

55

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ky

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Victoria

(M. C. D.)

N. R.

(CITY)

Victoria

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

N. R.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Anna  | H            | N. R. | 1855 | 43  | Ky         |             |
| Michael      | I            | N. R. | 1879 | 21  | Ix         |             |
| Emma         | D            | N. R. | 1880 | 19  | "          |             |
| James        | I            | N. R. | 1884 | 16  | "          |             |
| King, Stelli | "            | N. R. | 1876 | 24  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

x supplied from  
ditto

Ditto shown

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

0620

TEXAS

*Church, Joshua*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *64*E. D. *48*SHEET *2*LINE *12*

*W. Oct*  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1874*  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Joshua*  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

*P.O. 6*  
(P. O. NO.)

(P. O. NO.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Church, Minty</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Frank</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>   | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Sam</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

8638

Brock, Joshua  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

TEXAS

E. D. 22

W July 1857 42

SHEET 14

LINE 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Callis

(COUNTY)

Justice per 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Mildred M | W            | July  | 1857 | 57  | Alabama    |             |
| — James L.       | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Nellie         | W            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Carlton J.     | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Henry C        | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12072

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11871



B 620

Burke, Joshua J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

90

E. D.

91

SHEET

4

LINE

27

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Oct

(YEAR)

1848

(AGE)

57

(BIRTHPLACE)

Arkansas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Puck

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Almira M | W.           | Aug   | 1850 | 49  | Georgia    |             |
| Thomas M        | D            | July  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Martin E        | S            | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Burke, Wyatt S  | S            | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Leffler J       | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





B620  
 Brack, Joshua M  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86

TEXAS

E. D. 53

SHEET 14

LINE 68

Feb 1876 24  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Newtown  
 (COUNTY)

Peter H  
 (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH     | YEAR      |           |            |             |
| Brack, Alice | W. m. m.     | 1877      | 23        | Texas     |            |             |
| — — — — —    | — — — — —    | — — — — — | — — — — — | — — — — — | — — — — —  | — — — — —   |
| — — — — —    | — — — — —    | — — — — — | — — — — — | — — — — — | — — — — —  | — — — — —   |
| — — — — —    | — — — — —    | — — — — — | — — — — — | — — — — — | — — — — —  | — — — — —   |
| and 4 Bo.    |              |           |           |           |            |             |

8628

*Burrows, Josiah*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 93

E. D. 88

SHEET

2

LINE

44

*W. June 1820 79 Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Rush* *Pct 5*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sprayberry Wm #*  
*Fin Law*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 626

Brook, Oosie

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

17

E. D.

17

SHEET

9

LINE

32

15

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camp

(COUNTY)

Tex

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abram, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Steph D

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

8620

Brinzo, Jory

TEXAS

VOL. 85

E. D. 102

SHEET 7

LINE 40

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Melton, Abraham   | Bo           | May   | 1840 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Oliver, Silvester | Bo           | June  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Childers, John    | Bo           | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Willson, Frank    | Bo           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620

TEXAS

Cares, Juan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

w

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wehl

(COUNTY)

A. 2

(M. C. D.)

Paredes

(CITY)

Zarita Avenue

(STREET)

1419

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rangel, Versalado

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11870

8620

Barrios, Juan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

98

E. D.

TEXAS

80

SHEET

4

LINE

99

W Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Starr

(COUNTY)

Pct - 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Oscar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B 620

Barachan, Guan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

Texas

VOL.

25

E. D.

123

SHEET

4

LINE

69

24

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ca

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crockett

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schemann, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1940 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11470



B620

Barreaga, Juan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

80

E. D.

TEXAS

67

SHEET

7

LINE

82

(COLOR)

R

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1859

(AGE)

40

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mexico

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat 4

(COUNTY)

Pineda

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Maria A. Anita | W.           | Aug   | 1868 | 30  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Juan           | S            | Nov   | 1882 | 16  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Jose           | S            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| Jose           | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 12  | Mexico     | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31871

B 620

TEXAS

Bargadana  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78

E. D. 62

SHEET 7

LINE 17

21 Feb 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Mexico

(BIRTHPLACE)

Minard

(CITY)

Pot 1

(M. C. D.)

N. A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perez, Jesus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

B620

Barrera, Juan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 16E. D. 21SHEET 11LINE 47

W Mar 1883 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robles, Anastasio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Burris, Judy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

50

E. D.

44

SHEET

1

LINE

96

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Talley | W                 | June  | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |                  |
| John           | S                 | Aug.  | 1871 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| William        | S                 | June  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| Alla May       | D. L.             | Mar.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571

3620

Brook, Judge  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97

E.D. 84

SHEET 7

LINE 54

W.  
(MARRIAGE)June  
(MARRIAGE)1865  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)Lattie  
(CHILD)Lattie  
(CHILD)

(MARRIAGE)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Lattie B. | W.           | May   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| William          | D.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Maggie           | D.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Eula             | D.           | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| And 2 boarders   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bowers, Judson C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

99

SHEET

13

LINE

99

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Set #4

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Kate     | W.           | Dec.  | 1855 | 44  | Ohio       |             |
| Bowers, Alphonso | S.           | Sep.  | 1875 | 24  | Missouri   |             |
| — Edwin          | S.           | Apr.  | 1878 | 22  | Missouri   |             |
| — Florence H.    | D.           | Dec.  | 1883 | 16  | Missouri   |             |
| — Fannie         | D.           | July  | 1890 | 9   | Missouri   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11271

STATE Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

B620

Bowers, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

23

E. D.

28

SHEET

14

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pct-1

(W. C. D.)

Comanche

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, C. W. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11576



B 620

Briscoe, Jule  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

71

E.D.

98

SHEET

8

LINE

84

H

Mar

1874

26

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca

Pet. no. 8

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Briscoe, Ella | H            | Jan   | 1878 | 22    | Texas      |             |
| " Bessie      | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2     | "          |             |
| " Lezzie      | "            | Nov   | 1899 | 7 1/2 | "          |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from alt. A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

B620

Brachi, Julia

(INDIVIDUALS)

TEXAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

3

SHEET

17

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Bohemia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milstin

(COUNTY)

Pct # 3

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skirwanik, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Barnes, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

E.D.

47

SHEET

4

LINE

42

B.

(COLOR)

MAR

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

N.C.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pearl

(CITY)

Pet. # 5

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Not Reported.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brock, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

74

SHEET

11

LINE

24

(COLOR)

W

(MORRIS)

Aug.

(YEAR)

1873

(AGE)

26

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

2

(COUNTY)

Pachul

(M. C. D.)

Pct 4

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Motterson, John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

Supplied from Little

1990 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B 620

Bowers, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 69 E. D. 41

SHEET 8 LINE 27

W Apr 1841 59 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Trach Pct 07  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2 11-11870

B 620

Brooks, Julia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 62

E. D. 121

SHEET 14

LINE 63

10  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1836  
(YEAR)70  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)Greenville  
(CITY)N. Wright  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hines, Ella | S. S.        | Dec   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Freddie   | S. S.        | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| - Caddie    | S. S.        | July  | 1890 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Cornelius | S. S.        | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B620  
Bowers, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22 E. D. 15

SHEET 2 LINE 44

W May 1835 65 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Colorado (COUNTY) Oct. 11 (M. C. D.)  
Columbus. (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A2  
11-11670

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E. D. 28

SHEET 12 LINE 62

B. May 1893 7 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone Oct. 6  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linsley Logan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



B620

Brisco, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. D. 75

SHEET 17

LINE 64

B

(COLOR)

un

(MONTH)

un

(YEAR)

un

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Austin

(STREET)

911

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Houston, Jo Allen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

B620

Barrick Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 28

E. D. 123

SHEET 10

LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1883  
(YEAR)16  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)Pct - 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Calvin G  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8626

TEXAS

Bragg, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103 E.D. 119

SHEET 1 LINE 52

B (COLOR) July 1882 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Travis (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

b  
ENUMERATED WITHJackson, George M.  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13270

B620

TEXAS

Bracey<sup>E</sup> Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

46

E. D.

32

SHEET

48

LINE

46

B. J. (COLOR) Nov (MONTH) 1881 (YEAR) 18 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Jefferson (COUNTY) Beaumont (CITY) Beaumont (N. C. D.) Pct # 17 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Beaumont (CITY) Broadway (STREET) 1008 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mathner<sup>R</sup>, Leo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

51-11870

A-2

B620  
 Brooks, Julia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **TEXAS**  
 VOL. **53** E.D. **P2**  
 SHEET **4** LINE **98**

**B** **un** **1866** **34** **Texas**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Harris** **Oct**  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
**Huntsdon** **McKinney Ave** **2408**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shiver, Elvia | Si           | un    | 1853 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
| Mattie        | Si L         | un    | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8480  
Brock Julia R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 112

SHEET 4 LINE 66

W Jun 1837 62 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Travis Oct. 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

B620

TEXAS

Brocksch, Julius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E.D.

49

SHEET

10

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hobbs

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brocksch, Pauline | W            | Nov   | 1842 | 57  | Germany    | NR          |
| —, Frieda         | D            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Germany    | NR          |
| —, Robert         | S            | Sept  | 1879 | 20  | New York   |             |
| —, Johanna        | D            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Prussia    |             |

BC20

<sup>RR</sup> Price Julia M

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 39

E. D. 51

SHEET 21

LINE 18

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Idaho

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

RR

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>RR</sup> Perry Mary J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

see Buie & Buie, Julie M.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11870



820  
Byers, Julius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

1

SHEET

12

LINE

20

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug

(YEAR)

1836

(AGE)

63

(BIRTHPLACE)

Germany

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nat

Bastrop

(CITY)

Bastrop

Bastropset #1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Josephine W |              | Oct   | 1853 | 46  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Burke, Julius  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 8

SHEET 3

LINE 68

W

June

1853

46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas  
pct. 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Miranda | W            | Oct.  | 1858 | 41  | Texas      |             |
| — Edwin        | S            | Mar.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Martin       | S            | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Mollie       | S            | Dec.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Lela         | S            | Feb.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Texas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

B620

Brook, Julius B. VOL. 14

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 2

TEXAS

E. D. 54

LINE 55

24 Feb 1877 23 Texas  
Burnett Co. Tex 7

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Linda W. |              | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Brooke, Julius C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54

TEXAS

E.D. 90

SHEET 8

LINE 48

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

W.C.

(IN. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Terry

(STREET)

2206

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Mary C. | W.           | Feb.  | 1854 | 46  | Texas      |             |
| Black, William  | S. S.        | Nov.  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Cranks, Henry   | S. S.        | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| McCoy, Edward   | S. S.        | June  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Brooke, Julius  | S.           | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sent 2.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11071



B620

Brooks, Julius H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

TEXAS

E. D. 66

SHEET 12

LINE 91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C O I)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Meta | H.                | Sept. | 1869 | 30  | Louisiana  |                  |
| Eula         | D.                | Feb.  | 1895 | 0   | Texas      |                  |
| Brook S.     | S.                | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
| Julius G.    | S.                | Dec.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620  
Birk, Juna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

TEXAS  
E. D. 2

SHEET 24

LINE 46

M  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

49  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin  
(COUNTY)

Pct - 1  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Henry A  
M in Law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



Briggs, James E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D.

LINE

Mr July 1858 41  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Navarro  
(COUNTY)

Miss  
Oct #5  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Verilla | W            | Oct   | 1861 | 37  | Miss       |             |
| Briggs, Birdie  | D            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Miss       |             |
| Briggs, James   | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Tex        |             |
| Briggs, Della   | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Tex        |             |
| Briggs, Georgia | D            | June  | 1892 | 8   | Tex        |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16071

#1 see #2.



8620  
Brigs, Jumbo  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26  
SHEET 6

TEXAS

E. D. 95  
LINE 17

W Jan 1858 42 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas  
(COUNTY)  
Dallas North Akard 153  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smiley, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

13620  
Bass, H. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# TEXAS

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

1000000

090111

1 YEAR:

(AGE)

## DISCUSSION

© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

COUNTY

ANALYST

1CITY

483065

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1157

8620  
 Burke, Kate  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 53  
 SHEET 5  
 TEXAS  
 E. D. 71  
 LINE 28  
 W Mar 1856 44 N. York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Harris Oct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Houston Travis SW  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 1019  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Kate E | H            | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — Jas T       | S            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Ellen S     | H            | Nov   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| and 6 Roomers |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burroughs, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 33E. D. 15SHEET 13LINE 61W  
(COLOR)Jun  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)Pick  
(N. C. D.)Wapahachie  
(CITY)Franklin  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gibson, John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

B 620

Bruce State  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
17 E. D. 32

SHEET 3 LINE 31

54 apr 1883 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cass Pct 8  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B620

Briggs, Kate

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 5

SHEET 6

LINE 40

20 July 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

Sycamore

(STREET)

307

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, Alpha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070



B 620

Briggs, Kate E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

43

SHEET

16

LINE

22

W.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

June 1864 35

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texas

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Briggs, Samuel | S.           | Oct.  | 1890 | 7     | Texas      |             |
| — George H.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1892 | 7     | Texas      |             |
| — Alice        | D.           | Feb.  | 1895 | 5     | Texas      |             |
| — Benjamin     | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| — William      | D.           | Aug.  | 1899 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

9620

Brush, Katherine F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E.D. 92

SHEET 3 LINE 46

W April 1890 10 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar ~~San Antonio~~ #1  
(COUNTY) (A. C. D.)

San Antonio Park 318  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bale, Henry A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step Daughter

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Borak, Katie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

92

E. D.

120

SHEET

8

LINE

82

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson

(SUFFIX)

Pct. 5

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moushak, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11529

B62

Brooks, Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 67E. D. 58SHEET 3LINE 6713

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stovall Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B 620

Barris, Katie L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E. D.

43

SHEET

13

LINE

74

W. W. W. W.  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1891  
(YEAR)8  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)Precinct 4  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wagner, Albert C.  
Step. Daughter

B626

Briscoe Katie M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 94E. D. 87SHEET 13LINE 95

W. July 1899 19/2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Rockwall  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris Florence W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G-daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

B620

Burke, Katie E

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

43

E. D.

148

SHEET

1

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Rct

(IN. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue H

(STREET)

1123

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Herr, William J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Burk, Katy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

McDonnan

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Traco

(CITY)

Columbus

(STREET)

803

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of The Sacred Heart  
Teachers

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 62

Brooks, Katy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

101

SHEET

11

LINE

21

B Oct 1898 1 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Washington Oct 2  
(COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

T  
Island, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Burke, Kenneth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E. D.

137

SHEET

5

LINE

28

(COLOR)

w. Dec

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

(AGE)

40

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pet

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

K

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burke, Kate | w.           | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Mississippi |             |
| "           | Manne        | July  | 1884 | 15  | Mississippi |             |
| "           | Robert       | Nov   | 1886 | 13  | Mississippi |             |
| "           | Martin       | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Galveston   |             |
| "           | John         | Nov   | 1896 | 3   | Galveston   |             |

Brush, Kinch

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

8

SHEET

4

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Port - 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore, Daniel H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31670

A-2

B620

Burris

Kings

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS

E. D. 5-6

SHEET 8

LINE 157

50

(COLOR)

7th

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Maria | 3d           | July  | 1860 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Mary          | 6            | Nov   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| W. M.         | D            | April | 1910 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks Hinnion

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

63

E. D.

135

SHEET

31

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

Peth

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living, alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brooks, Kit

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D.

82

SHEET

6

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Pct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Eliza | W            | Mar.  | 1866 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Fanny       | D            | Dec.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Nancy       | D            | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Kit         | S            | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15874

Burke, Kitty  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E.D.

84

SHEET

6

LINE

7

W Jan 1879 21 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Houston SE Commerce  
(CITY) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1410  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelly, Tom

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Braun, Kose B  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 58 E.D. 36

TEXAS

SHEET 4 LINE 38

W May 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hill Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

A-2



L



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Ret 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,222,910  | 1,461,744 |

B 620  
Bowers, L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 91

TEXAS

E.D. 110

SHEET 12

LINE 59

W July 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Red River  
(COUNTY)

26 Georgia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, V | W            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - J H     | L            | Oct   | 1899 | 3/4 | Texas      |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|           |              |       |      |     |            |             |

064x  
Burke, L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

61

E. D.

TEXAS

13

SHEET

1

LINE

85

W Jan 1878 22 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Haverton  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Leaverton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leaverton M A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11370

B620

Burk, L. A. (Rev.)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E.D. 91

SHEET 6

LINE 1

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Jefferson

(CITY)

Henderson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burk, Mary | W.                | Aug.  | 1854 | 45  | Texas      |                  |
| - Tom      | S.                | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ellen W. | M.                | July  | 1824 | 75  | Missouri   |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

B 620

Burris, L. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. D.

127

SHEET

12

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Van Zandt

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Monaghan, Chas A  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Briggs, L. G.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E. D.

31

TEXAS

SHEET

6

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 6

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Corie | W            | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Mollie      | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| - Minnie      | D            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Jackson     | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Shirley     | S.           | April | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11571

B 620  
Broach, L. B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

TEXAS

E. D. 13

SHEET 2

LINE 71

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1858  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comp  
(CITY)

Presinet  
(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Broach, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1875 | 25  | Georgia    |             |
| — Orrie May  | D            | Mar   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — L. B.      | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13875

8620  
 Bunke, L. B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

TEXAS

E. D. 130

SHEET 7

LINE 57

W Dec 1838 61 Kentucky  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Nueces Pott  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. C.)  
 Corpus Christi Mesquite  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bunke, John <sup>R H</sup> | S            | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | Texas      |             |
| — Blanche                  | D            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                            |              |       |      |     |            |             |



2620  
 Briggs, L. B. (Mrs)  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 79 E. D. 75  
 SHEET 17 LINE 24

W Jan 1864 36 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Milam Act 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Rockdale  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Easterly, Bessie | D            | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Lula             | D            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Ratchiff, Lena   | D            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Dollie           | D            | Sep   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

BL20  
 Burch, S. Barr  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 68  
 SHEET 18  
 E. D. 38  
 LINE 32

TEXAS

W. Sept. 1854 45 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Kendall Precinct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Charles L.  | S.           | Apr.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Mary B.            | D.           | Dec.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Jones, Pinkney     | S.           | Jan.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Boyes, Frank B.    | S.           | May   | 1864 | 36  | England    | W.          |
| Purton, Matthew S. | S.           | Jan.  | 1859 | 41  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14876

Brooks, L Dolma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14

TEXAS  
E. D. 45

SHEET 3

LINE 41

W Oct 1888  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

11  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson  
(COUNTY)

act 7  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Cain, Jeff D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step, Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11070

5620

Brook, L.C. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 11 LINE 51

W May 1895 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
W. Harton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Pct. 1.  
(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilhoan, M. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

B 620

Burgess L. E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

60

SHEET

9

LINE

100

H

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Horton

(COUNTY)

Jes 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hagler G. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41570



B 643

TEXAS

Brooks, L. S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 13

SHEET 18 LINE 23

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cuth

(COUNTY)

Ft. 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, Rant. M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St - son ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15870

B 625  
Burke, L. L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97 E. D. 97  
SHEET 21 LINE 25

TEXAS

W Aug. 1895 4 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Smith  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Tyler No Name N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coy, J. W. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS



B620

Briggs, L. M. ✓  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 73

E. D. 60

SHEET 9

LINE 94

W. May. 1839 61  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)Armstrong  
(COUNTY)Oct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, Mary A. | W            | Nov.  | 1848 | 51  | Texas      |             |
| — Charlie       | S            | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Ethel         | W ✓          | Apr   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Ray           | D ✓          | Aug.  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |

8620  
**TEXAS**  
*Bragg, L. Maddy*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *50* E. D. *24*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *3*  
*W* *June* *1846* *53* *Alabama*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Brimes* *Pct 5*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Bragg, Susan C.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>53</i> | <i>Alabama</i> |             |
| <i>Elizabeth</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Texas</i>   |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

BL20  
Brooks, L. P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

115

E. D.

161

SHEET

3

LINE

62

(COLOR)

w

(MONTH)

Apr. 1841

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia  
Pchitt

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Yodong

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, L. P. | w            | Febr  | 1851 | 49  | Georgia    |             |
| Ellie         | D            | Febr  | 1882 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
| Re            | D            | March | 1884 | 16  | Georgia    |             |
| R.            | D            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Georgia    |             |
| Louis         | S            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

II, 200 # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8520  
*Burge R.R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*66*

E. D.

TEXAS

*32*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*38*

*W. Feb*  
(COLOR)

*1875*  
(MONTH)

*25*  
(YEAR)

*Tex*  
(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*PCT-1*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*  
(COUNTY)

*Beaumont*  
(CITY)

*Liberty Avenue*  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

*735*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bawden W. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Grandson*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620  
Burch, L. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 80

SHEET 20

LINE 80

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1854  
(YEAR)

45  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oandall  
(CITY)

Box 4  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Lucy | W            | Jan   | 1857 | 43  | Georgia    |             |
| Jennie      | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
| Harry       | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Henry       | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Walter      | S            | Sept  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sect #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33571

7-101

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

11-11571

B620

Borroughs, L.V.

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

27

TEXAS

E. D.

119

SHEET

1

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borroughs, L.V. | S            | Oct   | 1875 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from disto A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



B 620

Bruce, Lacy

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 2

SHEET 13

LINE 95

B

(COLOR)

in

(MONTH)

in

(YEAR)

in

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(CITY)

Oct 20, 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shaw, Sutta                     | Ad D         | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Hall, Fred                      | Ad S         | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| White, Leola                    | Y D          | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| M <sup>c</sup> Kingie, Florence | D            | Aug.  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Lala                            | M            | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |

and 1 Boarder

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

3620

Brook, Lafayette

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 22

SHEET 13

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)Mch  
(MONTH)1844  
(YEAR)51  
(AGE)N. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Diaz  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Laura | Wife         | May   | 1844 | 6   | Diaz       |             |
| -     | Miller       | May   | 1845 | 5   | Diaz       |             |
| -     | Warren       | Mch   | 1847 | 3   | Diaz       |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|       |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B 620

Bruce, Lafayette

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 39

E. D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 73

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tenn

(COUNTY)

Pet 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Mammie | H            | Feb.  | 1866 | 34  | Tennessee  |             |
| - Freddie     | S            | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Bessie      | S            | May   | 1894 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Erma        | S            | Jun   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

B620  
Burch, Lawrence A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E. D. 33

TEXAS

W Feb 1876 24 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Cooke Pct 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|------|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |                  |
| Burch, Dovie L. | W                 | Oct   | 1879 | 20   | Texas      |                  |
| - Bessie        | D                 | Aug   | 1897 | 2    | Texas      |                  |
| - Clyde         | S                 | Aug   | 1899 | 9/12 | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |      |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |      |            |                  |

B 620

TEXAS

Byers, Larkin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E.D.

149

SHEET

3

LINE

42

B.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Taylor

(COUNTY)

Pit. #1

(P.O. BOX)

Abilene

(CITY)

N.

Willow

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Marie | W.           | Aug.  | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Larkin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 88

E. D. 68

SHEET 22

LINE 68

B.

(COLON)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Panola

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

9

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edmonds, Sam.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burke, Larkin T.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. O.

TEXAS

28

SHEET

19

LINE

53

4 Nov 1875  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Cherokee  
(COUNTY)24  
(AGE)S. Carolina  
Pct # 6  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burke, Nettie L. | 7            | Dec   | 1879 | 30  | N. Carolina |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |

B620

Briggs, Larry  
INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. 40E. D. 13SHEET 11LINE 19B(COLOR)Apr(MONTH)1895(YEAR)5(AGE)Texas(BIRTHPLACE)Galveston(COUNTY)Oct 1(M. C. D.)Galveston(CITY)221(STREET)1910(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bridge, Alice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



BC20

Burke, Jas C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80

E. D. 112

SHEET 15

LINE 93

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burke, Annie W | Wife         | April | 1884 | 16    | Texas      |             |
| " John H.      | Son          | Feb   | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Brick, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

109

SHEET

10

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1838

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dawson, B. J. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Brooks, Laura

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

30

E. D.

48

SHEET

8

LINE

11

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1911

(AGE)

39

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton

(COUNTY)

Petit 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Joseph | S.           | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Oscar Lee    | S.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Paul Lee     | D.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Charles      | S.           | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620  
Burroughs, Laura  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 13

TEXAS

E. D. 4

SHEET 7

LINE 81

W Apr 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 11  
(M. C. D.)

Brownwood  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Burroughs, Lee</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |

B 620

Bowers, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18E. D. 30SHEET 16LINE 1

24 May 1880 20 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Cherokee Pct 8  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-2

B620

TEXAS

Brooks Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

106

E.D.

131

SHEET

15

LINE

84

Bl

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Van Buren

(COUNTY)

Pos. 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clay, Ed. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brush, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

102

E. D.

8.6

SHEET

3

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

West Seventh

(STREET)

203

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Everett, Geraldine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E. D.

37

SHEET

31

LINE

17

13

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradfield, Wash.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Laura

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E. D. 63

SHEET 11

LINE 92

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spangler, Green

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

TEXAS

Burge, Luma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 79 E. D. 69  
SHEET 12 LINE 76

W Aug 1879 20  
(CENSI) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sanilawa  
(COUNTY)

Wet 2  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walston, A. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece - law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B620

Brooks, Laura

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E. D.

62

SHEET

12

LINE

30

W

Dec.

1873

26

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Oct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Lizzie | D.           | Mar.  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Elmore      | S.           | Jan.  | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Wade        | S.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Currie, Laura R

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E. D. 60

SHEET

3

LINE

66

11

Feb

1899

1

Texas

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Person

W. C. H.

(CITY)

(W. C. H.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gucker, Rebecca E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

2<sup>d</sup> niece

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

*Brooks, Laura A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

2

E. D.

7

SHEET

18

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Sch. 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Byrum, Robert E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Little shown

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

0638

TEXAS

Burrows Laura M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 83 E. D. 50

SHEET 13 LINE 73

W Aug 1898 1 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Newadoches Ball  
 (COUNTY) (W. O. D.)

(GIVEN) (WEDSET) (MARRIAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M<sup>rs</sup> M. L. L. S. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE El Daughter

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 37-11876

8620

Briggs Larry W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 69

E. D. 71

SHEET

LINE 44

W Oct 1890 28 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Frank Franklin  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Clarksville  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

915  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |                 |            |             |
| <u>Briggs Carroll S</u> | <u>Mar</u>   | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Missouri</u> |            |             |
| <u>Frank N</u>          | <u>July</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Missouri</u> |            |             |
|                         |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                         |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                         |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                         |              |             |           |                 |            |             |
|                         |              |             |           |                 |            |             |

B 620

Buroe, Laura.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

107

E.D. 37

SHEET

22

LINE 53

B  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1870  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Tex.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker  
(COUNTY)Pet 1.  
(U. C. D.)Huntsville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Buroe, Lena | D                 | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Tex.       |                  |
| — Eliza     | D                 | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Tex.       |                  |
| — Ella      | D                 | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Tex.       |                  |
| — Johnny    | S                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Tex.       |                  |
| — Berline   | D                 | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Tex.       |                  |



B620

Byars, Lavelle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 114

E. D. 151

SHEET 3

LINE 33

W Nov 1865 34 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Wise (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Mary M | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Charlie W   | D            | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Arkansas   |             |
| — Lawrence C  | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Byars Lawrence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 10 LINE 50

W Jan 1825 75 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Blanco  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trainer, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Fin. Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

6620

Burke, Lawrence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 12

SHEET 11

LINE 40

W. Aug. 1875  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Bernard  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. A. Ellis Convict Camp #2  
\* Convict

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5620

Brice, Lawrence C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

123

SHEET

1

LINE

85

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1869  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wheeler  
(COUNTY)

Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice, Beulah A.    | W.           | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| - James W.          | S.           | June  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| - John H.           | B.           | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Montgomery, Mary S. | S.           | May   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |

B 620

U R R  
*Burris Lawrence E*  
 INDIVIDUAL

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

21 E. D. 33

SHEET

10 LINE 75

1 M. *July* 1890 10 *Texas*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*De Witt* *Box - 6*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Yakum*  
 (CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Conway, Julius E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son*

REMARKS

X *supplied from little*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brooks, Lawrence J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

102

E.D.

89

SHEET

2

LINE

29

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3.

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

Congress Ave.

(STREET)

1800

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Beatrice H. | W.           | July  | 1848 | 52  | Georgia    |             |
| Victor L.           | S.           | Sept. | 1870 | 29  | Alabama    |             |
| Clifton R.          | S.           | June  | 1874 | 25  | Alabama    |             |
| Mabel               | D.           | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Alabama    |             |
| Lawrence J. Jr.     | S.           | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

T / Servant.

Burruss, Lawrence L.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

114

E. D.

TEXAS

148

SHEET

2

LINE

22

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 11

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wise

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burruss, Sarah A | W            | Sept  | 1844 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| - Mary E         | D            | March | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Elias          | D            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Allen D        | S            | Sept  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Archie A       | S            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1/22#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Alpa

HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sub #1

A-1b



Brook Lawrence W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 27 E. D. 23

SHEET 13 LINE 31

W. May 1852 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Ill. 3  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |          |                    |                  |
| <u>Brook Mary J.</u> | <u>W.</u>         | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1851</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Philip C.</u>     | <u>D.</u>         | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1838</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>George L.</u>     | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1857</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Biden C.</u>      | <u>S.</u>         | <u>May</u>  | <u>1854</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |
| <u>Albert B.</u>     | <u>S.</u>         | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1881</u> |          | <u>Mississippi</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

STATE

Brook Lawrence W.

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. L. McF.

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Lazarus

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

111

E. D.

12-8

SHEET

7

LINE

19

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Willinger

(COUNTY)

Pol. 1

(M. C. D.)

Harris

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wesley, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-3

B 620

TEXAS

Brock, Leander<sup>R</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E. D. 63

SHEET 11

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kennedy, \*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

\* Christian name not  
decipherable. H.W.1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

TEXAS

Briscoe, Leander A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

104

SHEET

9

LINE

64

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

P. O. 1

(R. C. O.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

536

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Willie | S            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Leander W.      | S            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| George P.       | S            | Oct   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11881

Brooks Leathie O  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. D. 10

SHEET 1 LINE 21

W Dec. 1891 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(IN. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

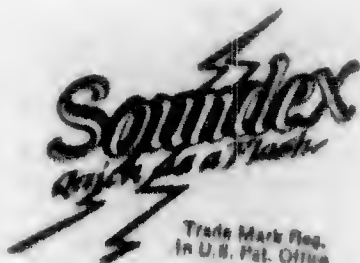
Reynolds, Stephen M  
S - Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Lee

Lee



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rambington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 16,662 | 1,436,888 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,438,664 |
| 1,208,810  | 1,481,744 |

6628

TEXAS

Brock, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E. D.

53

SHEET

9

LINE

17

W. Mch 1878 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

St. Albans

(COUNTY)

Fct

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, L. A. | W.           | Mch   | 1874 | 26  | Alabama    |             |
| — Jan        | D.           | Mch   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Hannip     | W.           | June  | 1894 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| — Mary       | M.           | Nov   | 1832 | 67  | Kennel     |             |
| — Della      | G. D.        | May   | 1880 | 20  | Georgia    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571



B620  
Brooks Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 114

SHEET 3 LINE 86

B. Apr. 1853-45- Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Smith (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pet. 8- (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Julia | W.                | Sept  | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |                  |
| - Mary        | S.                | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| - Lee         | S.                | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
| - Halsey      | S.                | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |                  |
| - E. Ephson   | S.                | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

I see it

Brooks, Lee

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|            |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| - Casey    | D.                | Aug   | 1891 | 7   | Texas      |                  |
| - Albeck   | S.                | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |                  |
| - Essie L. | D.                | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| - Clary    | D.                | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|            |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

0620  
*Brooks, Lee*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *100* E. D. *106*  
 SHEET *11* LINE *53*

*B. Feb. 1857 43 Louisiana*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Tarrant*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Fort Worth* (CITY) *Butler* (STREET) *913* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Brooks, Ella</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Cornelia</i>     | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mich</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Opda</i>         | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Lee</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Frank</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 set 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



8628

*Brook Lee*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *88*

E. D. *24*

SHEET *19*

LINE *26*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*June*  
(MONTH)

*1878*  
(YEAR)

*21*  
(AGE)

*Mississippi*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dallas*  
(COUNTY)

*Vol. 0*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |              |             |
| <i>Brook Lillie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i>  | <i>Annex</i> |             |
| <i>Morax E.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>   | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Ralph E.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>7/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |            |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |            |              |             |
|                     |              |             |             |            |              |             |

15 625

Brooks Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

109

SHEET

3

LINE

61

W. Jan. 1894 6  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Act 1  
(H. C. D.)

W. North  
(CITY)

Center Ave.  
(STREET)

547  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Arphax's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Enumerated as Son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

DR 8645  
Brooks, Lee

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

58

E. D.

TEXAS

37

SHEET

3

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

53

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 1

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Luma | W            | Jan.  | 55   | 45  | Illinois   |             |
| Ruby         | S            | Dec.  | 83   | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Nat          | S            | May   | 87   | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Muzetta      | R            | Sept  | 79   | 20  | Texas      |             |
| George       | S            | Mar   | 91   | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11671

#1 see #2

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Handwritten signature*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1 b

图 3. 低倍下 2 种树脂在铜上的界面显微照片 (500 倍)

11-11924



B L E E

Borge, Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 95 E. D. 78

SHEET 13 LINE 22

W Oct 1880 19 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
San Jacinto Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williamson, Willie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister in Law

REMARKS

B620

Burgess, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E.D.

94

SHEET

23

LINE

15

74

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burgess, Maggie | W.           | M.R.  | 1178 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Bowers Lee **TEXAS**  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 34 E. D. 21  
SHEET 6 LINE 85  
W M.R. 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Elchi Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11870

B 620

Burke, Lee

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 10

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 5

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, Collins

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Border

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14376

A-2

3620

Burks, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E.D.

TEXAS

27

SHEET

6

LINE

87

H.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Elchi

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burks, Lallie | H.           | Feb.  | 1871 | 28  | Mississippi |             |
| - Clyde       | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| - Carl        | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas       |             |
| - G. C.       | S.           | July  | 1896 | 3   | Texas       |             |
| - Hubert      | S.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620  
Bowers Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 69 E. D. 70  
 SHEET 5 LINE 56

B mch 1860 40 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Paris Precinct 1  
(COUNTY) (W. S. D.)  
Paris Gibbons Lane  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Maggie D | D            | Apr   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| W. A. W.         | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Will             | S            | May   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brisco, Lee  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E. D. 9

SHEET 24 LINE 65

(COLOR) No 1865 35 Texas  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Fort Bend Oct. 1, 1865  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Pally  | W            | No    | 1852 | 48  | Texas      |             |
| Prater, George | Bo           | Oct.  | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Clark        | Bo           | Oct.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — Ruby         | Bo           | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

8630  
Brooks, Lee  
INDIVIDUALS

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E. D. 76  
SHEET 20 LINE 44

13 June 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pet  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Houston Main 1611  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Keiser, David B  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



3420

Byers, Lee

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

107

SHEET

17

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byers, Annah | W                 | July  | 1870 | 24  | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620  
Burke, L. E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E. D.

41

SHEET

11

LINE

88

TEXAS

B.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone,

(COUNTY)

Pet. 8.

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Charlotte | W.           | May   | 1869 | 91  | Texas.     |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620  
 Byers, Lee A. VOL. 34 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E. D. 39  
 27 June 1870 30 Texas SHEET 4 LINE 65  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Mattie C | W            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl P       | D            | Jan   | 1891 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Susan         | W            | May   | 1846 | 54  | Tennessee  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brooks, Lee W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

101

E. D.

TEXAS

149

SHEET

23

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Nov. 1851

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saylor

(SOUND)

Pet. 1

(N. C. D.)

Abilene

(CITY)

Palm & Fourth

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Georgia | W            | July  | 1861 | 38  | Alabama    |             |
| — Lonnie       | S            | Dec.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Jimmie       | S            | Jan.  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Ollie        | S            | Aug.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Jesse        | S            | April | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100  
#2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

2000

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 self,

A-12b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1941

B620

Berk, Leggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

100

E. D.

1092

SHEET

2

LINE

100

(COLOR)

X

(MONTH)

Nov.

(YEAR)

1891

(AGE)

1

(BIRTHPLACE)

Alabama

(CITIZENSHIP)

(QUANTITY)

Two grandt

(M. C. D.)

Pet

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones Calvin L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

13620

Byers, Lula  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 62

E. D. 124

SHEET 24

LINE 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Lela

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1E. D. 4SHEET 26LINE 4413

(COLOR)

McK. 1880

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Palistine

(CITY)

Texas Ave.

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Flora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

A-3



B620

Burke, Lela

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

99

SHEET

14

LINE

34

B.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct #4

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Huddleston, Chris

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11876

B620

Bowers, Lelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E. D.

103

SHEET

7

LINE

45

B

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Fct #1

(N. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

West

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Porter, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

8620

TEXAS

Bowers, Lem

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

49

E. D. 215

SHEET

6

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Delaware

(COUNTY)

Pitt 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Lillie M | W            | July  | 1875 | 24  | Ohio       |             |
| — Willie         | S            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Delaware   |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

18620  
 Brocha, Lem  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 27  
 SHEET 2  
 E. D. 118  
 LINE 53  
 COLOR (COUNTY) 1867 32 Texas  
 Dallas (CITY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Dallas (CITY) (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 F'lora (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| None |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12671

B620  
 Burris, Lem, F.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 98  
 E. D. 145  
 SHEET 3  
 LINE 1  
 W. Nov 1871 28 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Stonewall Pex - 1  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, William L. | Pa           | Jan   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Tomlinson, Robert  | Se           | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Arkansas   |             |
| Jeffers, Alice     | Se           | Feb   | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Bruce, Lemma Q.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22

TEXAS  
E. D. 29

SHEET 19

LINE 53

W. Aug. 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

+ Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison  
(COUNTY)

Pre Precinct 1  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

—  
(STREET)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burns, Prestly Q.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter,

REMARKS

+ supplies from dette

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

AJ  
13—11376

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Lemuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E. D. 10

SHEET 8

LINE 26

W Mar. 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Lorraine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |             |             |
| Burch, Emma | W            | Apr.  | 1875 | 25    | Mississippi |             |
| - Corneat   | S            | Apr.  | 1897 | 3     | Texas       |             |
| - Walker    | S            | Dec.  | 1899 | 5 1/2 | Texas       |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |             |             |

3620

Brock, Lena

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 65

E. D. 53

SHEET 1

LINE 2

21 Dec 1866 33 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pct No. 1

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howell, Steven

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270



B420

TEXAS

Buckley, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E. D. 15

SHEET 23 LINE 31

W. Feb. 1885 15 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Clay Pet 3  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Amason, Luther P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11870

0426  
Brooks, Lenard

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

79

SHEET

11

LINE

91

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct

(M. C. S.)

Houston

(CITY)

Pierce

(STREET)

2602

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Cora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Brockway, Lenna J  
(IND) (F) (M) (A) (L)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 133

SHEET 10 LINE 31

W Oct 1896 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hicks, James H  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sly D ✓

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B 620

Bracy, Lennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

56

E. D.

76

SHEET

213

LINE

71

Sk.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crath

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

387  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

HARRY, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B626

Bruce, Leonard  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 12

SHEET 12

LINE 39

W May 1898 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Collins Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11576

5620

Brooks, Lenord

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

TEXAS

E. D. 59

SHEET 7

LINE 82

B (COLOR)  
 Jackson (COUNTRY)  
 (CITY)

Aug 1875 24 (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Pet 3 (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Annie | W            | Mar   | 1864 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Collis Mary   | D            | May   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| — Alice       | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Lee         | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — George      | D            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

21 see 2 =

*Illegible signature*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

—33579

$$= 2 \text{ sec} =$$

B620

Burley Seaton

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

74

SHEET

3

LINE

73

W.

(COLOR)

W. H.

(RACE)

1892

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Box 101

(R. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Pecan

(STREET)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hill, Horvaine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Gr. - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670



BL20

Birch, Leo

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

4

SHEET

1

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(W. C. D.)

Smithville

(CITY)

(STREET)

Annie

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Halcomb, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

B620

Bereau, Leon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E. D.

TEXAS

90

SHEET

8

LINE

91

H.

April

1873

27

Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

Pett. 1.

Haverton

(CITY)

Campbell

(STREET)

1214

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bereau, Mary | H.           | Sep.  | 1873 | 26  | Ohio       |             |
| - Kenneth    | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Dorothy L. | D.           | Sep.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B628

Bruce, Leon S.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

91

SHEET

24

LINE

60

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sheldon

(COUNTRY)

Oct. 1,

(M. C. D.)

Sherman

(CITY)

C. Pecan

(STREET)

519

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanders, Amos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Baruch, Leona M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 75 **TEXAS**

SHEET 11 LINE 40

W July 1880 19 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Texas Ave 1317  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Prince, Hyman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

85628  
*Brock, Leonard*

TEXAS

74

*Sept. 1873*

26

*Arkansas*

VOL. 45

E. D.

SHEET 3

LINE 7

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Salmon*

10 C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Brock, Louella</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Leonard</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>March</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-32873

B-11

TEXAS

Brooks Leonard J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

38

E. D.

71

SHEET

20

LINE

9.3

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Perry

(C/D)

Ladonia

(CITY)

Honey Grove

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Mary  | W            | June  | 1860 | 39  | Texas      |             |
| - Charlie A. | S            | Oct   | 1874 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - William C. | S            | May   | 1876 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - John L.    | S            | Nov   | 1877 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - James A.   | S            | July  | 1877 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |

TEXAS

Brooks, Letha A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 48

E. D. 86

SHEET 5

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Branner, Will

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

BL 20

Bowers, Leicester  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91 E.D. 101SHEET 6 LINE 23

B Nov 1897 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Red River Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallace, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8620

Barrows, Levi  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 12

E. D. 9

SHEET 13

LINE 94

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1846  
(YEAR)

54  
(AGE)

Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bray  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Bryan  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barrows, Lizzie | W            | Mar   | 1852 | 48  | Alabama    |             |
| Annice          | D            | Oct   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Bryan           | S            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Mamie           | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Eva             | D            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 sec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a  
11-55071

STATE

10/10/10

(MEAN OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2cc/

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-43673

B. 623  
Brooks, Levi  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 105 E. D. 120

B. Apr. 1875 25  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
24 Johnson  
 (COUNTY)

SHEET 9 LINE 79  
Texas  
 (BIRTHPLACE) Ref. 25  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Alcy           | W.           | Jan.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Rosa Letz            | D.           | Nov.  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Mary D.              | D.           | Oct.  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| — M. C. ✓              | D.           | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| Richardson, Henry, Jr. | S.           | Jan.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B620

Brooks, Leo

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

107

E. D.

37

SHEET

25

LINE

24

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Huntsville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Eliza   | It           | Jan.  | 1858 | 42  | Tex        |             |
| Smuler, Indiana | Ni           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Tex        |             |
| Wightower, Leon | N            | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Tex        |             |
| Duckett, Oliver | N            | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Tex        |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620

Brooks, Lewis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 37

E.D. 20

SHEET 12

LINE 36

D.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Halls

(COUNTY)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Bertha | W.           | N.R.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie       | S.           | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Sarah        | D.           | Apr.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Annie        | D.           | Feb.  | 1892 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| - Charlie      | S.           | Apr.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boulder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Lewis.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 92 E.D. 124

SHEET 23 LINE 69

B. Dec 1878 22 Arkansas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson.

(COUNTY)

Pct. # 7.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rozzell, Jake. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brook, Lewis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 35

SHEET 4

LINE 6

W. Sept 1867  
(COLOR) (MONTH)32  
~~30~~  
(YEAR) (AGE)England  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Brown  
(COUNTY)St. 1  
(N. C. D.)Brownwood  
(CITY)First  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bean, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



B620

TEXAS

Brock Lewis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

20

SHEET

1

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Oct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Douglass | S            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| Lucy            | D            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

6620

TEXAS

Brooks, Lewis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E. D.

95

SHEET

4

LINE

7

B  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1779  
(YEAR)

121  
(AGE)

Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beyar  
(CITY)

Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Crockett  
(STREET)

522  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Elizabeth | W            | Jan   | 1882 | W   | Carolina   |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Burrell Lewis*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *83*

E. D. *40*

SHEET *4*

LINE *87*

*B.*

(COLOR)

*Mar*

(MONTH)

*1890*

(YEAR)

*10*

(AGE)

*Merced*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Maricopa*

(CITY)

*Det.*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Johnson, Willie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

BC 20  
Brooke, Lewis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51

E. D. 32

SHEET 4

LINE 69

OB

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Breary

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

Longview Lawn

(CITY)

Coon Heaven

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

A-3

13620  
Brack Lewis C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 25

E. D. 20

SHEET 4

LINE 90

W. C. C. 1841 58 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cottrell

Pct 1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brack, Mirtle | D            | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0620  
 Bush Lewis H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 Vol. 60  
 E.D. 54  
 Dec 1861 38 Illinois  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hopkino  
 (COUNTY)  
 Oct 4  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TEXAS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bush Annie C | W            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Indiana    |             |
| Edward C     | B            | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Epel         | W            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Samuel S     | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| John S       | S            | Mar   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1772



B 620

Brooks, Lewis J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 14

E. D. 49

SHEET 14

LINE 34

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bumet

(CITY)

pet 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary A | W            | Dec   | 1852 | 47  | Alabama    |             |
| — Ida          | D            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Alvin        | S            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Thomas       | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — William H    | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1; rec #2

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11571





B 623

TEXAS

*Byers, Lewis L.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *89*

E.D. *68*

SHEET *6*

LINE *28*

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*July 1854*  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

*45*  
(AGE)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Barber*  
(COUNTY)

*Pat. # 2*  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Byers, Mattie L.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1867</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Marvin</i>           | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |
| <i>Alma</i>             | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1893</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Alvin</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Texas</i>     |             |
| <i>Nancy</i>            | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1834</i> | <i>65</i> | <i>Tennessee</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 6 20

TEXAS

Brooks, Leston  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E. D.

58

SHEET

27

LINE

81

B  
(COLOR)2-  
(MONTH)2-  
(YEAR)21  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jackson  
(COUNTY)P.O.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Missie W.   | Wife              | 2-    | 21   | 25  | Texas      |                  |
| Williams, Samuel S. | Son               | 2-    | 21   | 12  | Texas      |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

6623

*Berwick Ledy*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *66*

E. D. *34*

SHEET *9*

LINE *74*

*W. Dec 1875 24*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Louisiana*  
*Precinct 25*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jefferson*  
*Port Arthur*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Harris, Samuel*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11876

8620  
Bruscoe Leigh A <sup>EQ H</sup>  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 42 E. D. 14

SHEET 12 LINE 36

W Jan 1868 32 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Frank Beryl John  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruscoe Leigh A | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| " William B.    | S            | July  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " Leigh H.      | S            | Apr   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| " Lucy L.       | D            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| " Mennie H.     | D            | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

B620

RA  
Burress Liga  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

22

SHEET

31

LINE

38

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

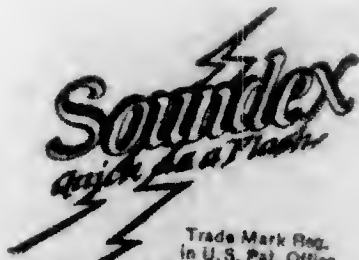
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burress Emma | W            | Oct   | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| Robert       | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Lee          | S            | Jan   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Lillian

Lillian



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,682 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,388,319  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U. S. A.

0628  
Brooks, Lillian  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E.O.

88

SHEET

13

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Capital Ave

(STREET)

2067

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDonald, Patrick S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



3620

Brooks, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 45

E. D.

134

SHEET 12

LINE

65

IV

June

1879

20

Texas

(CENSUS)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

P.O.

(M. &amp; W.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Rt. 2

(STREET)

71R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beckman, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620  
Brooks, Lillie  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

30

E. D.

TEXAS

23

SHEET

5-

LINE

82

B Jan 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Gaines  
(COURTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Willy | S            | May   | 1895 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Henry       | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
Brooke, Lillie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 97 E. D. 95  
SHEET 1 LINE 57  
TEXAS

B. Aug. 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Smith (COUNTY) Oct. 1 (M. C. D.)  
Tyler (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION:<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooke, Ella | W.                | Apr   | 1895 | 2   | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

0630  
Burge Lillie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

TEXAS  
E. D. 76

SHEET 10

LINE 38

Dec.

W Aug 1891  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

9 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Rains  
(COUNTY)

Oct-5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Right H. A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-daughter ✓

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Lilly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92

E. D. 112

SHEET 8

LINE 3

B Dec 1873 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson Pet 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Calvert  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clemens, Hayward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13379

13620

Bryce, Lilly (INDIVIDUAL) **TEXAS**

VOL. 104 E. D. 118

SHEET 8 LINE 40

W Sep 1889 10 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur Pct. 3

(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mr. Alister, Maledin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B028

TEXAS

Brooks, Lilly  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17

E. O. 20

SHEET 6

LINE 93

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dass

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21029

Bragg, Lilly M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 59 E. D. 92  
SHEET 8 LINE 5931

M. Sept. 1887 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Frank Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)  
Branbury  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Price, William M.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE g<sup>r</sup> daughter  
REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



B 420

TEXAS

Bragg, Lily

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Oct.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Ross

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bander

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

8620  
Brooks, Lina K  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 113 E. D. 136

SHEET 21 LINE 48

W. July 1913 36 Arkansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Winston P. O. C.  
(COUNTY) (D. C. D.)  
Turkey Post John  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beth, Charles &

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

B 625

TEXAS

Brooks, Linger  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 109

E. D. 101

SHEET 11

LINE 20

13

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(COUNTY)

Pot 2

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Toland, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-43570

B620

Barrs, Lin's L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 80 E.D. 83

SHEET 7 LINE 15

W Mar. 1876 24 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Gulfport 378  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

BERRY, David L.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

8430  
Brisco Link  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 100

E. D. 121

SHEET 8

LINE 56

B. Nov. 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisco, Nancy | W            | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Sherman     | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Hattie      | D            | April | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brooks, Lindsey  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 104

E. D.

96

SHEET 18

LINE

30

B  
(COLOR)

N.R.  
(MONTH)

1898  
(YEAR)

62  
(AGE)

Miss  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary | W            | Sept. | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| — William    | S            | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — John       | S            | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Ella       | D            | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — May A.     | D            | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

# 1 see # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Brooks Lindsey*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

*Texas*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |              |              |             |
| — <i>Lindsey</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i>    | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| — <i>Ida</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| — <i>Bennie</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| — <i>Evan</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| — <i>Manie</i>   | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| — <i>James</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                  |              |             |             |              |              |             |
|                  |              |             |             |              |              |             |
|                  |              |             |             |              |              |             |

|                      |              |             |          |                 |                 |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <u>Brooks, Liola</u> |              |             |          | TEXAS           |                 |
| (INDIVIDUAL)         |              |             |          | VOL. <u>19</u>  | E. D. <u>14</u> |
|                      |              |             |          | SHEET <u>12</u> | LINE <u>38</u>  |
| <u>B.</u>            | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Texas</u>    |                 |
| (COLOR)              | (MONTH)      | (YEAR)      | (AGE)    | (BIRTHPLACE)    | (CITIZENSHIP)   |
| <u>Clay</u>          |              |             |          | <u>Pat 1.</u>   |                 |
| (COUNTY)             |              |             |          | (M. C. D.)      |                 |
| <u>Henrietta</u>     |              |             |          |                 |                 |
| (CITY)               |              |             |          | (STREET)        | (HOUSE NO.)     |

ENUMERATED WITH Pana, Josie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE G. Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



0620

Brooke, Lisabeth

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 108

E. D. 57

SHEET 15

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Feb 14

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Annie | D            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Leanna      | D            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Pauls, Nancy  | M            | July  | 1840 | 59  | Arkansas   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Burk, Lit. L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. 115 E. D. 140  
SHEET 4 LINE 69

W Sep 1869 30 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wood Pct # 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Mary E | W            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |             |
| - Selia      | D            | Feb.  | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Oran F     | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Earl F     | S            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| - Fay        | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B620

Brook, L. Hutton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 20 E. D. 10

SHEET 10 LINE 14

B May 1962 38 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Collins Box #2  
(COUNTY) (H. C. B.)

Farmersville - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Allen, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

8610 L  
Brooks, L. V. E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

58

E. D.

39

SHEET

31

LINE

76

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradfield, Wash

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

B620

Brooks, Liza

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

65

SHEET

1

LINE

11

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam

(CITY)

Oct. No. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cameron

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Julia | Sr           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5444  
Burroughs, Liza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102

E. D. 98

SHEET 7

LINE 48

B. Oct. 1849  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(W. C. D.)

Austin  
(CITY)

East Ave.  
(STREET)

400-B.1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burroughs, Elave | S.           | Jan.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Lizone, George   | S.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

0626

TEXAS

*Baier, Lizzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *10-11* E. D. *107*

SHEET *1* LINE *23*

*W* *Mar* *1828* *71* *Germany* *N.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Tarrant* *Adelphi*  
(COUNTY) (C. C. O.)

*Fort Worth* *Lynch* *912*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Charles Will*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother in Law*

REMARKS

862

*Bears Lizzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**  
VOL. *44* E. D. *126*  
SHEET *5* LINE *35*

*W. htec, 1878 21 Louisiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & COUNTY)  
*Galveston* *Pct. 1*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
*Galveston Broadway 4210*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Golden, John*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *\* supplied*



0620

TEXAS

Bowers, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E.D.

103

SHEET

8

LINE

13

W  
(COLOR)

Apr  
(MONTH)

1872  
(YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Missouri  
(PLACE)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(U. S. D.)

Ft. Worth  
(CITY)

(N. R.)  
(STREET)

102  
(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Jeff.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also Bowers, Lizzie

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

99

E. D.

103

SHEET

8

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(U. S. C. S.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

(N. R.)

(TRACT)

102

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Eff.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also Bowers, Lizzie

15628  
Brooks Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

103

SHEET

12

LINE

44

B  
(COLOR)

Dec  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Lexon  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)

P. O. No 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hilson, Jerry  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

8620  
Bunick, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 83

E. D. 40

SHEET 4

LINE 46

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Theriac

(BIRTHPLACE)

Waring dookie

(COUNTY)

Pat 1

(N. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brook, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

14

E. D.

50

SHEET

7

LINE

21

6

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burnet

(COUNTY)

pet 4

(H. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shelby, Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D - in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

B620

Bruce Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 7 E. D. 85SHEET 4 LINE 1

B June 1888 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Brewster Dist.  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

San Antonio M. L. Garcia 413  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH William, MaryRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cousins

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

20

SHEET

1

LINE

100

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(W. C. D.)

Weimar

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Townsend, Celia A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S  
Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Byers Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

38

E. D. 68

SHEET

13

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Pinkney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570



3620

Bowers, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E.D. 61

SHEET

11

LINE 69

W Jan 1896 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Eastland  
(COUNTY)

Pct 6  
(M. C. D.)

Cisco  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maxwell, A. F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

B620

Burke, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

72

E. D.

44

SHEET

15

LINE

22

(COLOR) Ok (MONTH) May (YEAR) 1880 (AGE) 20 (BIRTHPLACE) Texas  
 (COUNTY) Leon (W. C. D.) Pct 2

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Paul G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

**B 620**

Brisco, Lizzie

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

B Feb 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

2  
 Texas

(COLOR)

(1964TH)

YEARS

(AGE)

## WITH PLACES

LEISURESMITH

(CITY) (STATE) (YEAR)  
Washington  
(COUNTY)

BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct # 7  
(M. C. R.)

1981, C. D.

(CITY)

(574555)

HOUSE NO. 1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

44-38861-104

0620

TEXAS

Burke Lizzie  
(INDIAN NAME)

VOL. 5E. D. 90SHEET 2LINE 88

W May 81 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)

Pct # 1  
(IN. C. D.)

San Antonio  
(CITY)

Live Oak  
(TOWNSHIP)

418  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Krueger, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B626  
Brice, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.O. 94

SHEET 13 LINE 8

B. Unk<sup>v</sup> 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 3  
(H. C. D.)

Austin  
(CITY)

Angeline  
(STREET)

1908  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Bride, Henry  
Boorick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3620

Burrows Lizzie

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 85

TEXAS

E. D. 107

SHEET 2

LINE 1

28 Aug 1892 44

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(CITY)

P.C. 6

(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burrows, J. S. | Head         | Apr   | 1872 | 20    | Texas      |             |
| William E.     | S.           | Jan   | 1874 | 26    | Texas      |             |
| Marshall D.    | May          | 1881  | 19   | Texas |            |             |
| Robert H.      | S.           | Oct   | 1886 | 13    | Texas      |             |
| Hattie M.      | D.           | July  | 1892 | 7     | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12272

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

194

(HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

at 20091

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23571

5618  
 Burks, Lizzie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B. Aug. 1882 17 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Drabson  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY)  
 Drabson Cranford  
 (CITY) (COUNTRY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 48 E. D. 100  
 SHEET 4 LINE 34  
 CITIZENSHIP  
 188

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|--------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|              |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Range, Addie | Daughter         | Jan   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |
|              |                  |       |      |     |            |                 |



Branch Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

82

E. D.

39

SHEET

19

LINE

98

W May 1891 9  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Nacogdoches  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Richardson John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

see also Branch Lizzie

8636  
Brice, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 96  
SHEET 5 LINE 69

B. Aug 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Travis Oct. 3  
(COURTY) (H. C. D.)  
Austin Mueca 1914  
(CITY) (STREET) (MOBIL NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Liddell, Mark H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

8628  
Brookes, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 15

SHEET 17

LINE 13

W May 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(R. C. D.)

Columbus  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Oakes, Thos. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3620

TEXAS

Burt, Lydie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 16

SHEET 18

LINE 14

W Dec 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

25 Virginia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Wapakachi  
(CITY)

College  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Supple, Charles M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Brook Lizzie F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 78

E. D. 1446

SHEET 4

LINE 97

W 3 1860 34 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Stone wall Oct 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(N. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook Carrie E | D            | Oct   | 1885 | 14  | Georgia    |             |
| Price Rhoda C  | M            | Oct   | 1870 | 69  | Virginia   |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Lizzie, M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E. D. 48

SHEET 7

LINE 58

W. Sept 1866 33 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Denton  
(COUNTY)Pat. #2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, George, B. | S.           | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Lillian, W.       | D.           | June  | 1893 | 6   | Ind. Tex.  |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
*Bivins Lloyd*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *83*

E. D. *41*

SHEET *16*

LINE *42*

*W* *Feb* *1854*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*46* *Alabama*  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Livingston*  
 (COUNTY)

*Feb 1*  
 (M. C. O.)

*Livingston*  
 (CITY)

*North*  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                  |             |
| <i>Bivins, Eva C</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>Kentucky</i>  |             |
| <i>- Eva C.</i>      | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>- Lloyd Jr</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>- Jennie L</i>    | <i>H</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |
| <i>- Hairy</i>       | <i>H</i>     | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Louisiana</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Louis.*

A-18





Brush, Lock  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 1 C 2 E. D. 99  
SHEET 1 LINE 14

21 July 1864 35 Texas  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harris Oct. 9  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Austin Brozas 305  
(CITY) (STREET) (APARTMENT NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

6628

TEXAS

Bowers, Lofton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43

E. D. 38

SHEET 2

LINE 28

3 May 1884 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Freestone  
(COUNTY)

Oct. 6  
(D. C. D.)

-  
(CITY)

-  
(STREET)

-  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, Henry  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8622  
Brooks, Lola  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 100 E.D. 108

SHEET 1 LINE 56

W Apr 1885 15 Kansas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant Oct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fort Worth Belknap NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Lola M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

62

E. D.

121

SHEET

15

LINE

81

10 Sept 1897 2  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt  
(COUNTY)Box 1  
(R. F. D.)Greenville  
(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grady, Fannie H.  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51570

B 620

TEXAS

Burrows, Ron  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

E. D. 15

SHEET 14

LINE 30

W  
(COLOR)MAY  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Clis  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)Watahachie  
(CITY)Franklin  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawyer, W. J. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620  
Brooks, Lott

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D. 68

SHEET 23

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Nov. 1858

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. Leman

(COUNTY)

Precinct No 1

(M. C. D.)

Maco

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Michoux | S            | Nov.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Uncle         | D            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Matthe F.     | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

18620

Bawers, Lon

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51

E. O. 33

SHEET 2

LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gregg

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M. A. Wade, John A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

8620  
Byars, Sam  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

111

E.D.

128

SHEET

9

LINE

1

W. Nov. 1868 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Wilbarger  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct. 1  
(IN. C. D.)

CITIZENSHIP

Wagon  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Mary | W            | July  | 1869 | 30  | Alabama    |             |
| — Mack      | S            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Rufus     | S            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Bennie    | S            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Lenard    | S            | Apr.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11591



STATE Idaho

(HEAD OF FAMILY - (CONTINUED))

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1920 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A. I. I.

00-87968-1

6628

TEXAS

Brooks, Lou A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E. D. 33

SHEET 3

LINE 32

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bill

(COUNTY)

Pet 7

(M. C. D.)

Killer

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Fannie | W.           | Oct.  | 1875 | 25  | Ind        |             |
| " Clyde J.     | S.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Ind        |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Lona  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 39

E. D. 75-

SHEET 10

LINE 44

W June 1877

23

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hannan

(COUNTY)

Pet. 5.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coush, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

*Burch, Lonison V.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

*4*

E. D.

*4*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*24*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1873*

(YEAR)

*27*

(AGE)

*Georgetown*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Bastrop*

(COUNTY)

*pet 2*

(U. C. D.)

*Smithville*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Hilcomb, Annie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother Boarder*

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Lonie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E. D. 63

SHEET 11

LINE 91

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

7

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spangler, Green

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11170

B620

TEXAS

Bairner, Carrie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

E. D. 49

SHEET

6

LINE

12

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lean

(COUNT)

Oct. # 7

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, Clabe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grant D<sup>r</sup>

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

Briggs, L<sup>N</sup> L<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 81

E. D. 52

SHEET 4

LINE 97

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ralph Andy M  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

B620  
 Brook Loren  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 3 E. D. 10  
 SHEET 13 LINE 46

B. Jan. 1881 19 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Austin Pet. #6  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook Lindlie | W.           | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| William       | B.           | Sep.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



**5111**  
**Brook Lorenzo D**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**TEXAS**

VOL. **2**

E. D. **5**

SHEET **3**

LINE **54**

**W**  
(COLOR)

**Sept**  
(MONTH)

**1861**  
(YEAR)

**38**  
(AGE)

**Kentucky**  
(BIRTHPLACE)

**Angelina**  
(CITY)

**Pct # 6**  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP     |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                  |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                 |                 |
| <b>Brook</b>     | <b>Mary</b>  | <b>W</b>    | <b>Sept</b> | <b>1862</b> | <b>37</b>       | <b>Arkansas</b> |
| <b>— Easter</b>  | <b>L D</b>   | <b>July</b> | <b>1887</b> | <b>12</b>   | <b>Arkansas</b> |                 |
| <b>— Sarah</b>   | <b>E D</b>   | <b>Apr</b>  | <b>1891</b> | <b>9</b>    | <b>Arkansas</b> |                 |
| <b>— Josia</b>   | <b>B D</b>   | <b>Jan</b>  | <b>1893</b> | <b>7</b>    | <b>Arkansas</b> |                 |
| <b>— Emanuel</b> | <b>S</b>     | <b>Oct</b>  | <b>1898</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>Arkansas</b> |                 |

B620

Brooks, Larkin

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 47

E. D.

50

SHEET 4

LINE

67

B. Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

+ Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Feb. 1

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boulder; Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

+ supplied - <sup>from ditto</sup> ~~Ditto~~ shown1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-11870

3620

TEXAS

Brooks, Lory M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 90

E. D. 66

SHEET 23

LINE 16

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)34  
(AGE)Wesmont  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
(CITIZENSHIP)Palk  
(COUNTY)P. 6  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Sally B. | W            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Mississippi |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

B L E D  
 Brooks Lott  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 104 E.D. 107

SHEET 19 LINE 1

B m m m Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Washington  
 (COUNTY)  
 Brenham  
 (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Silda | W            | m     | m    | m   | Texas      |             |
| Stog          | S            | m     | m    | m   | Texas      |             |
| Paulina       | D            | m     | m    | NR  | Texas      |             |
| St John       | S            | m     | m    | NR  | Texas      |             |
| Ed John       | S            | m     | m    | NR  | Texas      |             |

(HEAD ON FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Texas

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

1. 某公司生产的产品，其质量与成本的关系如下表所示：

11-11671

B 620  
Brooks, Lotta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**  
VOL. 53 E. D. 63  
SHEET 3 LINE 1

60 Mar 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Houston Brookview 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Spindle, Susan  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B620  
*Brook, Lottie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *22*

E. D. *49*

SHEET *13*

LINE *12*

*B* *Wn* *1861* *39* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Leon* *Pct 7*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Brook, Jesse</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |              |             |

8620

Byars, Lottie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

11

LINE

58

B

(COLOR)

N. R.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harris, R. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



*Bowers, Lottie S.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*49*

E. D.

TEXAS

*108*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*84*

(COLOR)

*W*

(MONTH)

*Apr*

(YEAR)

*1891*

(AGE)

*8*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Texas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Grayson*

(COUNTY)

*Oct 4*

(D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Price, John T.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

8620

*Byers, Lottie E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *114*

E. D. *149*

SHEET *23*

LINE *3*

*W* *Nov* *1874* *25* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Wise*  
(CITY)

*Oct 7*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Easley, Benjamin J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

8420

TEXAS

Burch, Lattie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

68

E. D.

44

SHEET

3

LINE

50

34  
(COLOR)Jun  
(MONTH)1895  
(YEAR)4  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Knox  
(COUNTY)Pat 4  
(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McBendon, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

BL20

TEXAS

Brooks, Law

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

94

SHEET

10

LINE

93

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Dec

(YEAR)

1852

(AGE)

41

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet.

Navarro

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Willie | S.           | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| " " Judy       | S.           | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Stewart, Bob   | Bo.          | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Gomez, Charley | Bo.          | Jan   | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Wilson, Frank  | Bo.          | Feb   | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

8622  
*Bracy, Lou*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *69*

E. D. *71*

SHEET *7*

LINE *74*

*B* *Dec* *1820* *79* *Tennessee*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Paris*  
(CITY)

*McCurtain*  
(CITY)

*East Indian*  
(STREET)

*503*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          |                | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Bracy, Washington</i> | <i>Husband</i> | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1814</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                          |                |            |             |           |                 |             |

B620

Brooks, Lou

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

6

SHEET

9

LINE

69

W Jan 1838 62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Oct #4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Alfred H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

B 620

Burrows, Lora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50

E. D. 20

SHEET 3

LINE 75

B April 1855 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gaines  
(COUNTY)Pet 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

TEXAS

Brook S. Lane

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

3

E. D.

3

SHEET

15

LINE

18

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

\*Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henderson, Judge E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* From file

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

A-3



B620

TEXAS

*Briggs, Louberta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *103*E. D. *117*SHEET *13*LINE *39**73*(COLOR)*Oct*(MONTH)*1886*(YEAR)*14*(AGE)*Texas*(BIRTHPLACE)*Travis*(COUNTY)*Pct #6*(M. C. D.)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Walker, Page*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*niece*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brooke, Louella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 39

SHEET 16 LINE 29

13 June 1884 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harrison Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Fertman, Jack  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

0620

Barusky, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E. D.

58

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)Germany  
Pit.  
(BIRTHPLACE)na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Limestone  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Barusky, Annie | W                 | NR    | NR   | NR  | NR         | NR               |
| Maddie         | D                 | Apr   | 1881 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| John           | S                 | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                  |
| Mary           | D                 | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |                  |
| Lizzie         | D                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also

Barnsky, Louis

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E. D.

116

SHEET

7

LINE

32

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1833

(AGE)

45

(BIRTHPLACE)

Georgia

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Titus

(IN C. D.)

Oct. 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Leahy | W            | Aug.  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Suey          | D            | Feb.  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Galdie        | D            | March | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Ellie         | D            | Jan.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Minnie L.     | D            | March | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

B620

3620  
Baars, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

# TEXAS

49

SHEET

3

LINE

3.

(COLOP)

4-

7 MONTHS

461

175002

1843

PAGE 1

5-7

1990年12月

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_  
Germanans

CITIZENSHIP

421

CITY

(15) STREET

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

0620

Burke, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 3

TEXAS

SHEET 20

LINE 17

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Saml              | W            | Mar   | 1847 | 53  | Louisiana  |             |
| " Julia                  | D            | July  | 1877 | 22  | Illinois   |             |
| " Maria                  | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | "          |             |
| " Rebecca                | D            | May   | 1885 | 15  | "          |             |
| Burke <sup>E</sup> Sandy | G.S.         | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

B 620

Brock, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

TEXAS

E. D. 27

SHEET 6

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, M E    | W            | April | 1845 | 55  | Georgia    |             |
| " Henry L     | S            | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| " Sadie L     | D            | Nov   | 1893 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| " Billie M    | D            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Denton, Lenna | D. Visiting  | Aug   | 1869 | 30  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14874

(附註: 此處之「 $\alpha$ 」係指「 $\alpha$ 」之「 $\alpha$ 」)

2442

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 da 1

A-1 b



B 620

Burris, Lanie<sup>00</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 94 E. D. 84

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Apt 1849 50 South Carolina  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Stockwall  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Margaret | W                 | Feb   | 1845 | 55  | Georgia    |                  |
| Will             | S                 | July  | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

Brice, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

11

SHEET

7

LINE

85

13 Apr. 1895  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop  
(COUNTY)

Pct no 6  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Golden, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

BC 10  
Brooks, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 84 E. D. 97

SHEET 6 LINE 32

B. Jan 1881 19 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Havano Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Coriscana East Second Ave 817  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williams, Patsey

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

8620

Brooks, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 41

E. D. 39

SHEET 5

LINE 15

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fayette

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(IN. B. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Prince

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

B620

Brooks, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 95.

E. D. 29.

SHEET 4.

LINE 89.

B

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Pitts.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Jennie  | W.           | Mar   | 1878 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Simmons, Nancy | Do.          | Jan.  | 1880 | 30  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burke Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

30

SHEET

13

LINE

52

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Henry W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Burk, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

109

E. D.

105

SHEET

9

LINE

76

B Jan 1833 67

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington

(COUNTY)

P.O. 3

(M. C. D.)

Burkhead

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Water, J. L.       | Son          | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Jackson, Mary Ad.  | Daughter     | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| Newsome, Fannie B. | Daughter     | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| " George Ann       | Daughter     | Jan   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Pierce, Willie B.  | Daughter     | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

<sup>R</sup>  
Bruske, Carrie J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 78 E. D. 57SHEET 8 LINE 18

21 Jan 1893 21 Tex  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Medina Act 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <u>(Bruske) Mammie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Connecticut</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>            | <u>L</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Texas</u>       |             |
| <u>Carrie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Texas</u>       |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871



B 620

Breck, Louis M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

35

E. D.

TEXAS

23

SHEET

12

LINE

72

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W

Feb.

187

30

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Pass

Feb.

1

(CITY)

Pass

North Virginia

(M. C. D.)

914

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Breck, Olive J.    | W.           | July  | 1875 | 24  | Wisconsin  |             |
| - Merrick R.       | S.           | Feb.  | 1900 | 3/2 | Texas      |             |
| Gripp, Margaret J. | L.           | Spt   | 1850 | 49  | New York   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Louis N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E. D.

21

SHEET

1

LINE

36

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Coleman

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Fannie | W            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Pauline M    | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Henry W      | S            | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3620  
Burke, Louis R  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 70

TEXAS  
 E. D. 78

SHEET 1

LINE 4

W No 1835 64 Georgia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lames Precinct 4  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Blossom  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burke, Emma          | D            | July  | 1867 | 32  | Mississippi |             |
| - Minnie S           | D            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Mississippi |             |
| - Cora B             | D            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Texas       |             |
| - Jennie M           | D            | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Texas       |             |
| Southerland, Corra L | D            | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder 1 servant

*James*

A-1a

U. S. GOV. PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571

B622

Berg, Louis S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

TEXAS

E.D. 90

SHEET 9

LINE 13

W Sept. 1855 44 Georgia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berg  
San Antonio

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

Main Ave

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

657

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Berg, L. S. | W            | Nov   | 1858 | 41  | South Carolina |             |
| " Marie     | D            | May   | 1850 | 30  | Texas          |             |
| " Edwin     | D            | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas          |             |
| Adams, Lily | Da           | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Texas          |             |

10 620

Burris, Louis S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

Texas

VOL.

57

E. D.

60

SHEET

3

LINE

65

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1892  
(YEAR)

2  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 5  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maker, Rebecca E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Nephew

REMARKS

B626

Burke, Louisa  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

22

SHEET

3

LINE

33

W Sept. 1831 68  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Ellis  
(COUNTY)

Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct. 3  
(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Sam | S            | Aug   | 1873 | 27  | Tennessee  |             |
| Fulton     | S            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| Robert     | S            | May   | 1868 | 32  | Tennessee  |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see also  
Louisa, Burke

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51571

B 620

TEXAS

Bragg, Louise

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E. D. 176

SHEET 1

LINE 26

W May 1845 15 S. Ca

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

State Orphan Home

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lives Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

*Brooks, Louisa*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *3*

E. D. *11*

SHEET *8*

LINE *62*

*B*

(COLOR)

*Dec*

(MONTH)

*1887*

(YEAR)

*12*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Austin*

(COUNTY)

*Pet # 6*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Jones, Timmie*  
*Step Daughter*



B620

Brooks, Louisa

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

94

SHEET

12

LINE

20

21.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 2

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Brooks, Charlie | S.               | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                 |
| John            | S.               | Aug   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                 |
| Jacob           | S.               | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                 |

B620

Brooks, Louisa

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

50

SHEET

4

LINE

52

B.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

+ Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzales

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kuffy Schorn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto  
Ditto shown1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Louisa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E. D.

62

SHEET

16

LINE

2

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin

(COUNTY)

P.O. 1

(M. C. D.)

Bonham

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burke, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470

8620  
Byars, Louise  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 42

E. D. 14

SHEET 18

LINE 21

B  
(COLOR)

N.R.  
(MONTH)

1840  
(YEAR)

60  
(AGE)

North Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

pct. 6  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byars, Burnett | S            | N.R.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| " John         | S            | N.R.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| " Margaret     | W. L.        | N.R.  | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Bailey, Anne   | W            | N.R.  | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Jones, Moore   | H. S.        | N.R.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sub 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11571

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

Texaco

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sec #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

0628

RR  
*Burroughs Louise F*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

96

E. D. 136

SHEET

4

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

76

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shickelsea

(COUNTY)

Pct.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Manning John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand. Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

8628

Brock Louisiana

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 61 E. D. 20

SHEET 23 LINE 32

W. M. 1893 7 21000  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hanston (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palmer, George P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

A Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

B620

TEXAS

Burke Lourinaie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 84 E.D. 98

SHEET 40 LINE 17

B

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Corsicana

(CITY)

W. 6th Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ballinger Gidby

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pastor

REMARKS



B620

Byars, Lave

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 65

TEXAS  
E. D. 54

SHEET 10

LINE 71

76 Oct 1881 18 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Oct No.

(M. C. D.)

Ottawa

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rodgers, Bart L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

8620

Bragg, Lovie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E. D.

TEXAS

SHEET 10

LINE

XB

(COLOR)

Aug

1882

17

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Mother, Violet | M            | Oct   | 1860 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Mary           | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Clara          | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| John           | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Wade, Alice    | D            | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 122

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

11-11871

STATE Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sea #1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Bruce, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

**TEXAS**

VOL. 26

E. D. 92

SHEET 8

LINE 39

B Aug 1895  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

4  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Houston  
(STREET)

196  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simmons, Mallie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Brooks Loy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 17

E. D. 13

SHEET 13

LINE 67

H. Nov

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Camp

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cope, H. Belle

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570

Byres, Luceil  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 87

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W. June 1875 24 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pet. 3  
(COUNTY) (P. C. D.)

Austin San Antonio 802  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byres, James E. | B.           | Nov.  | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Bowling         | B.           | Aug.  | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Margaret        | Si.          | May   | 1881 | 18  | Tennessee  |             |
| Johnnie         | B.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |
| Hillie          | B.           | June  | 1886 | 13  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33671

Byres, Lucile  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bell, William E. W. | W.           | June  | 1869 | 30  | Missouri   |             |
| — Lennie            | Son          | Mar.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| — William H.        | C.           | Dec.  | 1899 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Dietert, Annie      | Se.          | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Wright, Thomas      | Se.          | June  | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Lucille

Lucille



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,403 | 1,435,843 |
| 1,307,880  | 1,435,844 |
| 1,323,219  | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.



B625

TEXAS

Bowers, Lucille  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 46 E. D. 47

SHEET 8 LINE 64

B Mar 1888 11 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Goliad Pct #1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cloman, Charity  
 Daughter.

B620

TEXAS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

|               |      |      |      |    |       |  |
|---------------|------|------|------|----|-------|--|
| Walter, Della | Wife | May  | 1873 | 33 | Tenn. |  |
| Bowen, Hector | Son  | Feb  | 1875 | 29 | Tenn. |  |
| Walter, John  | Son  | Oct  | 1875 | 25 | Tenn. |  |
| Walter, John  | Son  | July | 1881 | 18 | Tenn. |  |
| Walter, John  | Son  | Oct  | 1889 | 0  | Tenn. |  |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-44071

B623  
*Burke Lucinda*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *69*

E. D. *62*

SHEET *8*

LINE *38*

*W* (COLOR) *Jan* (MONTH) *1843* (YEAR) *37* (AGE) *Tennessee* (BIRTHPLACE) \_\_\_\_\_ (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Lamar* (COUNTY) *Pet 1* (H. C. D.) \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) \_\_\_\_\_ (STREET) \_\_\_\_\_ (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*McCormick, Jns C.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother in law*

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers Lucinda

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E.D.

101

SHEET

6

LINE

22

B. Sept. 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(H. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wallace, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-11620

B 620

Brooks, Lucius.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 73

E. D. 59

SHEET 11

LINE 20

B

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Pct 4.

(W. C. D.)

Mexico ~~Iron~~

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clark, Marcus, S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620  
*Barris, Lucina N.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

56

SHEET

13

LINE

8

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Dec.*

(MONTH)

*1860*

(YEAR)

*39*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Longhles*

(COUNTY)

*Pct. 4*

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <i>Barris, Elmer H.</i> | <i>S.</i>    | <i>April</i> | <i>1886</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>Lewie G.</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct</i>   | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>May W.</i>           | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Texas</i>    |             |
| <i>Louiza J.</i>        | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Dec</i>   | <i>1830</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Illinois</i> |             |

B 620

Brock, Lucy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

14

SHEET

1

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hesteron, John C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0620  
 Burk, Lucy (Mrs J.C.) TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 77 E.D. 94  
 W. Jan. 1857 43 Louisiana SHEET 11 LINE 5  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Marion Del 5-  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Mattie | 10.          | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas.     |             |
| - Thomas     | S.           | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas.     |             |
| - Fannie     | 10.          | Aug.  | 1890 | 10  | Texas.     |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



3620

Brooks, Lucy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E. D. 71

SHEET 21

LINE 42

13

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pct 01

(W. C. D.)

Waco

(CITY)

N. 8th

(STREET)

813

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Taylor, Chas | Y S          | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Bracy, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 16

SHEET 22 LINE 59

W June 1892 7 Mississippi  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Collins Pet 5  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andrews, Mack P  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand daughter

REMARKS

B620

Beris Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 73 E. D. 74  
SHEET 3 LINE 28

13 Dec 1864 35 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan Waco Austin  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET)

24  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Prather William S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS See also Beris, Lucy

B 620

*Burroughs, Lucy*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *94*

TEXAS

E. D. *72*SHEET *20*LINE *48*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |              |              |             |
| <i>Anthony, Mira</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>About</i> | <i>25</i>   | <i>Texas</i> |              |             |
| <i>Allen, Frank</i>  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>   | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
|                      |              |              |             |              |              |             |
|                      |              |              |             |              |              |             |
|                      |              |              |             |              |              |             |
|                      |              |              |             |              |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

3020  
 W  
 Carmise, Lucy  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 111 E. D. 125  
 SHEET 4 LINE 14  
 W. Apr 1893 7 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wichita Pct 1  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Wichita Falls  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (BANK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11570

A-2

0620

Brooks, Lucy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37E. D. 21SHEET 22LINE 10B.

(COLOR)

M.R.

(MONTH)

1815

(YEAR)

85

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls

(COUNTY)

Box 4

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ways, Franklin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Lucy A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34

E. D. 25

SHEET 5

LINE 34

M

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Omaha

(CITY)

M. Clay

(STREET)

303

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brunner, Charles M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Byars, Lucy Ann

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL. 142

E.D. 14

SHEET 14

LINE 22

B

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 10

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nails, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14720



B620

Brook, Lee  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL 102 E.D. 100

SHEET 7 LINE 28

B. July 1850 49 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Travis  
(COUNTY)Get. 3  
(W. C. D.)Austin  
(CITY)East Fifth  
(STREET)804  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rogers, Richard  
Grand-Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

Burrongs, Luella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 68

SHEET 21

LINE 5

W Apr 1878 22 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Harris Oct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Houston Main  
(CITY) (STREET)518-53  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

BL 20

TEXAS

Burch, Luella

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E. D. 69

SHEET 7

LINE 49

2d

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Crash

(COUNTY)

Dublin

(CITY)

Rt. 2

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Carrie | D.           | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Lewis         | S.           | Nov.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Lucca  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

93

L. O.

76

SHEET 1

LINE 10

13

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pet

(B. C. O.)

Waco

(CITY)

Spright

(STREET)

705

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, Minnie E. (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Burray, Lucia

VOL. 23 E. D. 27

SHEET 5 LINE 44

W Oct 1823 76 Indiana  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

Pct-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tunnell, James W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Main Law

REMARKS

See Also Burray, Lucia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11970

8620  
Brooks, Luke  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 52

E. D. 86

SHEET 11

LINE 77

24 Aug 1846 53 Alabama  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hamilton Peto  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Brooks, Burnett</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>William</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Luke B</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Alabama</u> |             |
| <u>Volly</u>           | <u>Si</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1848</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Alabama</u> |             |

B620  
Burga, Luke  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

TEXAS  
E. D. 13

SHEET 12

LINE 51

B. Dec. 1831  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

48 Kentucky  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
pct. 5  
(IN C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burga, Lizzie | W            | Mar.  | 1866 | 34  | Louisiana  |             |
| Hall, Octava  | S. D.        | May   | 1882 | 18  | Louisiana  |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

TEXAS

Bruck, Luke

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

E. D.

69

SHEET

3

LINE

85-

12

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1823

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

S. C.

(COUNTY)

H. C. D.

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruck, Sarah     | W.           | Apr   | 1827 | 73  | South Carolina |             |
| Bruck, George C. | S.           | June  | 1855 | 44  | Texas          |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15971



B 620

Bowers, Lula

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

39

E. D.

12

SHEET

1

LINE

90

M.

Mar.

1886

14

North Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fannin

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darling, Andrew J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter.

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Lula<sup>A</sup>

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 61E. D. 15SHEET 24LINE 4313

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(H. C. D.)

Crockett

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bridge, Sam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

D 628

Brooks, Rufus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 104 E. D. 99SHEET 5 LINE 88

B Apr. 1888 12 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Trinity  
(COUNTY)

Pol 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, John  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

13620

Brooks, Lula

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

73

SHEET

17

LINE

100

B

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Paula

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Trana | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Katy          | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Julius        | S            | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Odis          | S            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Norman        | S            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12442

Indecipherable H.W. A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13671

Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571

B 620

Brook Lula A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

103

SHEET

8

LINE

9

B  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1853  
(YEAR)47  
(AGE)Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(CITY)1001  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

Dallas  
(CITY)Williams  
(STREET)122  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook Liza B | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Mariah       | Si           | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Eddie        | S            | Jan   | 1847 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Wellnetia    | Hi           | May   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

B 620

Brooks, Lulu

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 98

SHEET 3 LINE 21

B. Sept. 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct # 1

(M. C. D.)

Tyler

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Felder, Sophia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B620

Price, Lulu

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

11.

SHEET

7

LINE

82.

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Oct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Golden, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11870



1020  
Brooks Lunk

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL

90

E. D.

64

SHEET

3

LINE

1

B

Sept

1872

27

Texas

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ella | W            | Aug   | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| — Ella       | D            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Jessie     | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| — Fred       | S            | Dec   | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Lunk, Brooks

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

B620  
 Broox, Luther  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

68

E. D.

44

SHEET

2

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Knox

(COUNTY)

CPK-4

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Broox, Florida | W            | May   | 1871 | 28  | Georgia    |             |
| - Bertha       | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Clara        | D            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Wm. G.       | S            | Aug   | 1890 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Samuel E.    | S            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |

8520  
Bragg, Luther  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
TEXAS  
VOL. 69 E. D. 74  
SHEET 13 LINE 68  
W Jan 1876 34 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Camar Precinct # 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3620  
Bowers, Luther

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28

TEXAS

E. D. 137

SHEET 8

LINE 32

W Oct 1873 26 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Josephine | W            | Aug   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Joan              | W            | Mar   | 1851 | 49  | Kentucky   |             |
| Davis, Nelson     | BO           | Sept  | 1855 | 44  | Alabama    |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brou, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

✓6

E. D.

92

SHEET

4

LINE

66

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Ox1

(H. O. S.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Young St

(STREET)

✓✓3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Wm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

B 620

TEXAS

Briggs, Luther  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E. D. 13

SHEET 8 LINE 34

W Mar 1884 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis Pct. Mar.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11878

B620

Bruce Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

66

E. D.

32

SHEET

27

LINE

55

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Precinct #12

(N. C. D.)

Beaumont

(CITY)

Pine

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kurgerson, Will  
Boader

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21670

B620

<sup>WE</sup>  
*Conners, Luther H.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D. 91

SHEET

21

LINE

43

*M-J* *Feb* *1867* *33*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Illinois*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin*  
 (COUNTY)

*Sec 1*  
 (M. C. D.)

*Herman*  
 (CITY)

*Hayward*  
 (STREET)

*M. J.*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wenger, John H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970



0620  
Brooke, Luther H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 143

SHEET 15 LINE 77

W. June 1848 51 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dallas (COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)  
Oct. 7 (M. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooke, Mary | H.           | Dec   | 1849 | 50  | Alabama     |             |
| - Mattie     | W.           | Oct   | 1877 | 32  | Mississippi |             |
| - Lilla      | D.           | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Mississippi |             |
| - Ada        | D.           | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Mississippi |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Luther

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

100

E. D.

115

SHEET

1

LINE

61

W.

(COLOR)

Wm

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Savannah

(COUNTY)

Box 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

County Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Byars, Lydia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 108

E. D.

45

SHEET 6:

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waller

(COUNTY)

Sch. #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darwin, Georgia (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(Mother)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11370

B620

TEXAS

Burrage, Lydia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E. D. 95

SHEET 7 LINE 43

B.

(COLOR)

January

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTRY)

Act. #1

(N. C. D.)

Tyler

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holmes, Cheryl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Barrack, Lydia M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

143

SHEET

3

LINE

45

(COLOR)

N

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1837

(AGE)

63

(BIRTHPLACE)

Indiana

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miss

(COUNTY)

P + # 4

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barrack, Harmon A. |              | July  | 1803 | 30  | Illinois   |             |
| "      "      "    | Wife         | Jan   | 1818 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| "      "      "    | Son          | Jan   | 1812 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| "      "      "    | Son          | Sept  | 1815 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| "      "      "    | Son          | June  | 1812 | 4   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11 Dec #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



M



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,283,219  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

0620  
 Burke, M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 77 E.D. 51

SHEET 6 LINE 35-

W. Apr. 1850 50 Ireland na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 mason  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mary | W.           | May   | 1875 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| - Dora      | 10.          | Sept. | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Matthew   | S.           | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Alora     | 10.          | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Julia     | DA.          | Apr.  | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |



Texas

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY- CONTINUED

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11971

DL20

RR

Burrows, M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 60

E. D. 58

SHEET 16

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Haskins

(CITY)

Feb. 1.

(M. S. D.)

Sulphur Springs

(CITY)

Church Street

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, E. N. | W            | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Tennessee  |             |
| Payne, Tom     | B L          | July  | 1860 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

BL 10

A  
Bruce

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D.

142

SHEET

1

LINE

44

W.  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1844  
(YEAR)56  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stephens  
(COUNTY)Pet - 1  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stokes, M, M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11876

B 620

Brooks (Mrs) M. A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

TEXAS

E. O.

SHEET

LINE

W July 1849 50 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Anderson  
(COUNTY)Pet 1  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hullstine  
(CITY)Royall  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Emma | W            | Feb.  | 1874 | 26  | Georgia    |             |
| --- George   | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Georgia    |             |
| --- Eula     | W            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Georgia    |             |
| --- Irene    | W            | Dec.  | 1885 | 14  | Tenn.      |             |
| --- Eugene   | S            | Mar.  | 1888 | 12  | Tenn.      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

0220

Brice, (Mrs) M. A. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 87 E. D. 57

SHEET 1 LINE 59

W Aug 1869 30 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Orange Pet No 1  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 Orange Fourth  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Curry, P. B. ✓  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Brooks, M. C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 33 E.D. 12

SHEET 17 LINE 71

W Sept. 1857 48 Genesee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis Pct. No. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Smith, G. Y.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in law.

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

13620  
Brooks, M.C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 66 E. D. 31  
SHEET 17 LINE 5  
21 April 1884 16 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Precinct #1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21570

6620

Burge, M. E. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

111

SHEET

5

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct 7.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clements, J. M. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620  
Brook M. E. ✓  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 55 E. D. 47  
SHEET 4 LINE 75

M Oct 1844 55 Virginia  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Harrison  
(COUNTY)  
Marshall  
(CITY)  
N. Wellington  
(STREET)  
Pet 3  
(M. C. D.)  
215  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870  
A-2

B620

Brock M. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E. D. 33

SHEET 9

LINE 35

St. June 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Gadsden

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mandarin

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Sally E. | 26.          | Nov.  | 1868 | 31  | Georgia    |             |
| W. H. Neal      | S.           | Mich. | 1890 | 10  | Alabama    |             |
| E.              | 18.          | Mich. | 1894 | 9   | Alabama    |             |
| Murphy          | S.           | July  | 1894 | 5   | Illinois   |             |
| Claude          | S.           | Feb.  | 1897 | 3   | Illinois   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—(1571)



B620

TEXAS

Brooks, M. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 115

E. D. 161

SHEET 4

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Young

(COUNTY)

Pat. No 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Forest | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Caudace      | D            | March | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Odessa       | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Georgia    |             |
| - Freddie      | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Georgia    |             |

3620

Brooks M. J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 66 E. D. 31

SHEET 17 LINE 9

W. Aug 1894 19 1/2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jefferson Pecinct  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY)  (STREET)  (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5624

Burke, M. L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. D.

124

SHEET

4

LINE

10

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1879  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto  
(COUNTY)Pct - 5  
(W. C. D.)Mineral Wells  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alexander, W. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

B 620

Burke, M. L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

97

SHEET

21

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct 1.

(M. C. D.)

Tyler

(CITY)

No Name

(STREET)

H. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coy, J. M. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Burch M. M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

32

SHEET

11

LINE

86

W Oct 1861 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Birmingham

(M. C. D.)

Blainmont

(CITY)

Birmingham

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch Emma   | S            | Feb   | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Burch Ed     | S            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Burch Lucile | D            | Feb   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Cliff W      | B            | May   | 1878 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Murphy J C   | B            | Feb   | 1879 | 30  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12678



B620

Brooke, M. M.<sup>✓</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 5

E. D. 20

SHEET 1

LINE 19

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1843  
(YEAR)56  
(AGE)Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell  
(COUNTY)Oct. # 3  
(U. C. D.)Holland  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooke, Edith | W.           | April | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Headshipid

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11871

D 620

Burroughs, Mr. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 96

E. D. 85

SHEET 15

LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

Feb'y

(MONTH)

1857 42

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Shelby

(COUNTY)

P. A. 1

(U. S. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burroughs, Mr. A | W            | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | Missouri   |             |
| " Robert         | S            | May   | 1880 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| " Eugene         | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| " Mary L         | D            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| " Stephen        | S            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. 11000 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

STATE

Berroughs, M. M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| " Willie   | S            | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| " Della    | D            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| " J. D.    | S            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| " Mattie L | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

A-16

ALLEN  
Brooks M. R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 111 E. D. 54

SHEET 11 LINE 48

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1866  
(YEAR)

34  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1.  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilboony M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

D620

TEXAS

Briggs, M. S. (Mrs)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E. O. 7

SHEET 10

LINE 16

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

43

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hawley Iron Pk

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briggs, J. R. | S            | March | 69   | 31  | Arkansas   |             |
| Ella          | D            | Dec   | 77   | 23  | Arkansas   |             |
| Chas          | S            | March | 71   | 21  | Arkansas   |             |
| Geo           | S            | Sept  | 81   | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| Walter Willie | S            | Jan   | 9    | 10  | Louisiana  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

12-2

STATE

Briggs, M. S. (Mrs.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1471

11-1471

B 620

TEXAS

Bruce M. J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 26

E. D. 101

SHEET

4

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Maryland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

pck 1

(R. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Elm

(STREET)

406

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

3620  
Burck, M. J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92

TEXAS  
E. D. 113

SHEET 1

LINE 19

W Sept 1852 42 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Robertson  
(COUNTY)

Pec 1  
(IN. C. D.)

Calvert  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Loving alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

TEXAS

Bark, Mahel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40

E. D. 31

SHEET 23

LINE 28

B. June 1891 8 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Fayette Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)La Grange Jackson  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Ware, Charlotte

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

B 620

Brooks, Mabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

91

E.D.

103

SHEET

7

LINE

31

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(IN. C. S.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Not Named

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bdy, Clem.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Mabel L

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

76

SHEET

3

LINE

16

W May

(COLOR)

1895

(MONTH)

15

(YEAR)

Texas

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Lamar Ave

(STREET)

1107

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wagley, William C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B62

Brooks, Mable

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E.D. 88

SHEET 8

LINE 35

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1.

(IN. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

1212

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kempold, Ida B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2  
11-11570

B620

Burch, Mable

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

21

E. D.

22

SHEET

51

LINE

13

21

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

11/12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pet. 7

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, John G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Mable C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 16

SHEET 24

LINE 89

B.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halle

(COUNTY)

Dist. 1

(IN C. D.)

Martin

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Francis | Si           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burke, M<sup>c</sup> Corkle

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

83

E. D.

46

SHEET

2

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nacogdoches

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Omie | W            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Mundry R. | S.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also M<sup>c</sup> Corkle, Burke

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11571

B620

Burke, Mac G  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

47

E. D.

107

SHEET

9

LINE

77

20

Mar

1870

30

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Traillson

Pet 4

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Mary B | W.           | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| — Gosloe, C   | D.           | Feb   | 1883 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| — Farrell, A  | D.           | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620

Burke, Macey, C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E. D.

136

SHEET

4

LINE

6

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue L

(STREET)

2014

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lave, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22070

B620

Brooks, Mack<sup>A</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

113

VOL.

99

E.D.

SHEET

4

LINE

17

B.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith

(COUNTY)

Pct. 8

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Matilee | W.           | Apr.  | 1853 | 47  | Georgia    |             |
| - L. O. L.     | D.           | Oct   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - B. B. B.     | D.           | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| - Penkum       | S.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Dell         | D.           | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571



Brooks Mack

TEXAS

VOL. 57

E. D.

58

SHEET

14

LINE

9

B. Aug. 1873 26

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

Oct 4

(COUNTY)

(IN C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Carrie | M.           | Jan.  | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| Mattie        | D.           | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooke, Mack  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 97 E. D. 113SHEET 1 LINE 46

B Aug 1890 9 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Smith Ref 8  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Van, Jeff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

D620

TEXAS

Brooks, Mack

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E. D.

26

SHEET

7

LINE

71

B

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

May 1878 62 Tex

(COUNTY)

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary | W            | July  | 1849 | 20  | Tex        |             |
| Sallie       | D            | Mar   | 1868 | 32  | Tex        |             |
| Annie        | D            | May   | 1875 | 25  | Tex        |             |

B 620

Brock, Mack

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 102

SHEET 13

LINE 92

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet-1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodard, J. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife of J. B.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11470

8626

Bracy, Maclin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

3

E. D.

1

SHEET

7

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bracy, Eugene | S            | July  | 1870 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| - Mamie       | D            | May   | 1873 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Russell, Mary | Si L.        | Aug   | 1837 | 63  | Alabama    |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B628  
Brooks, Madge B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 54 E. D. 88

SHEET 8 LINE 36.

W. Dec. 1897 2. Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pet. 1.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Houston Liberty 1212  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds, Ida B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-daughter

REMARKS

8620

Bruce, Madison

HEAD OF FAMILY

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D. 127

SHEET

23

LINE 37

W.

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Petal

(IN C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

P. 1/2

(STREET)

2928

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bruce, Marie J. | W.           | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Marie G.      | Da.          | Jan.  | 1900 | 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brogg, Madison

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

TEXAS

E. D.

19

SHEET

24

LINE

53

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

3 May 1868 32 Texas

Houston

Oct 4

(COUNTRY)

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brogg, Lora | W.           | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Matthew     | S.           | Apr.  | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| James       | S.           | Mar.  | 1895 | 2   | Texas      |             |
| Wesley      | S.           | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

10320  
 Lurs, Mady

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E. D. 2

SHEET 18 LINE 71

B May 1892 8 Texas

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bowman ~~Pet # 7~~ Comm Pet # 1

(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hanson, Dalf

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

B620

Brooks, Mag Williams  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXASVOL. 75 E. U. 76SHEET 1 LINE 11

B Oct. 1891 9 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

McLennan Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Waco Speight 705  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, Minnie E. (Mrs)  
Not Reported

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Birt Magdalena  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

E. D. 31

SHEET 1

LINE 3

W. 33  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR)66 Germany  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)218  
(CITIZENSHIP)Chilash  
(COUNTY)

IN C. D.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Birt Louis | S.           | Dec   | 1867 | 30  | Germany    |             |
| August     | S.           | Dec   | 1870 | 27  | Germany    |             |
| Lina       | D.           | Dec   | 1871 | 8   | Germany    |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31571

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Maggi

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E. D. 68

SHEET 20 LINE 60

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Pet. No.

(U. S. D.)

Harris

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bates, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Burk, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11 E. D. 125

SHEET 7 LINE 45

W May 1862 38 Colorado  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wichita Pot 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Wichita Falls  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Estabrook, Lucy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



B620

*Byers, Maggie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

101

SHEET

4

LINE

85

20

Feb

1884

16

Missouri

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Precinct #2

(W. C. D.)

Amerson

(CITY)

E Owen

(STREET)

500

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sammons, Robert C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 62 E.D. 122  
 SHEET 3 LINE 90

W Dec 1841 58 North Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hunt 6th  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Greenville South Wesley NP  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, James S.  
Mother-in-law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3620  
Burroughs, Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 107 E. D. 88

SHEET 3 LINE 93

W. July 1884 15 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pol. 3.  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Austin 1302 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alsworth, John A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

Bruce Maggie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

105

SHEET

7

LINE

41

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(IN C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Polk

(STREET)

158

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith Clay

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

8624  
**Burrows, Maggie**<sup>E</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 2  
 SHEET 10  
 E. D. 7  
 LINE 32  
 W. nov. 1871 28 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Atascosa Pct. 6  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Melton       | S.           | nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Teranna             | D.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Lee                 | S.           | nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Arthur              | S.           | Apr.  | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| — Lillie <sup>E</sup> | D.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

STATE Alaska

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2001

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

B620

Bragg, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

108

E. O.

20

SHEET

10

LINE

48

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Waller

(COUNTY)

Pct. #4

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hamburg, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Baucke Maggie B. VOL. 3  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

E. D. 33

SHEET 12 LINE 37

W. Sep 1865 34 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

De Witt Oct - 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Yvarkum  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Baucke, Marya | Si                | March | 1874 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| Rosalie       | Si                | Aug   | 1873 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Edward C.     | B.                | May   | 1872 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| Henry J.      | B.                | May   | 1870 | 20  | Texas      |                  |
| Eugenia J.    | Si                | May   | 1871 | 17  | Texas      |                  |



Brooks, Magora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E. D. 93

SHEET 8

LINE 53

W  
(COLOR)

Apr.  
(MONTH)

1894  
(YEAR)

6  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lavaca  
(COUNTY)

Pct. No. 5  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Self, M. 3.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

B 620

Brock, Mahalia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS

VOL.

73

E. D.

64

SHEET

12

LINE

67

N Apr 1850 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greensboro

(COUNTY)

GCL

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock Robert S | S                 | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |                  |
| Julious S      | S                 | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Alice Mae D    | D                 | July  | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

Brooke, Mahalia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

77

E. D.

88

SHEET

15

LINE

39

B.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Marion

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washington, Mahalia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 620

Brisco, Major,  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 21

SHEET 14

LINE 1

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brisco, Iraline | W                 | Aug   | 1864 | 33  | Texas      |                  |
| Jessie          | S                 | Dec   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

Burch, Major  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

TEXAS  
E. D. 63

SHEET 19

LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palk

(COUNTY)

Pet 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dominae, Louiza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Major J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

33

E. D.

16

SHEET

13

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. O.)

Mayahachie

(CITY)

Aiken

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Bettie | W            | Apr   | 1857 | 43  | Tennessee  |             |
| Horace         | S            | Aug   | 1880 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| Abilene        | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Tennessee  |             |
| Raymond        | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 12  | Texas      |             |

13620

Brooks, Malcolm B.

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E. D.

120

SHEET

6

LINE

55

W Nov.

1829

70

N Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Asphur

(COUNTY)

Pct. 5

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Nancy A. W | W            | March | 1857 | 43  | Louisiana  |             |
| Presley, James L.  | S            | June  | 1874 | 25  | Arkansas   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B620  
Brooks, Malela

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22

TEXAS

E. D. 18

SHEET 11

LINE 57

Q

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Colorado

(COUNTRY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct. 4

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Dunlap, Malela |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

0620  
Brooks, Malina  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E. D. 111  
SHEET 10 LINE 77

B Dec 1863 36 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Montgomery (COUNTY) Oct 6 (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Jim | S                 | April | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3620  
Brooks, Malinda

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45

TEXAS

E. D. 44

SHEET 14

LINE 87

W. Sept 1860 39

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Tex

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Mary | W            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Tex         |             |
| " W. J.      | W            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Arkansas    |             |
| Luther, Jas  | Do.          | July  | 1879 | 20  | Mississippi |             |

B620

Bragg Malissa P  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

101

E.D.

97

SHEET

15

LINE

49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B626

TEXAS

Burks, Malvina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 102 E.D. 98

SHEET

LINE 85

B Aug 1878 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Gravis Oct. 3  
(COUNTY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Austin East Ave. 404  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

BC20

Buck Mamie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 44 E. D. 125

SHEET 8 LINE 98

Ch May 1876 24 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston Pol.  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Galveston Sealy Ave. 3728  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dunlap, Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

Brooks Mammie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

55

E. D.

47

SHEET

20

LINE

55

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1888

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(M. C. D.)

Marshall

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newsom, Edmund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

0620

TEXAS

Brooks, Mamie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E. D.

103

SHEET

22

LINE

11

13

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet. #

(H. C. D.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Donaho

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCulloch, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-13670





6626

<sup>00</sup>  
Brooks, Mamil<sup>A</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

46

E. D.

131

SHEET

1

LINE

77

B

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Avenue L

(STREET)

2504

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hagens, Rebecca  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brooks, Mamie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

41

E. D.

39

SHEET

5

LINE

17

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fayette

(COUNTY)

Pct. 4

(R. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Prime

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

apparently daughter of Brooks, Louis

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

Burk, Mamie A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 19

SHEET 13 LINE 15-

W Oct 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimm  
(COUNTY)Pot 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, John D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

8620

Bowers, Mammie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. D.

96

SHEET

3

LINE

30

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Tex

(W. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Cochran

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 620

Brice, Mañch

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

4

E. D.

11

SHEET

6

LINE

98

13

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

P Ct no 6

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eoch burger, Gustav  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

TEXAS

*Brook Munday D*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *64* E. D. *20*SHEET *23* LINE *31**M* *Sept* *1874* *25* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Houston* *Port 4*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Palmer, George C*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Birch, Mandy

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 90

E. D. 80

SHEET 14

LINE 63

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Potter

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Amarillo

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roberts, W. W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871



|                                     |                       |                       |                    |                              |                          |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <u>Bruce Maundy</u><br>(INDIVIDUAL) |                       |                       |                    | VOL. <u>17</u>               | E. D. <u>23</u>          |
|                                     |                       |                       |                    | SHEET <u>4</u>               | LINE <u>25</u>           |
| <u>13</u><br>(COLOR)                | <u>Nov</u><br>(MONTH) | <u>1864</u><br>(YEAR) | <u>35</u><br>(AGE) | <u>Texas</u><br>(BIRTHPLACE) | <u></u><br>(CITIZENSHIP) |
| <u>Oaso</u><br>(COUNTY)             |                       |                       |                    | <u>Pct 3</u><br>(M. C. U.)   |                          |
| <u></u><br>(CITY)                   |                       | <u></u><br>(STREET)   |                    | <u></u><br>(HOUSE NO.)       |                          |
| ENUMERATED WITH                     | <u>Price, James</u>   |                       |                    |                              |                          |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE               | <u>Daughter</u>       |                       |                    |                              |                          |
| REMARKS                             |                       |                       |                    |                              |                          |

Brooks, Manerva  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E. D. 10

SHEET 9 LINE 37

H. Dec. 1832 67 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Brown. Oct 6  
 (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

CITY OF

(578557)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Calvin, A. | S.           | aug.  | 1865 | 34  | Illinois   |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-13

第 1 頁 共 1 頁

BL20

*Bruce Mammont*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**  
VOL. *86* E.D. *113*  
SHEET *10* LINE *66*

*21* *male* *1848* *22* *Texas*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Walla* *Oct 3*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (DATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jimmey Jackson*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother-in-law*

REMARKS

B620

Price, Manervia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 80

E. D. 114

SHEET 3

LINE 56

B Dec 1911 38 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

True Copy

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Price, Ella | 2            | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Ethel       | 2            | Apr   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|             | 1            | Mar   | 1901 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see Price, Manervia

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12571

5626

TEXAS

Bragg, Manly

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D.

17

SHEET

4

LINE

32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Bragg, Martha J. | W                 | Apr   | 1875 | 4   | Alabama    |                  |
| William C.       | S                 | July  | 1866 | 35  | Alabama    |                  |
| Thomas           | S                 | June  | 1873 | 27  | Alabama    |                  |
| Octavia E.       | D                 | June  | 1877 | 22  | Alabama    |                  |
| Margaret M.      | D                 | June  | 1879 | 20  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HH Lett 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-15671

STATE

Bragg, Mary  
HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED  
OTHER MEMBER

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Lottie C           | D                 | Jan   | 1882 | 5   | Indiana    |                  |
| Charles            | S                 | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Indiana    |                  |
| Bartindale Frank M | D                 | Apr   | 1884 | 25  | Indiana    |                  |
| Mary               | F                 | Nov   | 1887 | 2   | Indiana    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

①、②、③、④、⑤、⑥、⑦、⑧、⑨、⑩、⑪、⑫、⑬、⑭、⑮、⑯、⑰、⑱、⑲、⑳、㉑、㉒、㉓、㉔、㉕、㉖、㉗、㉘、㉙、㉚、㉛、㉜、㉝、㉞、㉟、㊱、㊲、㊳、㊴、㊵、㊶、㊷、㊸、㊹、㊺、㊻、㊼、㊽、㊾、㊿

B 628

Bragg, Mammie

INDIVIDUAL

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 107

SHEET 2

LINE 12

B June 1888 11 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Dist 2

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cain, Freeman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Byers, Mannon M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 69

SHEET 15 LINE 80

21 Jan. 1883 17 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harrison Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



B620

Driggs, Mantal

TEXAS

VOL. 60

E. D. 50

SHEET 19

LINE 91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

9630  
Borchow Manual

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

125

SHEET

5

LINE

29

W. Feb. 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

24 Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(CITY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Galveston

(CITY)

Ball Avenue

(STREET)

3826

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borchow Abraham C |              | June  | 1875 | 24  | Russia     | R           |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, manual m

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

73

E. D.

55

SHEET

20

LINE

38

H

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, Kessia | W                 | Jan   | 1845 | 55  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Rosa L         | D                 | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Mattie M       | D                 | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Tennessee  |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11551

B620

Barrego, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D. 183

SHEET

3

LINE

1

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

M. A

(YEAR)

1835

(AGE)

65

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mexico

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pa

(COUNTY)

Webb

(M. C. D.)

Oct 1

(CITY)

Laredo

(STREET)

Barraquet

(HOUSE NO.)

312

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barrego, Angelita | D.           | Oct   | 1880 | 19  | Mexico     |             |
| Manuel            | S.           | Feb   | 1883 | 17  | Mexico     |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620  
 Brooks, Manuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 12 E. D. 3  
 SHEET 7 LINE 68  
 B. Nov. 1865 34 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Brazos Pct. 2  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Ella | W.           | April | 1870 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| — Jeff       | S.           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| — Phoeby     | D.           | Dec   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Cora       | D.           | Nov.  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl      | D.           | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brock, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 15

E. D. 118

SHEET 7

LINE 43

B

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Caldwell

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(W. C. D.)

Lockhart

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McNeil, Bell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

3620  
 BORR, <sup>R</sup>MANNEL <sup>N</sup>R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 75 E. D. 68  
 SHEET 4 LINE 48  
 W Nov. 1876 23 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 McLennan Precinct No. 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Tracy  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borr, Isora | W            | NR    | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Kettie    | D            | July  | 1897 | 2   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Briscow, Marandy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

82

E.D.

99

SHEET

8

LINE

69

B Jan 1882 18 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Morris Set 6  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Amos

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 620

Bowers, Marcus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

112

E. D.

126

SHEET

16

LINE

33

W

Oct.

1854

45

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

Oct. 3

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Loran | W            | May   | 1865 | 34  | Texas      |             |
| - Thomas      | S            | Sep.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| - Emma        | D            | Oct.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Lattie      | D            | June  | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| - Mattie      | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sect #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

Deposited

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINGED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2nd

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1473

B620

Burruss, Marcus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

107

E.D.

43

SHEET

2

LINE

17

W

Nov.

1874

25

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walker

(COUNTY)

Bat. 6.

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burruss, Emma | W.           | June  | 1880 | 19  | Michigan   |             |
| " Julia       | D.           | Oct.  | 1897 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Brooks, Mardis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 95

E.O. 135

SHEET 19

LINE 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brooks, India     | W                 | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Texas      |                  |
| Ada               | S                 | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |                  |
| Ernest            | S                 | Dec   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
| Leontis, Brinkman | Sil               | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |                  |
| and 2 Boarder     |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



Margaret

Margaret



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Bond Inc.

Patent Nos.

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1,436,466 | 1,436,466 |
| 1,407,000 | 1,435,494 |
| 1,400,810 | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

B-11  
Burke, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 38 E. D. 62

SHEET 17 LINE 78

W. Mar. 1831 69 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Linn Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Bonham - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Barness, Nancy J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

BC20

*Brooks, Margaret*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*ma ma*

VOL. *46*

TEXAS

E. D. *48*

SHEET *2*

LINE *18*

*W*

(COLOR)

*-*

(NORTH)

*-*

(YEAR)

*50*

(AGE)

*Texas*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Holied*

(COUNTY)

*Pat*

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

*Country Farm*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Withburns, J. P. (Head)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Phisfer*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-14070



B 620

Brooks, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

17

E. D.

13

SHEET

13

LINE

21B  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1872  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camp  
(COUNTY)Precinct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linne, Jeff.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

063  
R  
Buige, Margerite  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

7

E. D.

112

SHEET

1

LINE

97

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Nov

(YEAR)

1833

(AGE)

66

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R

(COUNTY)

Bexar

(W. C. D.)

Pct. 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murray, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11070

8620

Bryers, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

80

SHEET

11

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

A.B.C. No.

Houston

(CITY)

Hamilton Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

807

ENUMERATED WITH

Wehol, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B 620

Boraka Margerette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

119

SHEET

12

LINE

99

IV

(CDE OR)

May 1832

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Poland (Aust)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law ✓

REMARKS

8600

Brookes, Margerette (INDIVIDUAL) **TEXAS**  
 VOL. 44 E. D. 118  
 SHEET 5 LINE 31  
M. Aug. 1868 31 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Galveston Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Galveston Church 1924  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham, Robert  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

D620

Bourke Margrite  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 107SHEET 8 LINE 8

W Sept 1897 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Travis Oct. 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Truincind, Caleb K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

D. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8628

Burris, Marguerite  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53E. D. 62SHEET 11LINE 30

W Dec 1886 13 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris Oct 1  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Houston Railroad 10 th 1119  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Freeman, Charles H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

BL20

TEXAS

Bruce, Marguerite  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 30 E. D. 46SHEET 14 LINE 57

W June 1944 5 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Alenton Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
Alenton Hickory  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ronalds Wilburn L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1 Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E. D. 4

SHEET 7 LINE 76

B nov 1864 35 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Brazos Pct 3  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tillman, Jesse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dau.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

B620

Burke, Maria V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 92

SHEET 15

LINE 26

W. Oct. 1845-34 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Marion  
(COUNTY)Pet. 3  
(M. C. D.)Jefferson  
(CITY)Webster  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Helen   | Si.               | July  | 1857 | 42  | Kentucky   |                  |
| — Lucile       | Sl                | Mar.  | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |                  |
| Grant, Collin  | Bo.               | Feb.  | 1850 | 50  | Indiana    |                  |
| Heifford, Gron | Bo.               | Jan.  | 1847 | 53  | Ohio       |                  |

B620

Brooks Mariah

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

15

SHEET

5

LINE

44

13

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Georgina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 6

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seale, J. T. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE ( 11-15876

13620

Borowski, Marie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W May 1869 31 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Belmont

(STREET)

356

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hays, Theodore B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

Surname supplied from dict.

D 6 2 8

Brooks, Marie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26 E.D. 98

SHEET 10 LINE 98

B Jan'y 1897 3 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Dallas Pacific Avenue 432  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bennett, Cynthia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

<sup>R</sup>  
*Brook Marilla*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E.D.

23

SHEET

6

LINE

44

*B*  
 (COLOR)

*Jan*  
 (MONTH)

*1855*  
 (YEAR)

*45*  
 (AGE)

*North Carolina*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Greene*  
 (COUNTY)

*Oct. 4*  
 (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Greene, Jiles*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

8620

Briscoe Marion  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 115 E. D. 161

SHEET 9 LINE 83

W March 1848 52  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Young  
(COUNTY)

Pct # 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe Dicky | W            | Jan   | 1856 | 44  | Texas      |             |
| Rebecca       | D            | Aug   | 1879 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Frank         | S            | March | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Ola           | D            | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Eva           | D            | Febr  | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FF/2U#2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24873

Акса

HEAD OF FAMILY—(CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 out #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8620

Brooks, Marion  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E. D. 86

SHEET 1

LINE 89

W.

May

1864

36

Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Hannston

(CITY)

East Buffalo

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brooks, Katie | W.           | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Alabama     |             |
| William J.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1894 | 6   | Indian Ter. |             |
| Percy         | D.           | Apr.  | 1894 | 4   | Indian Ter. |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3620  
Brock, Marion<sup>R-</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 77 E.D. 30

TEXAS

SHEET 18 LINE 27

W. (COLOR) Aust. 1874 25 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE)  
Marion (COUNTY) Precinct 2. (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Francis V. | Sister       | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Patrick B.      | B.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B628

TEXAS

Burke, Marion M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 23

SHEET 7

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Coleman

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Ella C | W            | Sept  | 1859 | 40  | Virginia   |             |
| — Joseph H    | S            | Feb   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Ida L       | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Eda R       | D            | June  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

B 620

Burke, Marion P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 113

TEXAS

E. D. 137

SHEET 7

LINE 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Williamson

Pat # 7

(M. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Willie B. | H                 | Jan   | 1871 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| Abelie           | D                 | Nov   | 1871 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| Mary M.          | D                 | Dec   | 1871 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |
| James P.         | S                 | Feb   | 1871 | 14  | Alabama    |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

B620

M R.R. ✓

Brook Marion  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 97

TEXAS  
E. D. 101

SHEET 10

LINE 28

B.  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1884  
(YEAR)

15  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)

Pct 2  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law ✓

REMARKS

B620  
Briggs, Mark O.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

W Jan. 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(COUNTY PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walden

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Austin, Delcine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Marrión  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

83

E. D.

44

SHEET

10

LINE

51

W Oct 8 54 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Nacogdoches  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas  
Tex 4  
(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Brooks, Emma L | W            | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | Texas         |             |
| Mary           | D            | Dec   | 1881 | 18  | Texas         |             |
| Marvin         | S            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas         |             |
| Irvin          | S            | July  | 1892 | 7   | Indian nation |             |
| Lidie          | D            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Indian nation |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571





TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21  
(COL)

10 MONTH

1843

57

Missouri

\_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)  
Denison

(START PLACE)

### CITIZENSHIP

19 C 6

14 C  
Amen

1102

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Pat | S.           | Sept. | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 114 E. D. 144SHEET 5 LINE 10

N July 1867 32 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Waco Pct #4  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hulett, William B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

8620

Burge, Marshal  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 55 E. D. 44

SHEET 4 LINE 1

13 Mar. 1899 1 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Heard, Josiah  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS

B620  
**TEXAS**  
 Bruce Marsellis (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 44 E. D. 127  
 SHEET 9 LINE 53  
 B. May 1898<sup>4</sup> ~~2~~ 2  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Galveston Texas  
 (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Galveston Pct. 1.  
 (CITY) (W. C. D.)  
 30 1212  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1470

0620

Brooks, Marshal

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 91E. D. 102SHEET 22LINE 1313

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

Mr

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Pet

(B. C. N.)

Clarksville

(CITY)

Donahoe

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCulloch, Andy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

BL20

Brooks, Marshall

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 61

SHEET 10

LINE 63

23

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palk

(COUNTY)

Det 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brooks, Ranes | W            | N.R   | 1880 | 20    | Texas      |             |
| William       | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |       |            |             |

8114  
Brooks, Marshall G

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

49

E. D.

108

SHEET

16

LINE

57

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Michael, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

B620

Price, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 13

E. D. 13

SHEET 2

LINE 13

B. snick 1866 40 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

PCV 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Price, M. C. C. | D            | Jan   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| Wila            | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Lorah           | D            | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| "Jno            | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| "Lattie         | D            | Feb   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

IF 1 SHT 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Brice Martha

STATE

Texas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Gilder, Mattie   | S.D.         | June  | 1897 | 3     | Texas      |             |
| Tate, Henry      | S.S.         | Dec   | 1886 | 13    | Texas      |             |
| Cannon, Lydia    | S.D.         | Apr   | 1889 | 11    | Texas      |             |
| James, Roxie     | S.D.         | Jan   | 1892 | 8     | Texas      |             |
| Brice, Rena      | S.D.         | Aug   | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Brice, Candus P. | S.S.         | Aug   | 1899 | 8 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |       |            |             |

B620

H

TEXAS

Burch, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

90

E. D.

63

SHEET

1

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

Aug 1820

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pike

(COUNTY)

Pike

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Ellen     | d            | June  | 1848 | 51  | Texas      |             |
| Polcomb, Matilda | W            | Oct   | 1845 | 54  | Texas      |             |
| Polcomb, Lela    | S. D.        | Oct   | 1885 | 15  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brooks, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

91

SHEET

30

LINE

40

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1861  
(YEAR)39  
(AGE)Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shannon  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1.  
(M. C. D.)Sherman  
(CITY)N. R.  
(STREET)N. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11576

B620

Briscoe, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

13

E. D.

4

SHEET

18

LINE

6

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860 40

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1

(M. C. D.)

Brownwood

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lockett, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24—11870

B620

Brooks, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 54

E. D. 86

SHEET 6

LINE 34

C. M. B. 1858 42 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Friend Ave

(STREET)

3105

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Fred W. | S.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Mat B.          | S.           | Aug.  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Geo. W.         | S.           | Sept. | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Agnes           | S.           | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Lara            | D.           | Aug.  | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. 20072

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

STATE

Brook Martha

#### IN HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 acct

**A-1b**

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Briggs, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

57

E. D.

37

SHEET

1

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grigg

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds, Jno J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M - In Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

TEXAS

Burrell, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

9

E. U.

120

SHEET

26

LINE

43

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

N.R

(YEAR)

N.R

(AGE)

52

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tennessee

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Bexar

(W. C. D.)

Pet 7

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

South Western Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



BL20

R

Brush, Martha

TEXAS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E. D.

1

SHEET

5

LINE

96

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

April

(YEAR)

1894

(AGE)

16

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Sevier

(W. C. D.)

- 1201

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Pine

ENUMERATED WITH

Martha Wallis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11670

8620

Briscoe, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 141 E. D. 117

SHEET 17 LINE 76

March 1898 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Titus

(COUNTY)

F. C. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Faulstich, Solomon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister J. L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brooks, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

111

SHEET

11

LINE

83

B

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rapanton

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mc Quinter, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620

Brick, Martha

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4

E.D. 4

SHEET 16

LINE 88

W

Nov 1853

47

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smythville

Smythville

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                 |                  | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Lenciaño Lallie | D                | July  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |                 |
| Reyes, Nance    | S.D.             | July  | 1885 | 4   | Texas      |                 |

8620

Byars, Martha

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

42

E. D.

14

SHEET

2

LINE

32

B. Dec 1851 48 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fork Bend

(COUNTY)

Lot 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Burkley, Alexander

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

8620  
 Brooks, Martha  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 70  
 SHEET 3 LINE 41

B. Jan. 1836 64 Virginia  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Harris (COUNTY)  
 Hamilton (CITY) Chambers (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 1103  
 HOUSE NO 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Fannie  | D.           | Oct   | 1838 | 27  | 20 Va      | 1           |
| Brooks, Willie  | D.           | July  | 1872 | 27  | 20 Va      | 2           |
| Jackson, Levisa | H. D.        | Nov   | 1847 | 2   | 20 Va      | 2           |
| Dorcel          | L.           | Oct   | 1867 | 32  | 20 Va      | 2           |

B620

Banks, Martha A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

4

TEXAS, 0

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

13

LINE

52

12 Apr 1883 17 P. A. A.

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

Bastrop

Pct # 5

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Charlie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H &amp; Daughter.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15570

B 620

Brock, Martha B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 19

E. D. 16

SHEET 11

LINE 95

W. (COLOR)

Mar (MONTH)

570 (YEAR)

70 (AGE)

Kentucky (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cay (COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Robert B. | H            | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| William C.       | S            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Kentucky   |             |
| Salie M.         | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Kentucky   |             |
| Hellie L.        | D            | Apr   | 1893 | 5   | Kentucky   |             |
| Albert M.        | S            | Apr   | 1885 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871



3620

Burke Martha B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL 5-2

E. D. 12

SHEET 1

LINE 1

26 Feb 1868 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Harden  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Tex 4  
(BIRTHPLACE) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

B 620

Brozie, Martha E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

10

E. D.

5

SHEET

16

LINE

78

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1882  
(YEAR)17  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boaz  
(COUNTY)Dist 3  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, Thomas B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward<sup>r</sup> Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11870

B 620

*Bowers, Martha E*

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

23

SHEET

20

LINE

77

*W.*

(COLOR)

*Apr*

(MONTH)

*1844*

(YEAR)

*56*

(AGE)

*Tennessee*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Coleman*

(COUNTY)

*Pct 4*

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Smith, James E.*  
*Mother*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11570

B 620

Byiers, Martha C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

1

SHEET

3

LINE

4

W  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1847  
(YEAR)52  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bozile  
(COUNTY)Comm. Precinct-1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fielding, Johnathan J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

3620  
Brooks Martha F

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 58

E. D. 43

SHEET 4

LINE 26

N

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks Jacob R | 8            | March | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Sallie A     | 15           | May   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Earl         | 8            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Burke, Martha J

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

106

E. D.

126

SHEET

21

LINE

30  
57

OK

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Twp 3andh

(COUNTY)

Oct. 1.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lee, Joseph L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

m-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B 620  
Brock, Martha J  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 13

SHEET 10

LINE 13

W Dec 1834  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

65 S. Carolina  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Calvin  
 (CITY)

Pct. 3  
 (STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Brock, James T</u>   | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1864</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>Mc Clary, Ida R.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>— Luther P.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>— Walter P.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Georgia</u> |             |
| <u>— Mattie L.</u>      | <u>W</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Texas</u>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Martha L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 113

E. D. 122

SHEET 3

LINE 37

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pct. #7

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmichael, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS



B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Marthie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E. D.

46

SHEET

20

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

North Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Seaboard

(CITY)

Feb. 11

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Nichols, Christina Pa. |              | Sept  | 1842 | 57  | Alabama    |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

<sup>R</sup> *Burch, Marthy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *69*E. D. *37*SHEET *4*LINE *58*

*W* *Nov* *1828*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*71*  
(AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Jack*  
(COUNTY)

*Pct B*  
(M. C. D.)

*Jack*  
(CITY)

*Jack*  
(STREET)

*Jack*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Staley Jasper B*  
*Mother*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

0620

Brooke, Marthy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 22

E. D. 14

SHEET 16

LINE 53

Blk June 1888  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)11  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colorado  
(COUNTY)Pct. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pollard, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-daughter

REMARKS

?

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

6620  
Beska Martin STATE TEXAS  
 (AHEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 18 E.D. 18  
 SHEET 11 LINE 37  
H (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1958 (YEAR) 42 (AGE) Bohemia (BIRTHPLACE) Na (CITIZENSHIP)  
D. Rayne (COUNTY) Pat # 5 (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Beska, Fannie | H            | Feb   | 1894 | 36  | Bohemia    | N.R.        |
| - John        | S            | May   | 1893 | 3   | Bohemia    | N.R.        |
| - Mary        | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 2   | Bohemia    | N.R.        |
| - Bohutril    | S            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Bohemia    | N.R.        |
| - Annie       | N            | June  | 1896 | 4   | Bohemia    | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

A-18



8620  
Burke, Martin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74

E. D. 36

SHEET 10

LINE 70

W Feb 1868 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Liberty  
(COUNTY)

Precinct 7  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

A-2

B620

Brooks, Martin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. D.

124

SHEET

1

LINE

93

B  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto  
(COUNTY)Pct - 5  
(M. C. D.)Mineral Wells  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stemp, Emma

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4570

13620

Brooks, Martin

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

78

E. D.

34

SHEET

14

LINE

93

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTH PLACE)

Matagorda

(COUNTY)

Pet 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cobbs Laura

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11470



B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Martin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E. D. 21

SHEET 11 LINE 58

B Dec 1854 45 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Houston Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Robertson Lizzie  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

**TEXAS**  
 VOL. 56 E. D. 78  
 SHEET 4 LINE 82  
W Jan. 1874 26 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Wass Wash  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mand | w            | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — John       | s            | May   | 1900 | NA. | Texas      |             |
| — Ernest     | B.           | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burris, Martin H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

113

E. D.

122

SHEET

13

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Dist #7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21571

B 620  
Brock, Martin I  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 63

TEXAS

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

71 July 1874 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Front (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Brock, Mary M | W                 | Oct   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B 620

Brooks Martin L

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

1

E. D.

10

SHEET

1

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reynolds Stephen M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Brock Martin R  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19

E. D. 17

SHEET 15

LINE 64

11  
(COLOR)Sept  
(MONTH)1861  
(YEAR)39  
(AGE)Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)Citizen  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock Martin R | W            | Nov   | 1874 | 22  | Alabama    |             |
| Anna R         | W            | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Alabama    |             |
| Edna           | W            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Alabama    |             |
| May            | W            | Oct   | 1899 | 12  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

0620  
Burrus, Martin S  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20

TEXAS  
E. D. 4

SHEET 21

LINE 55

W  
(COLOR)

July  
(MONTH)

1851  
(YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Colin  
(COUNTY)

Pct - 1  
(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrus, Sarah A | W            | Jan   | 1861 | 39  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Nettie        | D            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Riley         | S            | May   | 1881 | 19  | Tennessee  |             |
| — Ida           | D            | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| — Mary          | D            | June  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE — 11-11571





8638

TEXAS

Brooks Martin V

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E. D. 19

SHEET 16

LINE 73

B

(COLOR)

June 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lizzie   | W            | Mar   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| — Lena           | D            | July  | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| — Emmet          | S            | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| — Willie         | S            | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
| McKnight, Albert | N            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—IND.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

#1 see #2

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Texas

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11371

~~2~~ 2 acc<sup>th</sup> /

13620

Brock, Martin V.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 17

E. D. 22

SHEET 12

LINE 68

W mch 1840

60

N. Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. S.

(COUNTRY)

P. O. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Thursday  | W            | Jan   | 1841 | 59  | Texas      |             |
| - Jack           | S            | mch   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Ben            | S            | mch   | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| - Stephen        | S            | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Skelton, Charles | Bro.         | Jan   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burch, Marvin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E. D.

53

SHEET

8

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

Genton

(COUNTY)

Box # 4

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Minnie C | W            | May   | 1862 | 38  | Michigan   |             |
| Gerne           | S            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Michigan   |             |
| Olivia          | D            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Lela            | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11075

B 620

Burke, Marvin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 9 E.D. 109

SHEET 6 LINE 25

W Apr 1877 23 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bexar Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)San Antonio S. Presa 301  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Merweither, Fanny

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S<sup>r</sup> in law

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Byers, Marvin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

87

E. D.

61

SHEET

13

LINE

75

W. 2. 1885 15  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker  
(COUNTY)P. S. 2  
(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-17870

8420  
Bowers Marnen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

73

E. D.

TEXAS

56

SHEET

9

LINE

8

24

(COLOR)

(M. R.)

(BIRTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Oct 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morgan Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

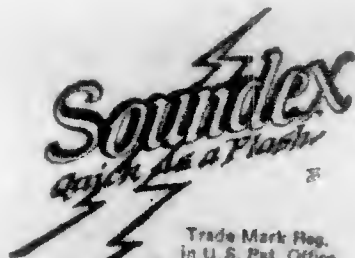
A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

Mary

Mary



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,435,693 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,434,664 |
| 1,200,819  | 1,401,744 |

Patent Nos.



*Brooke, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *102* E. D. *89*

SHEET *2* LINE *35*

B. *Un.* *1868* *32* *Alabama*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Texas* *Oct. 3.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Austin* *Congress Ave.* *1800*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Brooke, Lawrence D.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant.*

REMARKS

8626

<sup>R</sup>  
Brook, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 64 E. D. 58  
SHEET 20 LINE 54

W May 1844 56 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Jackson Pot 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Cedar  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Phillips, Sally  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Aunt

REMARKS

A 625

Burk, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E. D.

22

SHEET

4

LINE

58

24 June 1867 32 California  
(CO. OR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)El Paso St. Louis  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. & D.)  
El Paso St. Louis 321  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lryan, Amanda J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

082  
Burke, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96

TEXAS  
E.D. 136

SHEET 1

LINE 56

W Jan 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

China  
(BIRTHPLACE)

92  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Shackelford  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 1  
(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pettus, Thomas F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

9620  
Brisak Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 83

E. D. 41

SHEET 2

LINE 64

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waring Dodge

(COUNTY)

Feb.

(M. C. D.)

Waring Dodge

(CITY)

Frederick

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moore  
~~Moore~~ Ed

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W. L. L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1578

D 620

Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E. D.

23

SHEET

9

LINE

88

03

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Grimes

(COUNTY)

Oct. 4

(B. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kinley, Ike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

B620  
Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D. 76

SHEET 2

LINE 94

13 May 1858 42 Georgia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Harris Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
Houston McKinney Ave 1210  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, James L

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

3620

Barras Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

117

SHEET

8

LINE

27

W.

Apr.

1850

50

Germany

N. R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston

(COUNTY)

Galveston

(CITY)

Tch. 1

(W. C. D.)

Winnie

(STREET)

1717

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barras, Theodore S. |              | Nov.  | 1872 | 27  | Texas      |             |
| Douglas S.          |              | July  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Gunther, Winslow R. |              | May   | 1832 | 68  | Mexico     | Na.         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |



B 6 2 0

TEXAS

Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 103

E. D. 118

SHEET 3

LINE 54

W.  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)1854  
(YEAR)46  
(AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Travis  
(COUNTY)Texas  
(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Von Rosenberg, Arthur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

**B620**

5620  
Brush, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

9

## TEXAS

E. D.

28

SHEET

7

LINE

67

H. Jan. 1823  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

77

SHEET 6 LI  
Poland (Ger.)

220

**ICOLOR**

CONTENTS

(YEARS)

1466

CONTINUED

CITIZENSHIP

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Cesar  
 (COUNTY)  
 San Antonio  
 (CITY)

COUNTY

(BIRTHPLACE)  
E.C.

(M. C. D.)

417

HOUSE NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

TEXAS

Burg, (Mrs) Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E. D. 6

SHEET 1

LINE 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W mch 1846 53 Germany W

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Anderson Palestine

(CITY)

Third

(STREET)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burg, Angelen | W            | mch   | 1871 | 29  | Wisconsin  |             |
| Maggie        | W            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Wisconsin  |             |
| John          | S            | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Mamie         | W            | Sept. | 1891 | 18  | Texas      |             |

*Briggs Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. *14* E. D. *2nd*  
SHEET *6* LINE *444*

*W* *July* *1868* *31* *Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bowie* *Illinois Comm. Pet.*  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)  
*Sugar Grove* *Maple* *1111*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hamilton Commodore*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Seward*

REMARKS

BL10

TEXAS

Buck, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

14

E. D.

43

SHEET

6

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

apr

(MONTH)

1825

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

nR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Burleson

(COUNTY)

pct 5

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bettis, Joe. H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

m - in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



6520  
Brooke, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E. D.

**TEXAS**

68

SHEET

14

LINE

96

B May 1870 20 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(W. C. C.)

Houston  
(CITY)

Rusk Ave  
(STREET)

608  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, James T. D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

6420  
Brooks Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. D.

78

SHEET

17

LINE

6

21 Mar 1870 30  
(CEN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar  
(CEN) (NAME)

Precinct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lijah J. St  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620

TEXAS

Briggs, (Mrs) Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E. D.

134

SHEET

9

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Michigan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salveston

(COUNTY)

Salveston

(CITY)

Ave N

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

2125

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Briggs, Sidney | S.                | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Colorado   |                  |
| — Chester      | S.                | Dec   | 1884 | 16  | Colorado   |                  |
| — Myrtle       | D.                | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Colorado   |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8420

Brack Mary (Mrs)

TEXAS

VOL. 35 E.D. 24

SHEET 8 LINE 88

W. Jan. 1844 56 Mississippi

El Paso Tex

El Paso North Oregon

ENUMERATED WITH Anderson, Robert B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

8620  
Byres, Mary

TEXAS

VOL.

50

E. D.

20

SHEET

9

LINE

18

B

Feb.

1826

74

Mississippi

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grimmes

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Oct. 3

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Wise, Harriet   | D            | May   | 1850 | 50  | Mississippi |             |
| Byres, Annie    | D            | Mar.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas       |             |
| Arington, Luke  | G. S.        | Feb.  | 1875 | 25  | Texas       |             |
| Brown, Joanna   | G. S.        | Jan.  | 1878 | 7   | Texas       |             |
| Hawkin, Mary B. | G. S.        | May   | 1877 | 3   | Texas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15571

#1 2012



B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E. D.

71

SHEET

9

LINE

26

21

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1820

(YEAR)

79

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cath.

(COUNTY)

Ch. 9

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

6620

Burrows, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91

TEXAS  
E. D. 57

SHEET 22

LINE 32

W Jan 1857 43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montague

(COUNTY)

pet 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Will | S            | Aug   | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Oscar       | S            | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Effie       | S            | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| — Charley     | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Clara       | S            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-11471



862  
Brisco, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS  
VOL. 53 E. D. 75  
SHEET 13 LINE 50

W. Aug. 1819 80  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Missouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris  
Houston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Pct. 1  
Cranford  
(M. C. D.) (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)  
620  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brisco, Benjamin | S.           | Jun.  | 1839 | 61  | Texas       |             |
| Adel V.          | D.           | Feb.  | 1848 | 52  | Texas       |             |
| McNamee, Fannie  | Da.          | May   | 1862 | 35  | Mississippi |             |
| Green, Stanley   | Se.          | Nov.  | 1855 | 45  | Texas       |             |
| Julia            | Se.          | Feb.  | 1849 | 51  | Louisiana   |             |



8620

TEXAS

Burns, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

57

E. D.

62

SHEET

4

LINE

21

W. Apr. 1874 25  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Parker  
(COUNTY)

Pat. 1  
(H. C. S.)

Weatherford  
(CITY)

West Church  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McLure, Charles W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Bruce

Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E.D.

103

SHEET

19

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

60

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNT)

Pet #8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bayland, Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

8620  
 Borg, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W  
 Sept. 1847 52  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 M. Lennan Pct 1  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
 Waco North 8th  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 TEXAS  
 VOL. 75 E. D. 72  
 SHEET 14 LINE 61  
 7008  
 (CITIZENSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Svenson, Mammie D |              | Mar.  | 1876 | 24  | N.Y.       |             |
| Borg, Charlie S   |              | Dec.  | 1878 | 21  | Tex.       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

R

TEXAS

*Barker, Mary*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

59

E. D.

49

SHEET

8

LINE

7

*W* *Feb* *1894* *76* *Tennessee*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Will* *Oct 6*  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
 21-11870

B622

Burch, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

26

E. O.

58

SHEET

12

LINE

37

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sheilds, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

daughter ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

3620

Burk, Mary

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E. D. 20

SHEET 9 LINE 70

W Oct 1874 25 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin Pet. 6

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

TEXAS

Briggs, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

19

SHEET

24

LINE

28

B (COLOR) Apr 1882 18 24 years (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Houston (COUNTY) Pet 4 (C. C. R.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saddler, Green

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B620  
Byars, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. 48

E. D. 14

SHEET 21

LINE 69

B Mar. 1878  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Fort Bend  
(COUNTY)

22 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
pet. 6  
(M. C. B.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



19620

Brooks, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

25

E. D.

40

SHEET

8

LINE

73

(COLOR)

B

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

26

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Coryell

(M. C. D.)

Hateville

(CITY)

Depot

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Taylor, Anna M | W            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Taylor, Clyde  | N            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burch, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

24

E. D.

33

SHEET

4

LINE

89

H

(COLOR)

June

1872

27

Texas

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cooke

Pct 3

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, John | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Pearl     | D            | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Elizabeth | D            | Dec   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Burch, Mary.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21521

B 620

Burse, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 18 E. D. 24

SHEET 11 LINE 61

18 Aug 1880 19 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Cherokee Polk - 4  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kisintner, March

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G Daughter ✓

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-14670

B 620

Brooks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 05

E. D. 118

SHEET 20

LINE 35

B

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nashua

(COUNTY)

Pet. 3

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jackson, Dutch

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Moth in Law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11376

B. 6. 20  
Birch, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 2 E. D. 4  
SHEET 16 LINE 24  
B Jan 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Angelina Pct. # 4  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

8621  
Brooks Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E. D. 24

SHEET 2

LINE 60

TEXAS

B July 1833  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

66  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee  
(COUNTY)

P. 4  
(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alexander, Liah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Min Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Berke, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

102

E.D.

100

SHEET

2

LINE

36

B

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

East Seventh

(STREET)

1205

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Washington, Lemuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

B6 20

Briegg, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

125

SHEET

12

LINE

25

B. Sept. 1878 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Robertson Oct. 8  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McAhey, Andrew  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870



B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

37

SHEET

25

LINE

42

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halter

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Huntville

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. Baugh

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

Burk, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 7

E. D. 79

SHEET 3

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beulah

(COUNTY)

Oct #1

(W. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

South Flores St.

(STREET)

709

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burk, Katie | D            | Nov   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, (Mrs) Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E. D.

61

SHEET

6

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Henderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary | D            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Willie     | D            | mch   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Mattie     | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Zuella     | D            | April | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5 boarders

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

TEXAS

Birke Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E. D. 14

SHEET 22 LINE 16

13 Jan. 1891 9 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Falls Ark. Mo. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gambles, ~~HARRISON~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A2

5420

Burke Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 37 E.D. 16  
SHEET 29 LINE 90

B. Nov. 1885 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Fulls Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Marlin Park  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scoggins John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS 7

13 620

TEXAS

Bruce, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

E. D.

5

SHEET

6

LINE

2

24

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collins

(COUNTY)

Act - 1

(H. C. D.)

Mc Donney

(CITY)

North Church

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greer, James Lafayette  
servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13079

B620

Briggs, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

79

E. D.

69

SHEET

3

LINE

68

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Milam

(COUNTY)

Pct 2

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Ben

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

Briggs, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E.D.

75

SHEET

5

LINE

66

13

(COLOR)

Mich

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Prairie Ave

(STREET)

1309

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hollimann, George M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11370



B 620

Brooke, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

86

SHEET

5

LINE

66

23

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Det. #1

(R. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Live Oak

(STREET)

N.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, George, W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

Berch, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 44

E. D. 127

SHEET 10

LINE 99

Ch. Apr. 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)Pet. 1  
(M. C. D.)Galveston  
(CITY)M.  
(STREET)3123  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Orath, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Briscoe, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

H 2

E. D.

14

SHEET

7

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Fort Bend

(COUNTY)

pct. 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, J. W. (Mrs.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

*Burke, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

*91*

E. D.

*100*

SHEET

*18*

LINE

*18*

(COLOR)

*B*

(MONTH)

*Apr*

(YEAR)

*1873*

(AGE)

*27*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Texas*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Red River*

(COUNTY)

*Pct # 1*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Truman, Charley*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister-in-Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

B620

Brooks Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 60 E. D. 87

SHEET 9 LINE 83

10 Feb 1885 15 Lucas  
(PSBORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Johnson Art Pine  
(COUNTRY) (M. E. D.)  
Chilmar Roberts 117  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Danquins, Henry C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

Brozy Mary R  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 71

E. D. 82

SHEET 4

LINE 88

W  
(COLOR)

Dec.  
(MONTH)

1899  
(YEAR)

5 1/2  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawaca  
(COUNTY)

Pct. one  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Linkart, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11676

8620

TEXAS

Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

107

E. D.

115

SHEET

6

LINE

71

B June 1855 45 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washington (COUNTY) (M. C. O.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pek, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620

Burch, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 33 E. D. 16

W (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1853 (YEAR) 44 (AGE) Texas (BIRTHPLACE) Oct. 1 (CITIZENSHIP)

Madalachie (CITY) Williams (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Burch, Amos E.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Mamie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Clara Bell</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |



B 625  
R  
Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS  
VOL. 92 E. D. 114  
SHEET 21 LINE 25

B Mar 1880 20 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robutson Pet 2  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Nickle, Major  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Cook

REMARKS

B120  
Burke Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 51

E. D. 32

SHEET 22

LINE 63

W Apr 1830 60 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

4  
(COUNTY)

Pat,  
(H. C. D.)

Longview  
(CITY)

Centre Street  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miscely, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

DL20

TEXAS

Brose, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20

E. D. 5

SHEET 19

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Tex

(BIRTHPLACE)

Collin

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(H. C. D.)

M<sup>rs</sup> Kinney

(CITY)

Johnson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrison, Leslie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5620  
TEXAS  
Broze, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 8 E. D. 93  
SHEET 9 LINE 70  
W May 1875 25 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bexar Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
San Antonio Dallas  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
112

ENUMERATED WITH No Head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

8620

TEXAS

Burke, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

E. D.

82

SHEET

5

LINE

68

95 May 1880 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Houston

(CITY)

Pet

(N. C. D.)

Dorceling

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—52851

BL20

Burck, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 90

E. D. 63

SHEET 19

LINE 78

OB

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pock

(COUNTY)

Pet 7

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dominol, Louiza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11270

B 620

TEXAS

Bowers, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21

E. D. 21

SHEET 20

LINE 75

H  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1847  
(YEAR)53  
(AGE)Virginia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin  
(COUNTY)Pct 7  
(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Robert L   | S            | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Sarah G          | D            | Feb   | 1886 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Letson, Mary       | D            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Ellionett, Leonard | G-S          | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Wallace, David     | Bo           | Oct   | 1882 | 17  | Virginia   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16871

3620

Brooks, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53 E. D. 72

SHEET 13 LINE 15

13 July 1881 unk unk Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Houston Sander 503  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Munson, Missouri

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5420



B620

Brooks, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E. D.

116

SHEET

1

LINE

43

B. Mar. 1830 70

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshur

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Ann

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

B620

TEXAS

Bowers, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

41

SHEET

7

LINE

79

N Dec 1822 77 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Jack

(COUNTY)

Pct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gwynn, John B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,307,230  | 1,435,064 |
| 1,308,319  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

6510  
Brock, Mary A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL 65

E. D. 61

SHEET 7

LINE 22

M Oct 1822 77  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson  
(COUNTY)

Pct 4  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitchell, Thos J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3620

Burke, Mary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

30

SHEET

14

LINE

32

(COLOR)

W. West

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Carlisle | D            | Aug   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Lonnie        | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| — Minnie        | S            | July  | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Mayo, Nancy     | M            | Apr   | 1840 | 60  | Alabama    |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11671

BC20

Brooks, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 62

E. D. 124

SHEET 13

LINE 34

W Apr 1835 45 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hunt Box 2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Celate Second  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Williams, Flora C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother

REMARKS

B620

Bruce, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

20

E. D.

9

SHEET

12

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

S. Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cullin

(COUNTY)

Pet # 2

(H. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Templeman, James H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in L.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-2

D 62

TEXAS

Brooks, Mary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

E. D.

60

SHEET

1st

LINE

26

71

(COLOR)

71

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Johnson

(COUNTY)

Pet

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, William H. | S            | June  | 1875 | 24  | Tennessee  |             |
| Ed. C.             | S            | 7     | 1878 | 22  | Tennessee  |             |
| Percy J.           | D            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Mary E.            | D            | Nov   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| Lucie E.           | D            | Dec   | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

#1-Ser-#2





8620  
Burke, Mary A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 54

TEXAS

E. D. 89

SHEET 11

LINE 24

W. Sept. 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet. 1.

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Chapman

(STREET)

1512

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Thos W.  | S.           | Oct.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| — Bertha        | D.           | Aug.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Chas C.       | S.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Sidney M.     | S.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Simpkins, Sarah | M.           | Dec.  | 1835 | 64  | Florida    |             |

B620

Brooks, Mary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 97

E. D. 99

SHEET 19

LINE 92

W. C. 1854 45

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

- L. C. C.

(COLOR)

D. C. C. No 2.

(M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, W. C. | H            | Apr   | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| "             | Wife         | Aug   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| "             | Wattie       | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| "             | Hugh         | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| "             | Lloyd        | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



Brooks, Mary A

TEXAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 11

SHEET 8

LINE 61

B

June 1874

15

Texas

Pet # 6

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dustin

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Limmie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

B620  
Bears, Mary Ann  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

61

E. D.

14

SHEET

16

LINE

92

W Mar 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Houston  
(COUNTY)

28  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Stanley, William | S            | Jan   | 1889 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| James            | S            | May   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Bears, Robert    | S            | Aug   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| Georgie          | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

also see

Bear, Mary Ann

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571

B620

Bracy, Mary Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

27

SHEET

10

LINE

4

13

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

x Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Oct 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gant, Fayette

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-Daught ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11970

B620

TEXAS

Brigg, Mary C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

93

E.D.

38

SHEET

7

LINE

56

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1833  
(YEAR)66  
(AGE)Louisiana  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Saba  
(COUNTY)Oct 1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dove, H.C. ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576



B 620  
*Burch, Mary C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *103*

E. D. *114*

SHEET *1*

LINE *54*

*W* *June* *1847* *52*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Travis*  
(COUNTY)

*Tennessee*  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
*Oct. 7*  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
(IN C D)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |                  |
| <i>Burch, Green W.</i> | <i>S</i>          | <i>June</i> | <i>1879</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Texas</i> |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |              |                  |

BL30

Burger, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E.D. 112  
SHEET 8 LINE 25

73 N.R. N.R. 70 Not Reported NK  
(COLOR) (MORTG) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Travis Pet # 4  
(COURTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Deaf Blind & Blind Asylum for Negroes  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

B620

Burke, Mary E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

27

E. D.

TEXAS

124

SHEET

7

LINE

34

24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

(AGE)

47

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mississippi

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dallas

(CITY)

Pacific

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

Ave

(HOUSE NO.)

1117

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burke, Edward | S            | Sept  | 1878 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| Catharine     | W            | Oct   | 1887 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Higgins, Maud | Se           | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23571

B 626

Brooks, Mary E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

109

SHEET

13

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Navarro

(COUNTY)

Pet 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jones, Jacob B

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

13620

Burke Mary E

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

58

E. D.

36

SHEET

E 8

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hill

(COUNTY)

Pol

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clavell James J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

TEXAS

Beers, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

44

E. D.

120

SHEET

11

LINE

39

Ok.  
(COLOR)Oct.  
(MONTH)1829  
(YEAR)70  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston  
(COUNTY)Act. 1  
(IN. C. D.)Galveston  
(CITY)Avenue J  
(STREET)2304  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

L. A. Numa Co.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B 620

Brock, Mary B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

34

E. D.

29

SHEET

3

LINE

33

W  
(COLOR)Oct  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)33  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Ellis  
(COUNTY)Oct. 5  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phillips, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

A-2

B 620

TEXAS

Byers, Mary C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11

E. D. 1

SHEET 3

LINE 5

W Sept 1840 59 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Barrie Com. Precinct -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579



BC28

TEXAS

Borice, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 12 E. D. 13

SHEET 10 LINE 34

W Aug 1877 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Brazos Pct 7  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carson, Nathan F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-7

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620  
Brooks, Mary F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 76

TEXAS

E. D. 89

SHEET 1

LINE 29

10 Dec. 1854 45 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
McKinnan 1st.  
(CITY) (IN C. H.)

(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITY OR<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-----------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                 |
| Brooks, Minnie | D                 | Aug.  | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                 |
| Johnnie M.     | D                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                 |
| William        | S                 | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |                 |
| Bertie         | D                 | June  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |                 |

B 620

Barrows, Mary H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

32

E. D.

15

SHEET

2

LINE

72

W Nov 1883 16 Arizona

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Cornelia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

adopted, Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8620

Byers, Mary F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

85

E. D.

107

SHEET

17

LINE

29

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Havanna

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Nora A. D. |              | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| - Henry N. S.     |              | Jan   | 1884 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B620

Burris, Mary I

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 112

E.D. 119

SHEET 5

LINE 29

w apl 1882 18

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wilson

(COUNTY)

Pct #4

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stafford, William S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11550

B 620

RR

Burnhams, Mary G.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

81

SHEET

12

LINE

28

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Dist. 1

(N. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Oakland

(STREET)

2016

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Lizzie  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11870

B620

Burke, Mary J.

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 8

SHEET 12

LINE 35

W

Sep.

1841

54

Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Columbus

Oct 2

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Burke, Stephen | S            | Dec.  | 1857 | 40  | Texas         |             |
| Katie          | W L          | Nov.  | 1863 | 36  | Texas         |             |
| Riley A.       | S S          | June  | 1882 | 47  | Texas         |             |
| Fessie B.      | S S          | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas         |             |
| Daniel S.      | S S          | Dec.  | 1890 | 7   | And Territory |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13671

#1222

Burke, Mary J.

STATE

Iowa

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Lena          | H. W.        | Jan.  | 1894 | 5   | Ind. Tex.  |             |
| Rowena        | S. D.        | Oct.  | 1898 | 1   | Oklahoma   |             |
| Hattie B.     | W.           | Dec.  | 1880 | 19  | Iowa       |             |
| Carter, Alton | H.           | Mar.  | 1883 | 16  | Iowa       |             |
| Burke, Albert | S.           | May   | 1866 | 33  | Iowa       |             |
| Anna          | W. L.        | Feb.  | 1869 | 30  | Iowa       |             |
| Mary E.       | W.           | Dec.  | 1895 | 4   | Iowa       |             |



8620  
Burress Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 116 E. D. 140  
SHEET 17 LINE 80

24 May 1832 68 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wood Pct #2  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hornby, Wm J.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother-in-law

REMARKS

8620

TEXAS

Bowers Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 104 E.D. 95

SHEET 7 LINE 65

A July 1837 62 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Trinity  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Box, John R  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

13620

TEXAS

Brock, Mary J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 14

SHEET 11

LINE 68

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Salls

(COUNTY)

Pet. No. 1

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Porter, Joel A.    | S.           | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | Texas      |             |
| - Lela             | D.           | Sep.  | 1878 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| Maxwell, Thomas S. | S.           | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

8620  
Beers, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 28 E. D. TEXAS 135  
SHEET 9 LINE 26  
US May 1826 74 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Oct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Potter, Watt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Law

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

*W R*  
*Bowers Mary*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *104* E. D. *98*SHEET *1* LINE *16*

*W* (COLOR) *Feb* (MONTH) *1843* (YEAR) *55* (AGE) *Tex* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Trinity* (COUNTY) *Post. 5* (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Harris, Joe. N*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Aunt*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 626

TEXAS

Burke, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 102

E. D. 141

SHEET 4

LINE 93

W.

(COLOR)

A. B.

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Oct. 3.

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Lunatic Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

x. Supplied from desk.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Briggs, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

23

E. D.

22

SHEET

5

LINE

67

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1892

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet.

(W. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Prairie Ave.

(STREET)

1309

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holliman  
Holliman, George M.  
Boomer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B 620

TEXAS

Burk, Mary J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

77

E. D.

28

SHEET

18

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Madison

(COUNTY)

Precinct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wacker, Ponroy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B 620

TEXAS

Burrows, Mary D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E. D. 39

SHEET 14

LINE 14

W R A 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Macogdoches

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burrows, Clara M. | D            | May   | 1880 | 30  | Texas      |             |
| Constantine       | D            | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

TEXAS

Brisco, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E. D.

37

SHEET

2

LINE

55

W Mar 1886 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Jeff Davis Dist. 3  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

LEY  
Finley, Merritt W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

TEXAS

*Burrell, Mary Jane*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. *35* E. D. *47*SHEET *7* LINE *39*

*71* *June* *1853* *47* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Harrison* *Feb 3*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Marshall* *West Houston Ave* *412*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jones, Solomon P.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*mother in law*

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

6626

TEXAS

Brook, Mary K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13

E. D. 5

SHEET 4

LINE 9

W. June. 1895  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

4  
(AGE)

Texe  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brown  
(COUNTY)

Pet 1  
(R. C. D.)

Brownwood  
(CITY)

First  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bean, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

B620

Burke, Mary L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1E. D. 10SHEET 2LINE 31W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker Victoria C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1279

BL 20

Berry, Mary L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

TEXAS

E. D. 23

SHEET 5

LINE 52

W  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1879  
(YEAR)

21  
(AGE)

Georgia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Collin  
(COUNTY)

Pct. 8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Green, Jerry M.  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 420

Bruckey, Mary L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

49

E. D.

TEXAS

184

SHEET

11

LINE

31

W Dec 1870 29 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pot 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Emerson, Zachariah D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Barber

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Fisher, Mary M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11

E. D. 10

SHEET 12

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Georgia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Comm. Sect. 3.

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brooks, John W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-Lan.

REMARKS

See also Fisher, Mary M.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11375



8620

TEXAS

Brush, Mary B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

92

SHEET

3

LINE

47

H

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pet No 9 #1

(U. S. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)

318

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bales, Henry A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620  
Burris, Mat  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 15

E. D. 120

SHEET 2

LINE 98

B. April 1861 39  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Caldwell  
(COUNTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cal. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Bell | D.           | May   | 1878 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| Lulie        | D.           | Jan'y | 1882 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Burris, Lula | D.           | Feb'y | 1883 | 13  | Texas      |             |
| Cassina      | D.           | Aug.  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Sarrak       | D.           | April | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—13571

1 sec # 2

*John*

HEAD OF FAMILY--(CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

~~File #~~ 222-#1

Mathew

Mathew



**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,436,663 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,283,319  | 1,481,744 |

Made in U.S.A.

0620

Brooks, Mathew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 73

TEXAS  
E. D. 60

SHEET 12

LINE 92

B. Nov 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Limestone

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mathew | W            | May   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| - Leslie       | S.           | Sept  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5620  
Burris, Mathew B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15

TEXAS

E. D. 119

SHEET 1

LINE 11

W Apr 1877 23  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE)

Caldwell  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
Pett  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Mary | m            | Apr   | 1851 | 49  | Kentucky   |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Brooks, Matthew O

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 102 E.D. 84

SHEET 16 LINE 52

W Nov. 1836 63 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Travis

(COUNTY)

Dist 3

(M. C. D.)

Austin

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Confederate Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Inmate

REMARKS

x supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 620

Broz, Mathias

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

41

E. D.

TEXAS

42

SHEET

13

LINE

66

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb.

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bohemia

(CITIZENSHIP)

NA.

(COUNTY)

Lafayette

(IN. C. D.)

Pet. 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Broz, Mary      | w            | Feb.  | 1870 | 30  | Bohemia    | A. & C.     |
| Vojala, Francis | S. & B.      | Oct.  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| Julia           | S. & B.      | Sept. | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| Broz, Charles   | S            | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |



B 620

R  
Berg Mathies

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 44

E. D. 32

SHEET 4

LINE 108

A. 954 45

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Billings

(COUNTY)

Feb. 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berg Anna | 2d           | Nov.  | 1859 | 43  | Germany    | Nat.        |
| — Edward  | S.           | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Germany    | Nat.        |
| — William | S.           | Jan.  | 1886 | 14  | Germany    | Nat.        |
| — Anna M. | D.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Germany    | Nat.        |
| — William | B.           | Jan.  | 1856 | 73  | Germany    | Nat.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5620

Burckhardt

(INDIVIDUAL)

# TEXAS

VOL

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

21

(COLOR)

(附錄三)

198

《中国书画函授大学肇庆分校建校二十周年纪念册》

—

**LAKEVIEW**

1

《中国音乐史》

(CITIZENSHIP)

2000

1000000000

(INSTRUMENTAL)

IM. G. 2.1

(CITY)

《經濟學人》雜誌

《阿摩利书》 第四章, 1

ENUMERATED WITH

<sup>M</sup>  
Kalamia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1222

REMARKS

B626

Brooks, Matilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

92

E. D.

123

SHEET

15

LINE

40

C

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

Gonzalez

(COUNTY)

P. C. 6

(U. S. C. 6.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whiteman, Ailsie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

not Reported

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

B62

Burah, Matilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

90

E. D.

63

SHEET

1

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Mch 1850

(MONTH)

50

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Polk

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palmer, William E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

B620

TEXAS

*Brooks, Matilda*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *33*E. D. *17*SHEET *6*LINE *30*

*Wm* *May* *1855* *45*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Ellis*  
(COUNTY)

*Tex.*  
(IN C. O.)

*Texas*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Brooks, Susie</i> | <i>D</i>     | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Addison</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1887</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Daniel</i>        | <i>S</i>     | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1889</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Murray, Maud</i>  | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>Sam</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Texas</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #3

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



*A B 6-4*  
*Brooker Matilda*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE *TEXAS*  
 VOL. *97* E. D. *117*  
 SHEET *7* LINE *60*

*B. Aug 1896 25 Texas*  
 (COLOR) *Smith* (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE          | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |              |              |             |
| <i>Brooker, Ellen</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Elvora</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Texas</i> |             |
| <i>- Pinky P.</i>     | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1899</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>Texas</i> |             |

B624  
Brink Math

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

6

E. D.

29

SHEET

28

LINE

24

04

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Polk

(W. C. D.)

Temple

(CITY)

Edwards

(STREET)

#H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shaffer, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bowden

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876



D 620

Brist, Matt M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 6

E.D. 28

SHEET

# 4

LINE 92

W. Jan 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Japan

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Oct 185

(M. C. D.)

Temple

(CITY)

N. 5th

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Black, Hugh C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

BL20  
Brooks, Mattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

45

E.D.

133

SHEET

4

LINE

18

B.

NR.

NR

NR

NR

NR.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salveston

Salveston

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salveston

Avenue M.

(CITY)

(STREET)

2318

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, William | H.           | Feb.  | 1879 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Mattie        | D.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 21  | Texas      |             |
| — Julia         | L.           | July  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| — Austin        | S.           | Nov.  | 1882 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| — Ella          | D.           | Mar.  | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12472

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21571



BL20

Birks, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 34 E.D. 74

SHEET 17 LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pct 5

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jennell, Harman

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

B620

Byers, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

95

SHEET

23

LINE

7

B. April 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)23  
(AGE)Tennessee  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gravson  
(COUNTY)Oct 2  
(M. C. D.)Denison  
(CITY)E. Sandy  
(STREET)419  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pierison, Walter J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31570

3620

Burks, Mattie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

18

E. D.

16

SHEET

4

LINE

17

W

Dec

1872

27

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cherokee

Oct 1

Rusk

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Burks, Mand | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 4     | Texas      |             |
| — May       | D            | Aug   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| — Joe       | S            | Oct   | 1899 | 4 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

B 620

Burke, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

104

E. D.

126

SHEET

7

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Van Zandt

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Staton, William J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1 Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

8620

Brooks, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

53

E. D.

29

SHEET

11

LINE

92

13

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Oct 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Pierce

(STREET)

2602

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Davis, Cora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570



B620

Brooks, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 1

E. D. 4

SHEET 26

LINE 46

B

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Anderson

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(U. C. D.)

Palestine

(CITY)

Texas Ave

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Nora

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

862

Briss, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 10

E. D. 5

SHEET 19

LINE 65

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1877  
(YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bosque  
(COUNTY)

Feb 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Zimmerman, John B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife - Law

REMARKS

0622

Burrou, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26

E. D. 93

SHEET 5

LINE 34

B Apr 1892

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

8  
(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sallas

(COUNTY)

Cox

(M. C. D.)

Sallas

(CITY)

Trinity

(STREET)

Ry/11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ringold, Loula

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently daughter of Burrou, John - Portner

B620  
Brock, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE TEXAS  
VOL. 26 E. D. 90  
SHEET 1 LINE 9  
w apr 1881 19 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dallas Pct #1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bushy, Hardee.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

0620

Brooks Matthei.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

STATE

VOL.

77

E. D.

102

SHEET

13

LINE

42

B

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet. #1

(M. C. D.)

El. North

(CITY)

E. Lenda

(STREET)

814

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bell, Henry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

B620

Byars, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 3

E. D. 13

SHEET 5

LINE 62

B  
(COLOR)NR  
(MONTH)NR  
(YEAR)NR  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Austin  
(COUNTY)Patt #8  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawins, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

0620

TEXAS

Burch, Mattie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 53

E. D. 68

SHEET 3

LINE 89

W  
(COLOR)

W  
(MONTH)

1878  
(YEAR)

22  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CATTLE NUMBER)

Harris  
(COUNTY)

Pct 1  
(M. C. D.)

Houston  
(CITY)

Smith  
(STREET)

540  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fields, Clara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

DL26

TEXAS

Brooks, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E. D.

60

SHEET

16

LINE

13

13

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jackson

(COUNTY)

Pct 4

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gandy Emanuel  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



B620

Brace, Mathie E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 53 E.D. 76

SHEET LINE 80

W. Nov. 1871 29 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Harris Pct. 1  
(COUNTY) (P.C.D.)

Houston McKinney Ave. 1602  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bryan, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS Apparently wife of Brace, George S.

B620

Brook, Matthe J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

19

E. D.

7

SHEET

17

LINE

56

9

(COLOR)

5

(MONTH)

1902

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Carnesville

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ga.

(COUNTRY)

Ga.

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Steelman, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

B 620

Brocky Mattie J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXASVOL. 89 E. D. 74SHEET 15 LINE 30

W Jan 1889 11 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Parker Pct 4  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cox John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

His Daughter

REMARKS

X Supplied from letter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Bragg, Mattie, L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL

93

E. D.

83

SHEET

1

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

Rusk

(COUNTY)

Pet 3

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Welch, Frances, E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11070

8630

Burrroughs, Mattie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 104

E. D. 95-

SHEET 3

LINE 024

W Dec. 1884 15- Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Trinity  
(COUNTY)Pct 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Storvall, Wm. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Scis. Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3620

Bruce, Mattie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 115

E. D. 138

SHEET 20

LINE 92

W Sept 1877 22 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

wood  
(COUNTY)

Pct #1  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Jas. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B 620  
Brooks, Mattie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 75

E. D. 70

SHEET 12

LINE 12

B Jan. 1873 27 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
McLennan Precinct No 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.)  
Waco Washington 205  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bird, Robert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

B620

Burke, Mattie Myrtle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

48

E. D.

97

SHEET

1

LINE

4

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson

(COUNTY)

Pct. 2

(W. C. D.)

Denison

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

1003

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyons, William Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



0620

TEXAS

Buck, Maud

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

99

E. D.

97

SHEET

19

LINE

24

M

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(P. C. D.)

St. North

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

Station

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sharghnessy, Delia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B626  
Burke, Maud  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 69 E. D. 77

SHEET 14 LINE 67

M Feb 1890 10 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar Pct # 3  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

A-2

8620  
Briggs, Maud  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

44

E. D.

127

SHEET

4

LINE

19

B. Oct. 1897 2 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Galveston Pet. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Galveston L 3120  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McNeil, Jeff

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Bruce, Maud S

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23

E. D. 27

SHEET 5

LINE 36

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Comanche

(COUNTY)

Pct - 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McQuire, John T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently sister in law

D420

TEXAS

Boyers, Maurice H. VOL. 69 E. D. 69  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 3 LINE 45

Nov. 1873 26 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Adams, Theodora  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Paris Robinson 504  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Boyers, Sue   | Wife         | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Ballard, Reed | Boys         | July  | 1871 | 8   | Texas      |             |

See also Boyers, Maurice H.

9620  
 Boyers, Maurice W.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 69 E. D. 69  
 SHEET 5 LINE 45

W. Nov. 1873 26 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar Paris Robinson  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy. OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Boyers, Sue W.   | Daughter     | Dec.  | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Ballard, Reed B. | Son          | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas      |             |

See also Boyers, Maurice W.

13620  
Bowers, Max  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 76

TEXAS

E.D. 96

SHEET 11

LINE 23

W Aug 1837 72 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas  
(COUNTY)

Pex 1  
(CITY)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas  
(CITY)

Orange  
(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

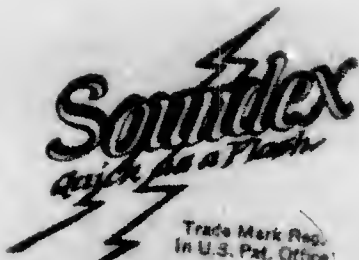
119  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bowers, Lena | W            | June  | 1840 | 59  | Austria    | NR          |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

May

May



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,382 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,297,220  | 1,435,644 |
| 1,298,019  | 1,481,744 |



B 620

TEXAS

Bruce, May  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 7

E. D. 85

SHEET

LINE 81

B  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)50  
(AGE)Alabama  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar  
(COUNTY)San Antonio  
(CITY)W. San Salas  
(STREET)316  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Robinson, Alice | D            | Oct   | 1862 | 37  | Texas      |             |
| Diibel, Lucie   | D            | Mar   | 1865 | 35  | Texas      |             |
| Magie           | D            | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Texas      |             |
| Thomas, L.      | D            | Apr   | 1871 | 29  | Texas      |             |
| Bruce, Henry    | S            | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Holl #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

Bruce, May

STATE

Texas

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Bruce, Lucy    | D.H.         | Dec   | 1877 | 23  | Texas          |             |
| " Julia        | S.D.         | Mar   | 1899 | 1   | Texas          |             |
| " Pearl        | D            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Texas          |             |
| " Robert       | S            | Mar   | 1888 | 12  | Texas          |             |
| " Josephine    | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas          |             |
| Robinson, Mary | S.D.         | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Texas          |             |
| Willson, Lucy  | M            | Un    | 1820 | 8   | North Carolina |             |
| Green, Mack    | Br           | June  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX 2 sheet,  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11373

Brock May  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

99

E. D.

**TEXAS**

96

SHEET

1

LINE

88.

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

17

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1.

(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

(N.R.)

(STREET)

1300

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

B620

Burke, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE TEXAS

VOL. 43

E. D. 141

SHEET 1

LINE 15

W May 1886 14 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Galveston  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
Galveston Avenue H  
(CITY) (STREET) 1123  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Herr, William F.  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22870

13 620

Brock, May  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 69 E. D. 61

SHEET 1 LINE 64

W July 1882 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Lamar Precinct  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cagleberger, John M.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

BC 20

Buck, May A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 21 E.D. 15

SHEET 12 LINE 60

W Jan 1893 17 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Pet 4  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Merritt, Somemaurt  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

B620

TEXAS

Brooks May 13  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

99

E. D.

104

SHEET

1

LINE

20.

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pt #1

(M. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

Henderson

(STREET)

302

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson William P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

3620

Briscoe, May E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

114

E. D.

149

SHEET

6

LINE

70

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1870

(AGE)

29

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Miss

(COUNTY)

Bridgeport

(IN. C. D.)

Pct # 7

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Briscoe, Willie    | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Mollie           | D            | Sept  | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - <del>Onnie</del> | S            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |
| Ramsey, Nora       | D            | Aug   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |



8620

Brooks, May Ellar  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 99

E. D. 96

SHEET 1

LINE 91

W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)20  
(AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)Pct. #1  
(M. C. D.)Ft. Worth  
(CITY)(N.R.)  
(STREET)1300  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Hugh

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B 620

TEXAS

Buyers, May H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

63 E.D. 80

SHEET

11

LINE

26

St. July 1887 12  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris  
(COUNTY)Pet.  
(M. & D.)Rosen  
(CITY)Hamilton Ave. 806  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kehoe, Jane  
Niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

**B42D**  
Berak Mechied  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

111

E. D.

60

SHEET

14

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Morovia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wharton

(COUNTY)

Pct 6

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Berak Annie | W            | N.R.  | 1864 | 36  | Morovia    | N.R.        |
| Mike        | Head         | N.R.  | 1886 | 14  | "          | N.R.        |
| Annie       | D            | N.R.  | 1887 | 13  | "          | N.R.        |
| Frank       | S            | N.R.  | 1892 | 8   | "          | N.R.        |
| Joe         | S            | N.R.  | 1894 | 6   | "          | N.R.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#15 E F 2

Supplied from Dicto

Dicto Shows 1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



6420  
K  
Brown, Melinda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 30 E. D. 48

SHEET 17 LINE 97

W. Feb 1898 72 Northland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Denton Post. # 2  
(COUNTY) (P. O. BOX)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A3  
11-11576

B620

TEXAS

Burke, Melissie C  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 49E. D. 104SHEET 8LINE 56W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1847  
(YEAR)52  
(AGE)South Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Grayson  
(COUNTY)Oct 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lewis, Kinnie  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

13672 13620

<sup>RR</sup>  
Burroughs, Melina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 53

E. D.

75

SHEET

9

LINE

25

13

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Port

(H. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

Texas Ave

(STREET)

1015

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Warner, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

R

K

Brooke, Melissa

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 8

TEXAS

SHEET 5

LINE 15

W.

(COLOR)

Jan'y

(MONTH)

1819

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Africa

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

P. 27

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Smith, Tommy | U. S.        | Oct.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



8620

TEXAS

Byers, Milton  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 97

SHEET 5 LINE 39

W Sept 1813 86 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Navarro Pct 1  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Carriacana East Third Ave. P 02  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lambeth, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE His son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

TEXAS

Brisko, Melton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

65

E. D.

65

SHEET

15

LINE

B

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Jan 1875 25 Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Johnson

(CITY)

Set 6

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brisko, Minnie | W            | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| - Rhoda        | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Texas      |             |
| - Gorman       | S            | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| - Grace        | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Grant        | S            | June  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-14471

8620

Brook, Melvina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 26

E. D. 92

SHEET 6

LINE 42

B Sept 1878 22 Louisiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas O ex 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Dallas Wood  
(CITY) (STREET)

130  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Coleman, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

8830  
Convers, Meriak  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 50 E. D. 20

SHEET 9 LINE 5

B July 1856 44 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Grimes Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hirst, August

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11579

5620

Brooks, Mertie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

87

E. D.

121

SHEET

16

LINE

6

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1887  
(YEAR)

13  
(AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Palo Pinto  
(COUNTY)

Pct - 3  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collins, John C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

0620

TEXAS

Burke, Merweither  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

9

E.D.

109

SHEET

6

LINE

27

W Dec 1898 1 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bexar  
(COUNTY)Pct #1  
(IN. C. D.)San Antonio  
(CITY)S. Presa  
(STREET)301  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merweither, Fanny

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G - Child

REMARKS

*3620*  
*Cervin, Micha.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

*8*

F. D.

*93*

SHEET

*14*

LINE

*98*

*W*

(COLOR)

*2"*

(HEIGHT)

*1834*

(YEAR)

*66*

(AGE)

*Italy*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*91 R*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bexar*

(COUNTY)

*Pet.*

(M. C. D.)

*San Antonio*

(CITY)

*Soledad*

(STREET)

*437*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <i>Alone</i>  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8420  
Borasi Michail  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 88 E. D. 67

SHEET 15 LINE 84

W. Aug 1867 32 Nebraska  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Parker Pd. 1  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Weathersford Lee Ave 310  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor, Ell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



1620

*Barras, Miguel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **TEXAS**

VOL. *29* E. D. *23*

SHEET *11* LINE *33*

*H* *Feb* *1878* *22*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Mexico* *al.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Farmer*  
(OCCUPATION)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nichols, Hm. H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B620  
Borrego Miguel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

105

E.D.

74

SHEET

28

LINE

5

Mex. Jan. 1856  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Valverde  
 (COUNTY)

44  
 (AGE)

Mexico  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

IR. C. D.J.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Borrego Severio | S            | April | 1884 | 16  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| — Juanita       | D            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| — Felix         | S            | June  | 1890 | 9   | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| — Cecilia       | D            | Aug   | 1892 | 7   | Mexico     | N.R.        |
| — Espectacion   | D            | Nov   | 1895 | 4   | Texas      |             |

B620  
Barrasco, Miguel **TEXAS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 90 E. D. 67  
 SHEET 10 LINE 69  
W Feb 1853 Mexico  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Presidio Peto  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barrasco, Emelia | W            | Sept  | 1874 | 25  | Mexico     | NR          |
| ✓ Louis          | S            | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Augustina      | D            | Oct   | 1893 | 6   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ June           | S            | Feb   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| ✓ Pedro          | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |

D 620

Briggs Mike

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

11

E. D.

7

SHEET

8

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

75<sup>+</sup>

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

Comm. Pet 2

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs W. A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Surname supplied from sack

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3620

TEXAS

Bowers, Mike,  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

E. D.

17

SHEET

14

LINE

48

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Falls

(COUNTY)

P.O. 2

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11570

3620

Burke Mike (INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 44 E. O. 115 TEXAS

W. July 1834 45 Texas SHEET 8 LINE 46

Galveston (COUNTY) Pet. 1 (CITIZENSHIP)

Galveston (CITY) 14th (S. E. D.)

Cannair (STREET) 506 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cannair John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

B 629R

Burch, Mike B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

108

E. D.

49

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1829

(YEAR)

71

(AGE)

George

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Waller

(COUNTY)

Oct 4

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Joseph R. | S            | Feb   | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Quinn, John A.   | La           | Feb   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13671

B620  
 R  
 Burch, Mike B, Jr  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 108 E.D. 49  
 SHEET 1 LINE 17  
 W Feb 1868 32 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Walker  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burch, Virginia | W            | Feb   | 1869 | 31  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Dewey L.      | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Albert J L.   | S            | July  | 1894 | 0   | Texas      |             |
| - Lessie L.     | D            | June  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| - Clarence E.   | S            | May   | 1898 | 2   | Texas      |             |



B620  
 Breuck, Mike C.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 92 E.D. 116  
 SHEET 22 LINE 26  
 W. Aug 1855 44 Poland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Robertson Pct. 2  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 Hearne  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Breuck, Fannie A. |              | Sept  | 1876 | 23  | Texas      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Brook Milage m

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

25

E.D.

49

SHEET

18

LINE

81

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Alabama

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Coryell

(CITY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brook Sarah E. G. | W            | July  | 1853 | 46  | Mississippi |             |
| — Milage P        | S            | Sept  | 1873 | 26  | Mississippi |             |
| — Gold            | D            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Mississippi |             |
| — Wm. Foster      | S            | Oct   | 1884 | 13  | Mississippi |             |
| — Octava          | D            | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Mississippi |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—11871



8625  
Byers, Mildred Ethel.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 8 E. D. 93

SHEET 14 LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

6  
12

(MONTH)

78

(YEAR)

78

(AGE)

Texas.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar.

(COUNTY)

Oct. 20/10 - 51.

(M. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Boledad.

(STREET)

404  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Armstrong, Anna.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

ARE  
apparently the daughter of Byers, Frank.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

B620

STATE

TEXAS

Burruss, Millard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E. D.

52

SHEET

2

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1895

(YEAR)

5

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison

(COUNTY)

Pet 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boach, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

B 620  
 Burch, Millerd <sup>E</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 115

SHEET 1

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Frank

(CITY)

Oct. 6

(R. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burch, Mary E. | W.                | June  | 1868 | 31  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Emmet L.       | S.                | July  | 1886 | 13  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Dwight O.      | S.                | July  | 1887 | 12  | Arkansas   |                  |
| Bessie O.      | D.                | Mar.  | 1890 | 10  | Arkansas   |                  |

B620  
Brooks, Millie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

14

E. D.

TEXAS

39

SHEET

13

LINE

9

B

(COLOR)

mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Burleson

(COUNTY)

pct 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Hightower, Aner | D            | Dec   | 1882 | 7   | Texas      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Bussett, Milly.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46

E. D. 47

SHEET 8

LINE 60

B  
(COLOR)N.R.  
(MONTH)N.R.  
(YEAR)N.R.  
(AGE)

South Carolina

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Saland  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Pat. 1  
(M. C. D.)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |            |             |
| M. C. Kinney, Mary | W            | N.R.  | N.R. | N.R. | Texas      |             |
| John Kinney        | H            | Mar.  | 1899 | 1    | Texas      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |      |            |             |



Brock, Milton

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 33

E. D. 19

SHEET 4

LINE 31

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Tex.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Ochoa

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Workman, J. C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

B620  
Brice Milton D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E. D. 123

LINE

W. Dec 1857 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Upshure

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brice Lena | W.           | July  | 1864 | 35  | Georgia    |             |
| Johnnie    | S.           | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Ennis      | S.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Annie      | D.           | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| Irene      | D.           | Apr   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#100 #2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-11871



6610

*Brooks, Milton G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. *114* E. D. *133*

SHEET *2* LINE *3*

*W* (COLOR) *Nov* (MONTH) *1850* (YEAR) *49* (AGE) *Alabama* (BIRTHPLACE) *Wise* (COUNTY) *Pct #1* (CITIZENSHIP) *—* (M. C. D.) *—* (CITY) *—* (STREET) *—* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Brooks, Mary H.</i> | <i>H</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Mississippi</i> |             |
| <i>- Dove C</i>        | <i>D</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>- Milton G.</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>William P</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |
| <i>- Annie L.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Texas</i>       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sect 2*



B 630

TEXAS

Burrows, Minerva

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

5

SHEET

25

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bastrop

(COUNTY)

Pct # 2

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Collier, Hesikiah C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

8620

Byers, Minerva  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 4 3

E. D. 36

SHEET 10

LINE 41

W Apr 1848 52 Texas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Freestone  
 (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Byers, Clinton | S                 | Oct   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |                  |
| - Leona        | D                 | Nov   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |                  |
| - Ada          | D                 | Dec   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

BC20

TEXAS

Brooks Minerva<sup>R</sup> H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E.D.

101

SHEET

8

LINE

77

H

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bexar

(COUNTY)

Pch

(W. C. D.)

San Antonio

(CITY)

Duval

(STREET)

308

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ford, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170



8623

TEXAS

Brooks, Mimi

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 109

E.D. 101

SHEET 12

LINE 45

B

(COLOR)

May 1866

(MONTH)

34

(YEAR)

Tex

(AGE)

Lex

(BIRTHPLACE)

Washington

(COUNTY)

Oct 2

(IN C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lee   | S            | May   | 1884 | 16  | Tex.       |             |
| Brooks, Sarah | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Tex.       |             |
| Brooks, Susie | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Tex.       |             |
| Brooks, Rena  | D            | Mar   | 1890 | 10  | Tex.       |             |
| Brooks, Miley | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Tex.       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11371

#10122

STATE

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1-b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

Minnie

Minnie



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rowington Rand Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Re: 1,552 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,307,220 | 1,435,664 |
| 1,323,310 | 1,431,744 |

Patented in U.S.A.

BL20

TEXAS

Bruce, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 114 E. D. 135

SHEET 9 LINE 47

W Jan 1877 23 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wise  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lemaster, W. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11570

TEXAS

Burke, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E. D.

66

SHEET

3

LINE

95

B May 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)McLennan  
(COUNTY)Oct H 1  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy Shepard, Caroline  
ENUMERATED WITH  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

See also Banks, Minnie

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11575

\* BL10

Burk, Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 27

E.D. 113

SHEET 9

LINE 12

W July 1873 26 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas Pct - 1  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Dallas Fairmount  
(CITY) (STREET)

445  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Allen, Richard W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Housegirl

REMARKS \* Home transferred see also Minnie, Burk

8620

*Berge, Minnie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *77* E. D. *31*

SHEET *8* LINE *21*

*W.* *Aug.* *1879* *10* *Texas*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Madison* *Pct. 3*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Windsor, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand Daughter.*

REMARKS

8630  
Burke Minnie (Mrs)

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 11

E. D. 3

SHEET 44

LINE 94

W Aug 1875 24 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bowie

(COUNTY)

State Comm Pd #1

(H. & D.)

Texarkana

(CITY)

State Line

(STREET)

307  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradley, B. R. (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



B620

Burke, Murrel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 92E. D. 116SHEET 12LINE 91B June 1893  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)6 Texas  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Robertson  
(COUNTY)Pct 2  
(W. C. D.)Wearle  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Talar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S - Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brock, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

6

E. D.

TEXAS

32

SHEET

8

LINE

27

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

8

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bell

(COUNTY)

Fct

(H. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cox, Elisha A. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B 620

TEXAS

Busch Minnie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E. D. 54

SHEET 13

LINE 29

W. Nov. 1881 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Denton Pct. # 5.  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baxter<sup>R</sup>, Buck

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-13570

B 6 20  
RS  
Byers, Minnie M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D. 72

SHEET 2

LINE 30

W Jan 1871 29  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

M. Lennan  
(COUNTY)

Waco  
(CITY)

Washington  
(TOWN)

709/022  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Byers, Mary E. | W            | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

B 620

Barwis, Miram H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

4.

E. D.

6.

SHEET

9.

LINE

79.

W. June 1864 35 Missouri  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Baylor Pct. 1.  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Barwis, Ursula E. | W.           | Apr.  | 1864 | 36  | Illinois   |             |
| " Nina            | W.           | Sep.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas.     |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

Bc20

Brook, Missaria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

54

E. D.

104

SHEET

13

LINE

89

13

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Tex 8

(W. C. D.)

Houston Heights

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkinson, Carper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brazew, Missouri  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 21

E. D. 17

SHEET 13

LINE 8

W May 1860 40 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Collins Pct 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH                 |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH                 | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brazew, Auttman | S            | <sup>Jan</sup><br>Dec | 1882 | 18  | Arkansas   |             |
| — Dee           | S            | Mar                   | 1883 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| — Vernon        | S            | May                   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| — Raymond       | S            | Apr                   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Genia         | D            | June                  | 1890 | 9   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

#122#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11571





B620

TEXAS

Brooks Missouri  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69

E. D. 66

SHEET 5

LINE 100

W 66 1845 55 Alabama  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Lamar Precinct No. 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Paris High  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stokes Mary E.  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

B620

Brook, Mitchel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 47

E.D. 50

SHEET 18

LINE 27

B

(COLOR)

Jay

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct. 1

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Lizzie | W            | Jay   | 1867 | 33  | Texas      |             |
| " Willie      | D            | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | "          |             |
| " Melton      | S            | Jay   | 1884 | 16  | "          |             |
| " Lucy        | D            | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | "          |             |
| " Lottie      | "            | May   | 1889 | 11  | "          |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* supplied from Peter  
#1 and #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671



B620

Briggs, Maffet John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 28 E. D. 143

SHEET 35 LINE 57

13. July 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Dallas  
(COUNTY)Pick. 7  
(IN. C. S.)Oak Cliff  
(CITY)Tyler  
(STREET) NR.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Briggs, John B.  
R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

See also Maffet John

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

B 620

TEXAS

Burge, Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

19

E. D.

69

SHEET

12

LINE

95

W July 1859 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Milam  
(COUNTY)

Arkansas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Pct. 2  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walston, A. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-law

REMARKS

B 620

TEXAS

Brizzie, Millie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

66

E. D.

33

SHEET

2

LINE

12

By May

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson

(COUNTY)

Blaumont

(CITY)

PET 1.2

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harvey

(N. C. S.)

(STREET)

N. K.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brizzie, Millie | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Joseph          | S            | Sept  | 1880 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Sherman         | S            | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| Fred            | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| Charlie         | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#124#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



B 620

TEXAS

Borge, Mollie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E. D. 78

SHEET 13 LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Mississippi

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Williamson, Willie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



8620

Bowers Mollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

33

E. D.

80

SHEET

12

LINE

22

13

(COLOR)

May 1845

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Missouri

(BIRTHPLACE)

Harris

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(M. C. D.)

Houston

(CITY)

McKinley

(STREET)

1907

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

McCane, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

see also Bowers, Mollie

3620

Brooks, Mallie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 76 E. D. 89

SHEET 22 LINE 11

12 Dec 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
McJannet  
(COUNTY)

Texas  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Oct 6  
(IN. C. D.)  
(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE      | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |          |              |             |
| <u>Brooks Bertie</u> | <u>rl</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Emil</u>          | <u>rl</u>    | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>Emma</u>          | <u>rl</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |
| <u>John</u>          | <u>rl</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>Texas</u> |             |

3620

Burks, Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 91

E. D. 100

SHEET 23

LINE 3

B

Aug

1863

37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Red River

(COUNTY)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pct #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Brown, J H  | Bo           | Jan   | 1865 | 35  | Mississippi |             |
| Mariah      | Bo           | Mar   | 1875 | 25  | Texas       |             |
| Bostic, Ada | Bo           | May   | 1887 | 13  | Texas       |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |             |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Bourke, Mallie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 10 E.D. 8

SHEET 15 LINE 26

W. June 1868 31 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bee  
(COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)Beaville  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bourke, Jim | S.           | Aug.  | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| — Albert    | S.           | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Texas      |             |
| — Moody A.  | S.           | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# TEXAS

VOL

VOL

817

F D

39

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

24

LINE

75

6 Oct 1879

20

7

(COLOR)

(MOKIN)

1992

1404

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 255: 103–110

Nakasadoche

22

COUNTY

11 2 0 1

4073

《新华月报》

INDEX NO. 1

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U S CUSTOMS AND BORDER SERVICE OFFICE

11-42871

B620

Burse, Mollie

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

83

E.D.

44

SHEET

4

LINE

55

46.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Young daughter

(CITY)

Pet 2.

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cole, Thomas P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

B 620

Briscoe, Mallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

27

E. D.

123

SHEET

4

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Dch.

(M. C. D.)

Dallas

(CITY)

Gaston ave. B.K.H.

(STREET)

711

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother's Nurse

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

B620

TEXAS

Bragg, Mollie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 58

E.D. 37

SHEET 2

LINE 60

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

55

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Cexar

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Will

Oct 1

(M. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Bragg, Thomas  | S            | Feb   | '77  | 23  | Texas      |             |
| — Ben          | S            | Dec   | '79  | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Farmie, Willie | S            | Oct   | '82  | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Bragg, Joseph  | S            | Sept  | '84  | 15  | Texas      |             |
| — Willie       | S            | Jan   | '88  | 12  | Texas      |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

 #  
 1 Rec # 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-12571





8620

TEXAS

Brooks Mallie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 17

E. D. 20

SHEET 6

LINE 91

B

(COLOR)

McK

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass

(COUNTY)

Pet 1

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Price, Bettie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

8620  
Brock, Mollie C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

92

E. D.

117

SHEET

9

LINE

65

TEXAS

W Nov. 1858 41 7 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Robertson Pct. 3  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock Ollie | S            | Apr.  | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| Antner D    | S            | Oct.  | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Ada I       | D            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |
| Georg       | S            | July  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |             |

B 620

TEXAS

Burroughs, Mollie J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E. D.

19

SHEET

6

LINE

2

Mr

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Houston

(COUNTY)

Pc 24

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

85

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burroughs, Annie | S            | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
| - Meldon         | S            | Nov   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| - Meldon         | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571



8220  
Burks, Monroe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

TEXAS

E. D. 69

SHEET 4

LINE 87

B Un 1852 48 Unknown

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

McLennan

(COUNTY)

Precinct No. 1

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Burks, Mittie  | W            | July  | 1857 | 34  | Mississippi |             |
| — Eugene       | S            | Oct.  | 1884 | 15  | Texas       |             |
| — Bertha L.    | D            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Texas       |             |
| Miller, Pearly | D            | Oct.  | 1886 | 13  | Texas       |             |

BL20

Brooks Memorial

TEXAS

HEAD OF FAMILY:

VOL. 1

E. D. 11

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Louisiana

SHEET 10

LINE 93

(BIRTHPLACE)

Anderson

(CITY)

Pct. 4

(C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Lanna | W            | May   | 1862 | 38  | Texas      |             |
| " Lela        | D            | mch   | 1880 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| " Martha      | D            | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| " Jessie      | G.S.         | Sept. | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| " Joshua      | G.S.         | Aug   | 1898 | 1   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

8620  
Bragg, Monroe<sup>N</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 119

SHEET 8 LINE 51

Q May 1879 21 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Travis Pct. 5  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570



B620  
Brisco, Monroe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

67

E. D.

40

SHEET

9

LINE

51

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1877

(AGE)

23

(BIRTHPLACE)

Texas

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pet 6

(M. C. D.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Brisco, Lue | W.           | Apr   | 1877 | 21    | Texas      |             |
| - Murtle    | W.           | Nov   | 1897 | 2     | Texas      |             |
| - Hendrie   | S.           | Jan   | 1900 | 5 1/2 | Texas      |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |       |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B620

Brooks

Mormon<sup>NR</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

95

E. D.

79

SHEET

10

LINE

91

B.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Lyon

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

San Jacinto

(COUNTY)

Peta

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Charlotte | W.           | July  | 1866 | 34  | Lyon       |             |
| " Rosa L.         | D.           | Sept. | 1887 | 12  | Lyon       |             |
| " John H.         | S.           | Jan.  | 1890 | 10  | Lyon       |             |
| " Jessie J.       | S.           | June  | 1891 | 8   | Lyon       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-18571

B 620

Burse, Monroe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 602

E. D. 135

SHEET 30

LINE 94

B Oct 1881 18 Texas  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hunt Oct 6  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)- - -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCloudy, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

P. Carver

REMARKS

0620

Berge, Mons  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

97

E. D.

102

SHEET

14

LINE

68

M Mich 1876 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Norway  
(BIRTH PLACE)

N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant  
(COUNTY)

Pet. H.  
(N. C. D.)

Ft. Worth  
(CITY)

E. Hattie  
(STREET)

613  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Thomas A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—31570

B 620

TEXAS

Brooks, Montgomery R

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

E. D.

59

SHEET

12

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Eastland

(COUNTY)

Pet-5

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Mary C | W            | Jan   | 1857 | 43  | Arkansas   |             |
| - Stephen A    | S            | Nov   | 1874 | 20  | Texas      |             |
| - John F       | S            | Aug   | 1887 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Albi M       | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Jessie M     | S            | Mar   | 1893 | 7   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 1 Boarder

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-33571

8620

Brooks, Montie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

TEXAS

E. D. 72

B2 Un 1860 40 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

(COUNTRY)

Houston

(CITY)

Robinson

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

1614

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Katie | Wf           | July  | 1863 | 36  | Texas      |             |
| Dwyer, Gladis | Sil          | Feb   | 1883 | 16  | Texas      |             |
| Josephine     | Sil          | Feb   | 1881 | 18  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

13620

Brooks, Morgan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

12

E. D.

8

SHEET

5

LINE

26

13

(COLOR)

Jan'y 1864

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Brazoria

(COUNTY)

Pct-7

(W. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Laura     | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Texas      |             |
| — John            | S            | Feb'y | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| — Wula            | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| Johnson, Edgar    | Be           | Jan'y | 1881 | 19  | Texas      |             |
| Gattison, Russell | Be           | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |             |

B 630

Brook Moriah, C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

91.

SHEET

3

LINE

48.

B

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pct. #1.

(N. C. D.)

Ft. Worth

(CITY)

West Second

(STREET)

407

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Huffman, Edward, C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11570



B 620

TEXAS

Burke, Morris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

E. D. 16

SHEET 25

LINE 6

B.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Halls

(COUNTY)

Tex.

(IN C. D.)

Marlin

(CITY)

N. C.

(SHEET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burke, Julia | W.                | Nov.  | 1877 | 32  | Texas      |                  |
| - Lillie     | D.                | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Texas      |                  |
| - Virgie     | D.                | Feb.  | 1899 | 1   | Texas      |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

B620

TEXAS

Broach, Morris A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E. D. 5

SHEET 11

LINE 46

W Mar 1866 34 Alabama

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brazos

(COUNTY)

Pct 3

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |            |             |
| Broach, Eric   | W            | Dec   | 1874 | 35    | Texas      |             |
| — Selbin       | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1     | Texas      |             |
| — Howard       | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Texas      |             |
| Coburn, Tillie | Orphan       | May   | 1892 | 8     | California |             |
| Holmes, Willie | Bo           | Mar   | 1877 | 23    | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11671

B620  
Brock, Mary (HEAD OF FAMILY) STATE TEXAS  
 VOL. 45 E.D. 134  
 SHEET 7 LINE 86  
W (COLOR) Mar (MONTH) 1855 (YEAR) 45 (AGE) Germany (BIRTHPLACE) na (CITIZENSHIP)  
Yalveston (CITY) Yalveston (CITY) 21st (STREET) 1517 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brock, Harriet | W            | Jan   | 1862 | 38  | Louisiana  |             |
| - Fannie       | D            | Oct   | 1880 | 14  | Texas      |             |
| - Elsie        | D            | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Texas      |             |
| - Jacob        | D            | Nov   | 1890 | 10  | Texas      |             |
| - Hannah       | D            | Feb   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-1a



B620

Burrows, Morthy A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E. D.

85

SHEET

19

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Pet # 7

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Mitchel, Maude | D            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Claude         | S. L.        | Nov   | 1879 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Gordon, Milton | Se           | Mar   | 1880 | 20  | Tennessee  |             |
| Warren, Marthy | M            | Aug   | 1819 | 80  | Tennessee  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3620  
 Burris, Morton H. VOL. 80 TEXAS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) E.D. 83  
 SHEET 11 LINE 100  
 W Sept 1841 58 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Milan (COUNTY) Pitts (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Burris, Laura | W                 | Mar   | 1860 | 40  | Tennessee  |                  |
| Grand         | D                 | Apr   | 1884 | 16  | Texas      |                  |
| Pearl         | D                 | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Texas      |                  |
| Howard        | S                 | Aug   | 1887 | 17  | Texas      |                  |
| Luther        | S                 | Apr   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see  
 #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13573

A-12



B620

Burch, Mose

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 67

E. D. 71

SHEET 2

LINE 35

B

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Louisiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Kankakee

(COUNTY)

PIT 2

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Adams, Walter D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



B620

TEXAS

Barber, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E. D. 51

SHEET 2

LINE 59

W.  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1871  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Mississippi  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Smith  
(COUNTY)Pittsboro  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Tyler

(STREET)

West Esplanade

(HOUSE NO.)

332

ENUMERATED WITH

Holzinger, W. G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Barber

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11576

5610

*Briggs, Mose*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL. *87* E. D. *57*

SHEET *8* LINE *79*

*W* *Nov* *1882* *17*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Texas*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Montagne*  
(COUNTY)

*Oct 3*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Reynolds, Will B.*  
*S -*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Briggs, Mose*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

B 620

Brake, Moses Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103

E. D. 107

SHEET 10

LINE 26

B.

July

1862

37

Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harris

Pet #1

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brake, Nellie | H            | Jan   | 1860 | 48  | Texas      |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

B 620

Brook Mace

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL. 103 E. D. 107

SHEET 10 LINE 21

B April 1835

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet #1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Karmelia | H            | May   | 1835 | 65  | Alabama    |             |
| Raney, Mary     | G. D.        | May   | 1877 | 23  | Texas      |             |
| Isaac           | G. G. S.     | May   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |
| McGinnis, Robt  | Bo           | Feb.  | 1878 | 22  | Texas      |             |

B620

Brooks, Moses

(NAME OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

22

E. D.

26

SHEET

10

LINE

20

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Colorado

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Nancy | W            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Texas      |             |
| Harris, Jesse | S            | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| —, Willie     | S            | Mar   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| —, Clara      | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Texas      |             |

620

Brooks, Moose  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

TEXAS

VOL.

62

E. D.

120

SHEET

9

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Arkansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hunt

(COUNTY)

John

(M. C. O.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brooks, Hannah | W            | June  | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Cappedge, Ada  | W            | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Virgil M       | N            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Lovely | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Mary L.        | W            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOV. PRINTING OFFICE

11-31371

"See Brook."

#1 en #2

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

*Texas*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1 b

第 五 章 中 國 的 經 濟 與 政 治

11-11571

#222#1

8620  
 Brook, Mose (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 62 E. D. 120  
 SHEET 9 LINE 61  
 W Dec 1850 49 Arkansas  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hunt (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Brook, Nanna C   | W            | June  | 1859 | 40  | Texas      |             |
| Cappedge, Ada    | Daughter     | Dec   | 1877 | 22  | Texas      |             |
| Whipple, M       | N            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Texas      |             |
| Brooks, Lovely J | S            | Aug   | 1882 | 17  | Texas      |             |
| Mary L           | Daughter     | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Texas      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

"see Brooks"

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

#12452



Leysao

END OF FAMILY-CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

2 cut 1

B620

Brooks, Missie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 58 E. D. 39

SHEET 15 LINE 57

B

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Will

(COUNTY)

Pct 1

(B. C. D.)

Hillsboro

(CITY)

Peabody

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carter, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

8420

Burris, Munroe M. VOL. 115 E. D. 164  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Nov 1852 47 Arkansas 97  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Young Pet # 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Burris, Martha E. | W            | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Kentucky   |             |
| - Clinton E.      | S            | May   | 1889 | 11  | Texas      |             |
| - Martin W.       | S            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Texas      |             |
| - Otto M.         | S            | Apr   | 1895 | 5   | Texas      |             |

B620

TEXAS

Brooks, Mursie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

26

E. D.

92

SHEET

6

LINE

46

B.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dallas

(COUNTY)

Pct #1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dallas

(CITY)

(H. C. O.)

Houston

(STREET)

174

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miller, Hattie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15576

13620

TEXAS

Byers, Myrtle

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

k2

E. D.

124

SHEET

24

LINE

36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

W Aug 1889 10

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Texas

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Hunt

Pct 2

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanes Robert A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21879

A-2

B 620

Briscoe, Myrtle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 56

TEXAS  
E. D. 90

SHEET 10

LINE 6.

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1891

(YEAR)

9.

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

Haskell

(COUNTY)

Pet. H.

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wood, William W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

B620

Brock, Myrtle

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

70

E.D.

87

SHEET

8

LINE

18

W July 1884 15 Texas

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lamar

(COUNTY)

Oct 8

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

B 620

Burris, Myrtle E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL. 48

E. D. 86

SHEET 13

LINE 80

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Texas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hrayson

(COUNTY)

pct. 1

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Northcit, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



B 620

Briggs Myrtle V

(INDIVIDUAL)

TEXAS

VOL.

63

E. D.

137

SHEET

3

LINE

67

(COLOR)

4

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1887

(AGE)

13

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ind. Territory

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hunt

(M. C. D.)

Pct 6

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Abrams, Jess

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Waughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

